BRITISH BOOK NEWS

INDEX TO BOOKS REVIEWED

1961

PRICE 2*s.* 6*d.*

015.42

TITLES, AUTHORS, SUBJECTS

SERIES and MAIN SECTIONS

(Titles in italics; authors in roman; subjects in small caps; series in italics and brackets; main sections in bold caps)

★ New Periodicals

(*A. S. Peake memorial lectures*) 689
Abbatt, J. D. *and others* 497
Abel, D. 644
Abelard and Heloise 860
Abercrombie, P. B. 376
(*Aberdeen University studies*) 42
Abrahall, C. H. 532
Abrahams, *Sir* A. 343, 780
Absorption, distillation and cooling towers 850
Abul-Haggag, Y. 489
ABYSSINIA *see* ETHIOPIA
(*Acanthus history of sculpture*) 211
According to Mark 93
ACCOUNTING 503, 578
Achebe, C. 151
Acholi of Uganda 195
Actor in training 357
Acts of Malcolm IV King of Scots 1153-1165 372
Acts of the Privy Council of England, 1629 May to 1630 May 830
Adams, J. C. 845
Adamson, J. 341, 841
Adburgham, A. 290
ADDAMS, JANE 517
Addendum 1960 to the British Pharmacopoeia 1958 30
Addison, H. 274
Addison, W. E. 838
ADEN 729
Adkins, J. E. 203
Adler, I. 158
Administrators in action Vol. 1 698
Adomnan 664
Adomnan's life of Columba 664
Adrenal circulation 112
Advanced historical dances 134
Advanced typography for students 277
Advances in fluorine chemistry Vol. 2 706
Adventure of engineering 534
Adventurers, the 299
(*Adventures in geography*) 235, 461, 607, 680, 814
Adventures of Hatim Tai 156
Adventures of Richard Wagner 609
Adventuring among words 771
ADVERTISING 849
see also DECORATIVE ART AND DESIGN
Advisory Council on the Treatment of Offenders 187
Aebersold, M. 231
Aerodynamic capture of particles 192
Aerodynamics for engineering students 24
AERONAUTICS 34, 123, 205, 274, 349, 427, 502, 576, 645, 714, 742, 783, 847, 883
see also MILITARY SCIENCE: Air Forces
Aeroplane directory of British aviation 576
'*Aeroplane*' *pictorial review* 5 123
Aeschylus 56, 660
AFGHANISTAN 290, 795, 863
AFRICA 20, 49, 112, 221, 269, 285, 374, 477, 491, 492, 624, 670, 693, 715, 762, 780, 827, 864, 873
see also EAST AFRICA, NORTH AFRICA, SOUTH AFRICA, WEST AFRICA *and* countries
Africa and the Victorians 762
African affairs 374
African economy 253
African handbook of birds Series 1. Vol. 2 112
African political systems 491
African revolution 374
African systems of kinship and marriage 491
African veterinary handbook 715
After the Apostles 824
(AGARDograph series) 205
Agarwala, S. N. (editor) 181
Agate, J. 724
Age of Churchill 731
Age of grandeur 41
Age of reason (1700-1789) 148
Agenda for a free society 762
Ager, D. V. 338
Agony of the Congo 298
Agrarian policy of the Chinese communist party 1921-1959 555
(*Agricultural and horticultural series*) 785
Agricultural policies of Britain and Denmark 255
AGRICULTURE 35, 124, 205, 275, 305, 502, 576, 645, 714, 785, 848
Agriculture in Britain 480
Ahmed, J. M. 14
Aids to physiology 419
Aids to theatre technique 418
Ainsworth, G. C. 266
Ainsworth and Bisby's dictionary of the fungi 266
AIR FORCES
see MILITARY SCIENCE: Air Forces
(*Air Ministry Meteorological Office scientific papers*) 634
Albert, A. 265
Aldred, C. 295
ALDRICH, HENRY 444
Aldridge, A. O. 446
Aldridge, J. 805
ALEXANDER THE GREAT, *King of Macedon* 234
Alexander Blok 221
Alexander Mackenzie: clear grit 293
ALEXANDRA, *Empress Consort of Nicholas II of Russia* 517
Al-Fārābī 249
ALGEBRA 670
Ali, H. A. 401
All change 532
All my children 259
All Souls and appeasement 478
All the same shadows 455
All we possess 455
Alldridge, J. 232
Allen, A. 547
Allen, A. G. 846
Allen, G. 699
Allen, G. C. 696
Allen, M. E. 381
Allen, N. 134
Allsop, K. 768
Alluvial prospecting and mining 204
Almaula, N. I. 479
Almedingen, E. M. 233, 298, 517
Alone across the Atlantic 284
Alpers, A. 29
Alpha and Omega 549
Alps, the 516
Alstead, S. *and others* (editors) 115
Aluminium Development Association 575
Alvarez, A. 285
Always morning 369
America in the modern world 375
AMERICAN LITERATURE 136, 857
Amir Ali, H. *and others* 325
Amis, K. 288
Amos, A. J. (editor) 268
Amos, R. B. 530
Amos, S. W. 425
Amphlett, C. B. 847
Anaesthetic accidents 202
Analogue computers 106
Analysing qualitative data 624
Analysis, the 526
Analytical techniques for non-linear control systems 34
Anatomy and physiology for radiographers 267
Anatomy of spying 699
Anatomy of the monocotyledons Vol. 1 111
(*Ancestry of science series*) 262
(*Ancient Christian writers*) 176
ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS 58, 142, 226, 513, 592, 609, 662, 795, 801
See also ARCHAEOLOGY, PREHISTORIC; ROME, ANCIENT; GREECE, ANCIENT; *etc.*
Ancient education and today 258
Ancient Egypt 211
Ancient mariner 11
(*Ancient peoples and places*) 195, 295, 433
Ancient Persia 814
And we, the people 623
Andersen, H. C. 77
Anderson, J. N. 711
Anderson, M. L. 785
Anderson, M. S. 869
Andrew, P. 526
Andrewartha, H. G. 709
Angel with horns 287
Anglesey, G. C. H. V. Paget, *7th Marquess of* 596
ANGLESEY, W. H. PAGET, *1st Marquess of* 596
Anglican devotion 622
Anglo-Saxon coins 583
ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE 793
Animal husbandry 645
Animal husbandry heresies 36
Animal stories 459
Animal vision 568
Annual bibliography of English language and literature Vol. XXXII, 1955-56 617
Annual charities register and digest 1961 330
Annual register of world events 591
Annual report of the Ministry of Labour, 1960 626
Annual Report of the Overseas Geological Surveys 1959-60 634
Anouilh, J. 660
Anselm: fides quaerens intellectum 94
ANTARCTICA 680
Antenatal and postnatal care 31
Antenna, the 121
Anthology of Canadian art 282

Anthology of houses 42
Anthology of modern verse 1940-1960 791
Anthony, D. J. 577
Anthony, L. J. (editor) 90
ANTHROPOLOGY 195, 265, 339, 491, 635, 840
Antiques yearbook, encyclopaedia and directory, 1961-62 718
Antisera, toxoids, vaccines and tuberculins in prophylaxis and treatment 198
Antitrust laws of the United States of America 102
Antoni Gaudi 210
Any advance? 455
Anzio 668
Apelt, C. J. 413
Apical meristems 568
APOLLINAIRE, GUILLAUME 221
Appleton, *Sir* E. *and others* 703
Appleton, G. 474
Appleyard, H. M. 39
Application of statistical methods to industrial standardization and quality control 350
Applications of thermoelectricity 193
Applied chemistry for engineers 38
Applied dental materials 711
(*Applied mathematics series*) 772
Applied mechanics 573
(*Applied physics guides*) 263
Applied science of rubber 352
Applied thermodynamics 429
Apprentice at arms 78
Approach to Christian sculpture 353
Approach to community mental health 546
Approach to 'Hamlet' 51
Approach to old age and its problems 559
Aquilina, J. 703
Arab nationalism and British imperialism 373
Arab revival 297
ARABIA 297
Arberry, A. J. 513, 661
ARCHAEOLOGY, PREHISTORIC 80, 490
see also ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS
Archaic gravestones of Attica 720
Archery 725
Architect and patron 719
Architects' working details 7 128
Architectural drawings from the collection of the Royal Institute of British Architects 283
ARCHITECTURE 41, 127, 210, 282, 353, 433, 582, 719, 788
see also BUILDING CONSTRUCTION
Architecture in Italy 582
Architecture of Sir John Soane 788
Architecture of the twentieth century 353
(*Arco handybooks*) 650, 852, 713, 725
Ardener, E. *and others* 15
Arena 454
Argyris, J. H. 274
Armada guns 348
Armbruster, C. H. 189
Arms for Adonis 77
Armstrong, J. R. 669
Armstrong, R. 156, 678
Armytage, W. H. G. 495
Arnau, F. 281
Arnold, M. 13
ARNOLD, MATTHEW 358
Arnold, R. 796
Arnot, R. P. 627
Aron, R. 289
Art and craft in the primary school 630
(*Art and destiny series*) 64
Art and the scientist 648
Art in Nigeria, 1960 40
Art now 648
Art of astrology 174
Art of Constantinople 851
Art of James Joyce 658
Art of the ancient Near East 506
Art of the Stone Age 491
(*Art of the world*) 491
Art of war 483
Arthur Miller 857
Arthur of Albion 770
Arthur Rackham 212
Artificial satellites 576
Artist's methods and materials 283
ARTS AND RECREATION 40, 126, 209, 281, 352, 432, 506, 581, 648, 718, 788, 851
Arts of man 40
(*Arts of mankind*) 209
(*Arts of the East*) 583
Arts of the Japanese sword 583
Ary, S. 28
Ascent of life 416
Ascent to heaven 622
ASHBY, JOSEPH 663
Ashby, M. K. 663
Ashton, R. 327
Ashton, T. S. 765
Ashworth, W. 99
ASIA 59, 151, 669, 727
see also countries
(*Asia-Africa series*) 670
ASIA MINOR, ANCIENT 598
Asoka and the decline of the Mauryas 802
(*Aspects of zoology series*) 417
ASSAM 510
Assessment of the activity of disease 497
Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth 104
Astronomical ephemeris for the year 1962 562
Astronomical results from observations made at the Royal Greenwich Observatory in the year 1955 772
Astronomical spectroscopy 835
ASTRONOMY 23, 191, 234, 262, 304, 335, 487, 562, 704, 743, 772, 835, 881
Atabekov, G. I. 120
Athill, D. *and others* 805
Atkins, H. J. B. (editor) 109, 708
Atlas of European birds 197
Atlas of the universe 704
Atlas of world affairs 365
Atomic energy waste 426
Attack on world poverty 18
Attenborough, D. 111
Attendance centres 559
Attitude scaling 38
Attlee, C. R., *1st Earl* 252, 445
Attwater, W. A. 649
Attwood, E. A. 255
Audio frequency engineering 501
Auer, L. 214
Auerbach, A. 506
Auerbach, E. 583
Augusta, J. 264
AUROBINDO, SRI 175, 402
Augustine, *Saint* 176, 757
Austen, J. 301, 677
AUSTEN, JANE 657
Austin, A. G. 500
Austin, C. R. (editor) 492
Austin, L. J. *and others* (editors) 363
AUSTRALIA 38, 257, 258, 323, 367, 448, 560, 607, 725, 797, 804
Australian education 1788-1900 560
AUSTRALIAN LITERATURE 285, 359, 442, 858
(*Australian National University social science monographs*) 446
Australian stories of today 876
Australians 448
AUTHORSHIP 544
Autobiography of Thomas Whythorne 447
Automatic translation 105
AUTOMATION 34, 576
(*Automation and control engineering series*) 835
Automation and skill 279
Avery, G. 741, 878
Avionics research 205
Avison, M. 217
Awakening Sahara 554
Axelson, E. 252
Axial flow fans 347
Axiomatics of classical statistical mechanics 191
Ayearst, M. 97
Aylmer, G. E. 256
Aylward, J. D. 129
Ayodhya canto of the Ramayana as told by Kamban 180
Ayrton, E. 720
Azikiwe, N. 251

'BB' 531
(*BBC engineering training manual*) 782
B.B.C. handbook, 1961 333
B.-P.'s scouts 484
(*B.S.I.R.A. research reports*) 575
BABYLONIAN LITERATURE 57, 219
Babylonian wisdom literature 219
Bachelors, the (Montherlant) 153
Bachelors, the (Spark) 76
BACIE annual conference 332
Background to current affairs 15
Bacon, E. 143
BACON, FRANCIS 60, 363
Bacteriology and immunity for nurses 571
Bacteriology for dental students 421
Bad streak and other stories 378
Badgers of Bearshanks 531
Bagley, J. J. 524
Bailey, K. V. 304
BAILEY, SAMUEL 625
Bailey, S. D. 103
(*Baillière's handbooks for nurses*) 198
Baillière's pocket book of ward information 571
Baines, A. (editor) 855
Bains, J. S. (editor) 761
Bait, the 528
Baker, H. W. (editor) 204
Baker, J. 427
Baldamus, W. 579
Baldass, L. von 45
Baldwin age 149
Balfour declaration 374
Balint, M. and E. 823
Ball, F. C. 367
Ballads and stories from Tun-Huang 20
Ballentyne, D. W. G. 261
BALLET 133, 436, 535, 724
Ballet annual 1961 133
Ballet history 535
Banbury, J. (editor) 428
Bancroft, J. 231
Bankoff, G. 741
Bankrupt bookseller 222
Banks, L. R. 72
Banks, M. 680
Bannerman, D. A. 197, 841
Bannister, C. R. 344, 841
Banton, M. (editor) 636
Baptist handbook, 1961 322
Barber, F. H. 228
Barber, R. W. 770
Barber, W. H. (editor) 394
Barbour, K. M. 864
Barclay, W. 10, 249
Bardell, P. R. 346
Bardens, D. 811
Barker, A. 375

Barker, D. R. 79
Barker, *Sir* E. 182
Barker-Benfield, M. A. 304
Barley, M. W. 582
Barlow, J. 672
Barnett, A. 623
Barnett, A. J. G. 350
Barnett, C. H. *and others* 496
Barnett, S. A. (editor) 771
Baron, S. 220
Baroque concerto 436
Barr, J. 548
Barrett, C. K. 689
Barrie, D. M. 725
BARRIE, J. M. 8
Barrow, C. W. S. (editor) 372
Barrow, J. 678
Barrow, R. H. 733
Barry, M. (editor) 140
Barstow, S. 672
Barth, K. 94
Bartholomew fair 51
Bartlett, M. S. 27
Bartley, C. W. 115
Barton, J. J. 718
Basic essentials of blood group theory and practice 777
Basic movement 630
Basic rules of the Supreme Court 407
Basic writings of Bertrand Russell 1903-1959 472
Batchelor, R. C. L. 641
Bateman, R. 382, 740
Bates, D. 729
Bates, G. G. 213
Bates, H. E. 452
(*Batsford colour books*) 575
(*Batsford living history series*) 814, 883
(*Batsford paperbacks*) 714, 719, 720, 727, 728, 729
Batten, H. M. 382
Batten, R. L. 780
Battle for the mind 755
Battle for the Rock 306
Battle in Bossenden Wood 734
Battle of Matapan 295
Battle of steam 535
Battle of the Atlantic 226
Battle of the Nile 148
Battles and battlefields 883
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES PHILIPPE 591
Baudelaire (Campbell) 55
Baudelaire (Scarfe) 512
Baudelaire's tragic hero 591
Bauer, P. T. 328
Bawden, N. 873
Bay of Naples 58
Bayley, J. 359
Baynes, N. H. 227
Bazin, G. 101, 129
Bazzi, M. 283
BEACONSFIELD, B. DISRAELI, *1st Earl of* 870
Beaconsfield and Bolingbroke 870
Beadle, G. W. *and others* 704
Beaglehole, J. C. 444
Beal, A. 861
Beales, D. 763
Beament, J. W. L. (editor) 265
Beames, J. 730
Beasley, J. (editor) 873
Beasley, W. G. (editor) 543
Beaten by the 'Boks 215
Beaton, C. 663
Beatrix Potter 8
Beaumont, C. 437
Beaven, G. H. *and others* 838
Beazley, E. 210
Becket 660
Beckwith, J. 851
Bedford, J. 39
Bedford, P. D. 32
Bedford, S. 628
Bedson, *Sir* S. *and others* 711
Bee, D. 452
BEECHAM, SIR THOMAS 865
BEERBOHM, MAX 144
Beethoven and human destiny 47
Behaviour 756
Behaviour therapy and the neuroses 173
Behind the green curtains 590
Behn, M. 60
Behrman, S. N. 144
Beier, U. 40
Belfast and its Charitable Society 188
Bell, A. C. 599
Bell, E. M. 409
BELL, GERTRUDE 730
Bell, G. H. *and others* 842
Bell, J. 458
Bell, R. C. 134
Bell, S. H. 805
Bell, W. D. M. 285
(*Bell handbooks*) 509
Bell of Africa 285
(*Belle sauvage library*) 718, 724, 726, 733, 791
Beloff, M. 628
Benemy, F. W. G. 304
Benesch, O. 45
Benge, R. C. 394
Benham, F. 405
Bennet, C. L. *and others* 291
BENNETT, AGNES 60
Bennett, D. 530
Bennett, H. S. 68
Bennett, I. 247
Bennett, R. B. 645
Benson, F. A. 346
Benson, M. 223
Bensusan-Butt, D. M. 98
Bentley, P. 233
Benwell, G. 770
Benzoles 787
Beowulf 880
Berg, L. (editor) 79
Berger, J. 40
BERKELEY, MARY COLE, *Countess of* 664
Bernard Shaw: his life and personality 225
Bernardy, F. de 296
Bernaud, R. 437
Bertin, L. 881
Bertrand Russell speaks his mind 176
BESANT, ANNIE 445
Best of Henry Miller 136
Best one-act plays of 1958-59 218
Best out of three 76
Best SF four 527
Betjeman, J. 137
BETJEMAN, JOHN 440
Better grassland sward 35
Bettina 156
Betts, E. 131
Between Oxus and Jumna 863
Between the wars 871
Bevan, B. 60
Bevington, J. C. 839
Bharati, A. 517
Bible in the age of science 319
(*Bible key words*) 94
Bible story 159
BIBLIOGRAPHY 90, 170, 246, 315, 393, 469, 543, 617, 687, 754
Bibliography of Canadian bibliographies 170
Bibliography of glass 207
Bickley, W. G. 335
Bicknell, F. 114
Bier, N. 201
Big book of animal stories 879
Big push 523
Bigg, W. W. (editor) 578
Biggart, J. H. 640
Biggs, W. D. 280
Bindoff, S. T. *and others* (editors) 296
Bio-bibliographical finding list of Canadian musicians . . . 733
(*Biochemical Society symposia*) 110
BIOCHEMISTRY 26, 109, 196, 339, 492, 566, 635, 708
Biochemistry of insects 418
Biochemistry of mucopolysaccharides of connective tissue 339
Biochemists' handbook 708
BIOGRAPHY 60, 144, 221, 291, 367, 444, 517, 594, 663, 729, 797, 865, 883
Biography catalogue of the library of the Royal Commonwealth Society 618
Biography of the sea 266
Biological activity of the leucocyte 843
Biological approaches to cancer chemotherapy 573
Biological problems arising from the control of pests and diseases 420
(*Biological science texts*) 340
BIOLOGY 26, 109, 265, 339, 416, 635, 707, 840, 883
Biology and comparative physiology of birds Vol. 2 418
Biology of crustacea 417
Biology of space travel 714
Bion, W. R. 323
Birch, C. 678
Birchon, D. 567
Bird, A. 853
Bird, L. J. 652
Bird photography as a hobby 494
Birds 741
Birds in my Indian garden 267
Birds of Borneo 112
Birds of the British Isles Vol. 9, 10 197, 841
Birds of the West Indies 112
Birds of the world 815
Birds of Trinidad and Tobago 841
Birks, J. B. (editor) 346, 414
Birley, J. 72
Birnie, A. 405
Birth of the bomb 426
Birtwhistle, A. 690
Bishop, M. 602
Bishop, R. E. D. 32
Bishop, S. 232
Bishop, T. A. M. 412
Bisset, *Sir* J. 865
Black, C. 881
Black, M. 689
Black albino 457
Blackband, W. T. 346
Blackburn, T. 50, 726, 858
Blackham, H. J. 324, 620
Blackham, O. 215
Blackmore, H. L. 644
Black's children's encyclopaedia 609
(*Black's junior reference books*) 159, 234, 460, 461
Black's medical dictionary 569
Blackshaw, H. 581
Blackstock, C. 737
(*Blackwell's pocket histories*) 725
Blagburn, C. H. 715
Blagden, C. 255
Blake, N. 878
Blakiston, N. 376
Blanch, L. 150
Bland, D. R. 107, 192
Blegen, C. W. 598
Bloch, M. 625
Block, A. 315
Blofeld, J. 729
BLOK, ALEXANDER 221
Blom, E. (editor) 723
Blomberg, R. 144
Bloomfield, A. 376
Bloomfield, P. 667
Blossoms in the dust 626
Blue skies, brown studies 592
Blue two . . . bale out! 303
Bluebells and other verse 588
BLUNT, WILFRED SCAWEN 594

Blyth, F. G. H. 264
Blythe, R. 805
Board and table games from many civilizations 134
Boardman, J. 592
Boddy, W. 586, 784
Bodington, N. 554
(*Bodley Head monographs*) 8, 741
Bodley Head Scott Fitzgerald Vol. 3 153
Boesiger, W. 127
Boiler house practice 33
BOLINGBROKE, H. SAINT-JOHN, *1st Viscount* 870
Bolt, R. 218, 512
Bolton, G. 798
Bolton, R. L. 348
Bomback, E. S. 789
BONAPARTE, LETITIA 730
Bond, J. 112
Bondi, H. *and others* 23
Bone and a hank of hair 380
Bonham-Carter, V. 582
Bonny pit laddie 157
Book of dolphins 29
Book of English lyrics 587
Book of flags 460
Book of hours 659
Book of Jeremiah 177
Book of Lieh-Tzu 251
Book of London 516
Book of sports cars 123
Book of the City 863
Book of the greyhound 849
BOOKBINDING 276
Books about Ghana 544
BOOKS AND BOOK COLLECTING 170
BOOKS FOR YOUNG READERS 77, 156, 231, 302, 381, 459, 531, 606, 678, 740, 809, 878
Books in my baggage 170
Boorman, K. E. 777
Booth, A. 549
Booth, A. H. 79
BOOTH, CHARLES 221
Booth, J. E. 787
Bootleggers, the 768
Borchert, B. (editor) 44
Bored electors 760
Borgwardt, S. 91
BORNEO 112, 829
Borrie, P. (editor) 711
Borrow, G. 677
Borrowers aloft 880
BOSCH, HIERONYMUS 45
Bosi, R. 195
Boswell, J. 223
Boswell's life of Johnson 223
(*Botanical monographs*) 568, 709
BOTANY 28, 111, 266, 493, 567, 709
Bottrall, M. (editor) 522
Boumphrey, G. 574
Boundaries of science 561
Boundary layer and flow control 783
Bourne, G. H. 29, 639
Bourquin, P. 874
Bowle, J. 403
Bowley, A. H. 484
Bowley, M. 102
Bowls 650
Bowman, G. 680
Bowra, C. M. 365
Boyars, A. (editor) 438
Boyd, A. 365
Boyd, J. D. *and others* (editors) 494
Boyd, W. 639
Boyne, D. A. C. A. (editor) 128
Boys' and girls' book of films and television 812
Boys' book of buses of the world 742
Boys' book of engineering wonders of the world 881
Boys' book of medical science 159
Boys' book of sailing 159
Boy's book of things to make and do 158
Brabant, F. H. 549
Brace, H. W. 17
Braccy, R. J. 263
Bradbrook, F. W. 657
Bradford, E. 595
Bradley, J. D. 418
Bradley, O. C. 36
Brailsford, F. 24
Brailsford, H. N. 668
Brain, *Sir* R. 172
Braithwaite, W. C. 474
Bramall, E. 509
Brandi, H.-G. *and others* 491
Brandt, B. 584
Bransom, S. H. 429
Branwell Bronte 730
Brasshat 667
Braybrooke, N. (editor) 593
BRAZIL 144
Break from cover 299
Breakaway unions and the small trade union 184
Breaking of Bumbo 381
Breath of fresh air 367
Brecht, B. 141
BRECHT, BERTOLT 219
Brenan, G. 672
Bress, R. 526
Briault, E. W. H. 142
Bridge to God 757
Bridges of understanding 318
BRIDGEWATER, F. EGERTON, *3rd Duke of* 594
Briggs, A. 227, 732
Briggs, G. E. *and others* 709
Briggs, M. S. 582
Bright, P. 881
Brightman, R. 581
Brinton, H. 881
Brion, M. 127
BRITAIN 67, 149, 226, 296, 372, 450, 523, 600, 668, 734, 803, 870
Britain 226
Britain and the common market 828
Britain in India 450
Britain in world affairs 404
Britain revisited 402
Britain's new towns 433
Britannica book of the year, 1961 545
British and foreign state papers 1951 477
British Association for the Advancement of Science 261, 366
British Association, Granada Guildhall Lectures 1960 704
(*British battles*) 148, 226, 295, 599
British broadcasting in transition 701
British churches today 690
British commercial institutions 405
BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 14, 256, 407, 477, 480, 553, 694, 742
(*British Commonwealth. The development of its laws and constitutions*) 187, 829
British copper coins and their value Part I 721
British destroyer 575
British diplomatic service, 1689–1789 330
British education index Vol. 1. 394
British flies. Vol. VI. Empididae 569
British foreign policy since the Second World War 182
BRITISH HONDURAS 602, 671
British Honduras 671
British imagination 396
British imperial calendar and civil service list 1961 256
British industry 185
British Isles 443
(*British Journal of Psychology monograph supplements*) 318
British military firearms, 1650–1850 644
British miniature electronic components and assemblies data annual 1961–62 638
British naval dress 18
British ocean racing 48
British Parliament 763
British pharmacopoeia 30
British plastics year book 1961 431
British Postgraduate Medical Federation 638
British press 545
British railway history Vol. 2 19
British scientific and technical books, 1953–7 90
(*British standard 600: 1935*) 350
British steam railways 630
British theatre 215
British West Indies 97
Brittle fracture of steel 280
Broadbent, D. E. 756
Broadbent, J. B. 654
Broadhurst, A. V. 216
Brock, A. E. 24, 705
Brock, J. F. 341
Brockington, C. F. 30
Brockington, L. H. 548
Brodrick, A. H. 196, 594
Brogan, D. W. 375
(*Brompton library*) 80, 383, 534, 608, 742
Bronowski, J. 246, 486
BRONTE, ANNE 233
BRONTE, BRANWELL 61, 233, 730
BRONTE, CHARLOTTE 233
BRONTE, EMILY 233
Brooke, C. 870
Brooke, J. 526
Brooke-Rose, C. 72
Brookes, B. C. (editor) 277
Brookes, E. 66
Brookes, G. F. 216, 745
Brooks, P. W. 349
Brophy, J. 152
Broughall, M. S. 868
BROUGHAM, HENRY 865
Broughton, J. (cartographer) 669
Brown, A. L. (editor) 329
Brown, B. C. (editor) 62
Brown, B. M. 835
Brown, C. 304, 357
Brown, D. 512
Brown, D. J. L. 103
Brown, F. (editor) 327
Brown, I. (editor) 516
Brown, J. A. C. 546
Brown, J. G. 272
Brown, M. 580
Browne, F. J. 31
Browne, J. C. M. 31
Browne, R. C. 764
Browning, D. C. 66
Browning, E. 343
Browning, R. 654
Bruce, F. F. 319, 689
Bruce, L. 380
Bruce, M. 830
Bruegel: the drawings 721
Bruton, E. 882
Bruxner, M. 158
Bryans, R. 863
Bryant, A. 68
Bryher 673
Buchan, J. 732
Buchanan, F. M. 812
Buchanan, R. O. 478
Buchdahl, G. 469
Buck, A. 561
Buckley, J. R. 123
Budden, K. G. 425
BUDDHISM 96, 400
Budgerigars, canaries and foreign finches 645
BUGANDA 407
Building by local authorities 330

BUILDING CONSTRUCTION 432, 647, 718, 787, 851
Building up mathematics 259
Buildings of England: Suffolk 433
Bull, H. 627
Bullard, *Sir* R. 578
(*Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural history)* Entomology) 418
(*Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural history)* Geology) 490
Bunn, C. W. 565
Bunn-Richards, J. 812
Burgen, A. S. V. 570
Burgess, F. H. 586
Burgoyne, E. 730
Burke, Edmund (1729–1797) 367
Burke, Edmund 725
Burke, J. (editor) 427
Burn, A. R. 148
Burn, D. 766
Burnett, F. H. 879
BURNEY, FANNY 533
Burns, T. 428
Burnt out case 299
Burrells, W. 775
Burridge, K. 12
Burrows, B. 38
Burton, E. J. 215
Burton, M. 79, 741, 882
Burton, *Sir* R. F. 864
Burton, W. P. F. 459
Bury, J. P. T. (editor) 762, 763
BUSINESS AND BUSINESS METHODS 646, 716
Business in English 646
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT 38, 278, 350, 428, 504, 579, 646, 717, 786, 849
Business of management 504
Butcher, R. W. 568
Butler, J. A. V. (editor) 26, 635
Butler, R. (editor) 762, 763
BUTLER, SAMUEL 61
Butor, M. 376
Butterflies 535
(*Butterworth's African law series*) 407
BYRON, G. C., *6th Baron* 587, 663
Byron: a critical study 587
BYZANTINE EMPIRE 227
Byzantine studies and other essays 227

Cain, J. 882
Caird, F. I. 32
Calcium metabolism and the bone 118
Calder, R. 298, 495
(*Calder books*) 284
Calder-Marshall, A. 527
Caldin, E. F. 469
Calendar of entries in the Papal Registers 601
Calendar of plea and memoranda rolls 372
Calendar of the patent rolls . . . Vol. III, 1563–1566 803
Calendar of Treasury books, January-December 1711 . . . Vol. XXV. Part II 830
Call of the lapwing 810
Calm October 861
Calvin, J. 473
Calvin's commentaries: the Gospel according to St. John 11–21 . . . 473
Calvocoressi, P. 182
(*Cambridge aeronautical series*) 645
(*Cambridge ancient history:* revised edition of Vols. I and II) 598
(*Cambridge history of India.* Supplementary volumes) 515
(*Cambridge monographs in experimental biology*) 493
(*Cambridge monographs on physics*) 263
(*Cambridge studies in criminology*) 102, 559
(*Cambridge studies in economic history*) 101, 626
(*Cambridge studies in medieval life and thought*) 548
(*Cambridge tracts in mathematics and mathematical physics*) 190
Camel for Saida 809
Camels must go 518
Camera techniques 435
Cameron, A. G. 777
Cameron, J. 374
Cameron, K. 366
Cameron, M. P. (editor) 572, 843
CAMEROONS 15
Camm, F. J. (editor) 272
Campbell, A. E. 252
Campbell, George 478
Campbell, Gordon 460
Campbell, M. 871
CAMPBELL, MRS. PATRICK 518
CAMPION, EDMUND 797
Campiotti, F. 135
Camus, A. 155, 364
CANADA 19, 71, 81, 91, 170, 210, 224, 282, 291, 293, 306, 307, 327, 356, 402, 408, 447, 451, 514, 525, 585, 602, 694, 736, 744
Canada and the Canadians 525
Canada's soldiers 408
Canada's story in song 356
Canadian annual review for 1960 736
Canadian dualism 451
CANADIAN LITERATURE 217
Canadian Music Library Association 733
Canal Dulce 594
Canaway, W. H. 677
Canberra A.C.T. 797
Cancer of the rectum 117
Candlin, E. F. 702
Canfield, N. 119
Cannell, W. A. 119
Cannon, D. A. 198
Canoeing 652
Cansdale, G. 29
Caplan, G. 546
Carbon-14 compounds 838
Carcinogenesis 416
Carcinoma of the colon 498
Cardiac problems 572
Cardiff region 366
Cardus, N. 865
Care of invalid and crippled children 202
Career in music 46
(*Career novels*) 810
Carell, V. 377
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace 98
Carnt, P. S. 782
Caroline and the auction sale mystery 459
Carpenter, E. 621
Carr, H. G. (editor) 448
Carr-Saunders, A. M. 769
Carrington, C. E. 694
Carrington, P. 93
Carrington, R. 266
Carroll-Porczynski, C. Z. 208, 431
Carruthers, W. (editor) 774
Cars of the connoisseur 123
Carson, A. 377
Carsten, F. L. (editor) 599
Carter, C. F. 253
Carter, E. F. 742
Carter, G. M. 477
Carter, H. 203
Cartesian tensors 22
Cartmell, E. 837
CARTOGRAPHY 191
CARUSO, ENRICO 131
Casanova de Seingalt, J. 222
Casebook on the conflict of laws 130
Cassell's new atlas of the world 863
Casserley, H. C. 33
Castberg, F. 97
Castle, E. B. 258
Castle, J. 739
Casual change 594
Catalogue of Cyrenaican portrait sculpture 128
Catarrhal child 424
Catch, J. R. 838
Cathedral Wednesday 78
Catherine the great 866
Catholic directory 321
Catholics in England 1559–1829 759
Catling, G. 680
Cattleman 231
Caute, D. 603
Cawkell, M. B. R. *and others* 375
Cawley, A. C. (editor) 792
CAYLEY, SIR GEORGE 445
Cecil, H. 482
Celestin, L. R. 159
Cell and the organism 637
Cell and tissue culture 110
Cell mechanisms in hormone production and action 492
Central government of the United Kingdom 483
Central Office of Information 226
(*Central Office of Information reference pamphlets*) 113, 326, 479, 480, 483, 485, 501, 506, 525, 553, 763
(*Centre for Urban Studies. Reports*) 13
Century and a half in Soho 650
Century of revolution 1603–1714 601
Century of the Impressionists 212
Ceramic art of Korea 648
CERAMIC TECHNOLOGY 207, 279
CERAMICS 128, 211, 282, 354, 583, 648, 721, 852
Cerebral palsy in childhood and adolescence 642
Cetto, M. L. 282
CEYLON 339
Chadwick, O. 95
Challenge of the common market 828
Challinor, J. 774
Chalmers, B. (editor) 208
Chalmers, J. W. 447
Chamberlain, E. N. 779
Chambers, J. D. 478
Chambers's biographical dictionary 598
Chambers's encyclopaedia world survey (1961) 545
Champion, S. 851
CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE 744
Chandler, M. E. J. 566
Chandrasekhar, S. 735
Changing face of communism 765
Changing India 695
Changing patterns in South Asia 669
Changing views of the universe 487
Channel underground 644
Chao Kuo-Chun 555
Chaplin, S. 527
Chapman, R. 291
(*Chapters in art*) 43
Chaput de Saintonge, R. A. A. 698
Characters of love 359
Charge to glory! 558
Charity Organisation Society, 1869–1913 559
Charles Booth 221
Charles-Picard, G. and C. 226
Charles Williams: selected writings 470
Charnley, J. 344
Chateaubriand, F. R. de 797

Chaudhuri, H. (editor) 175
Chavante 144
Chemical approach to food and nutrition 777
Chemical crystallography 565
Chemical pathology of the nervous system 845
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY 38, 207, 429, 717, 786, 850
Chemicals in food and in farm produce 114
CHEMISTRY 25, 108, 194, 264, 337, 414, 489, 564, 633, 706, 773, 837
see also CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY
Chemistry and technology of edible oils and fats 430
Chemistry of natural products 839
Chemistry of nucleic acids 194
Chemistry of propellants 207
Chemistry of the terpenes 109
Chennakesavan, S. 92
Cheshire, L. 291
CHESHIRE, LEONARD 383
Chest and Heart Association 572
Chetham-Strode, W. 52
Chevalier, M. 61
Chichester, F. 284
Chidzero, B. T. G. 403
(*Child through the ages series*) 624
(*'Children everywhere' series*) 813
Children of yesterday 452
CHILDREN'S BOOKS 8, 395, 754
CHILE 160
CHINA 17, 20, 282, 555, 729, 735, 872
China bird 486
Chinese communes 17
Chinese decorative art 282
CHINESE LITERATURE 365
Chinese myths and fantasies 678
Chipperfield, J. E. 156
Chisnell, R. F. 107
Choice and chance 545
Choksey, R. D. 184
Cholera 270
Choosing and using a cine projector 214
Chorley, R. S. T., *1st Baron* 405
(*Chosen books series*) 678
Chosen few 560
Chrimes, S. B. (editor) 329
Christian faith and other faiths 690
Christian morality 9
(*Christian presence series*) 474
Christian theatre 217
Christian therapy for a neurotic world 758
Christianity and the world of today 690
Christians and power politics 549
Christians in an industrial society 549
Christians of the Copperbelt 321
Christiansen, A. 518
Christopher Smart 791
Chromatographic and electrophoretic techniques 117
Chromosomes, the 636
Chronicles of Kedaram 675
Church, R. 861
Church and the age of reason 11
Church and the arts 10
Church in an age of revolution 824
Churchill, E. M. 410
Churchill, R. C. 790
Churchill, W. S. 524
CHURCHILL, W. S. 731
(*Ciba Foundation study groups*) 342, 572, 779, 843
(*Ciba Foundation symposia*) 340, 342, 778, 840
Ciba Foundation symposium on adrenergic mechanisms 342
Ciba Foundation symposium on haemopoiesis 113
Ciba Foundation symposium on quinones in electron transport 340
Ciba Foundation symposium on somatic stability in the newly born 840
Ciba Foundation symposium on the nature of sleep 778
Cine titling 213
CINEMATOGRAPHY 213
Circulatory ulcers 344
Cities in flood 719
Citrine, N. A. 100
City of lingering splendour 729
Civil affairs and military government, north-west Europe, 1944-1946 449
Civil engineering reference book 501
Civil war in America 375
Clair, C. (editor) 742
Clairmonte, F. 185
Clapham, W. 452
(*Clarendon law series*) 556, 628
Clark, A. 667
Clark, D. E. 633
Clark, E. A. G. 514
Clark, F. (editor) 339
Clark, F. Le G. 96
Clark, G. 490
Clark, G. L. (editor) 637
Clark, J. E. T. 284
Clark, K. 43, 854
Clark, L. 8
Clark, R. W. 79, 426
Clark-Kennedy, A. E. 115
Clarke, A. C. 453
Clarke, J. J. 408
Clarke, P. 679
Clarke, P. H. (editor) 510
Clarricoats, P. J. B. 488
Classic French cuisine 37
Classical ballet 133
Classical electricity and magnetism 193
Classical Greece 211
CLASSICAL LITERATURE 56, 660
see also GREEK LITERATURE; LATIN LITERATURE
Classical temper 793
Claude Monet 44
Claxton, G. (editor) 787
Clay, H. H. 497
Clayton, P. 131
Clayton, S. 806
Clayton, S. G. 781
Cleator, P. E. 742
(*Cleaver-Hume electrical series*) 203, 847
Clegg, H. A. *and others* 479
Clegg, J. 741
Clemen, W. 589
Clement Brown's introduction to hi-fi 357
Clemo, J. 286
Clerical function 646
Cleugh, J. 735
Clifford, P. 299
Clinical child psychiatry 92
Clinical diagnosis 844
Clinical endocrinology 572
Clinical medicine 115
Clinical pharmacology 115
Cloete, S. 453
Close, R. A. (compiler) 703
Closed treatment of common fractures 344
Cloud of unknowing 320
Clowes, F. A. L. 568
CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS 484
Clune, F. 367
Clutton, C. 714
Clyne, M. B. 775
Coal 415
Coal mining 159
COAL TAR DISTILLATION 505
Coal tar fuels 505
Coast of danger 880
Coates, G. E. 194
Cobban, A. 373
Cockburn, C. 866
Cockett, S. R. 351
Cockin, F. A. 400
Cocoa 275
Codling, N. H. (editor) 272
Coffee in the interval 454
Coffield, J. 17
Cogniat, R. 212
Cohen, J. M. 726
Cole, G. D. H. 450
Cole, M. M. 864
Coleridge, S. T. 287
Collected essays (Huxley) 53
Collected essays (Orwell) 652
Collected fiction of Albert Camus 364
Collected plays Vol. I (Dane) 656
Collected plays Vol. I (Williams) 657
Collected poems (Hodgson) 727
Collected poems 1929-1959 (Reeves) 138
Collected poems 1908-1956 (Sassoon) 588
COLLECTED WORKS 91, 395, 470
(*Collected works of Paul Valéry*) 55
COLLECTIVIST SYSTEMS 15, 183, 625, 764
Collier, B. 667
Colliery year book and coal trades directory 1961 697
Collin, J. E. 569
Collins, A. T. (editor) 271
Collins, D. 59
Collins, J. C. (editor) 121
Collins, J. E. 485
Collins, J. L. 35
Collins, V. H. 21
Collins, W. W. 678
(*Collins national anthologies*) 516
Collis, H. *and others* 484
Colon classification 618
Colonial justice 482
Colonial Office 694
Colonial Office in the early nineteenth century 767
(*Colonial research studies*) 195
Colonial territories 1960-1961 694
Colour for the young cameraman 680
Colour photography for pleasure 789
Colour television 782
(*Colourama pictorial treasury of knowledge*) 816
Colson, E. 195
Colum, P. 51
COLUMBA, *Saint* 664
Columbus, C. 142
Colwell, E. 741
Comber, N. M. 275
Come motor racing with me 609
Coming of the welfare state 830
(*Command papers*) 103, 187, 188, 328, 341, 626, 694, 714, 768, 776
Command the far seas 600
Commentaries on living: third series 471
COMMERCE 411, 486, 700
Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations 570
(*Commodity series*) 555
Commodore: war, peace and big ships 865
Common diseases of the ear, nose and throat 572
Common law in India 187
Common people 1746-1946 450
Common sense about Christian ethics 621
Common sense about crime and punishment 768
Common sense about race 692
Common sense about religion 621
(*Common sense series*) 621, 692, 768

Commonwealth annual Vol. 10, 1962 742
(*Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition. Technical communications*) 36
(*Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops bulletins*) 715
Commonwealth Economic Committee 555
(*Commonwealth library of science, technology and engineering, Mathematics division*) 771
Commonwealth Relations Office list 1961 477
Commonwealth universities yearbook 1961 560
(*Communication in the modern world*) 704
Communist China today 735
Community organization in Great Britain 257
Complete alsatian 423
Complete photobook 130
Complete Ronald Firbank 527
Complete scientist 261
Complex numbers 107
Composition of foods 276
Compton-Burnett, I. 874
Computer engineering 126
Comrade Jacob 603
Comrie, J. (editor) 501
Conant, F. P. 265
Concept of law 556
Concept of man 318
Concept of mind in Indian philosophy 92
Concerning the eccentricities of Cardinal Pirelli 527
Concise encyclopedia of antiques Vol. 5 432
Concise encyclopaedia of archaeology 58
Concise encyclopaedia of Continental pottery and porcelain 211
Concise encyclopedia of crime and criminals 831
(*Concrete library*) 431, 713, 851
Condition of England 149
Conditions of rational inquiry 620
Conference of the universities of the United Kingdom 1960 332
Congenital deformities 200
CONGO 298, 375
Congo disaster 375
Congregational year book 1961 400
Conn, G. K. T. (editor) 193
'Connoisseur' 432
Connoisseur new guide to antique English furniture 853
Connoisseur new guide to antique English pottery, porcelain and glass 853
Connoisseur year book, 1961 352
Connoisseurs and secret agents in eighteenth century Rome 804
Connolly, C. 511
CONNOLLY, JAMES 664
Conquest, R. 669
Conquest of pain 778
Conrad, J. 458
Conscience of the rich 381
Constitutional structure of the Commonwealth 256
Constructional steelwork simply explained 122
Consular law and practice 557
Contemporary design in woodwork Vol. II 354
Continuous culture of micro-organisms 493
**Contrast* 790
Contribution to the physiography of Northern Ethiopia 489
Control of disease in the tropics 342
Control of hire-purchase 504
Control of the arms race 627
Conventional weapons 526
Conversation with Max 144
Conybeare, *Sir* J. (editor) 268
Cook, A. H. (editor) 565
Cook, G. H. 622
Cook, H. 722
Cook, J. 862
Cook, J. W. (editor) 774
COOKERY
see FOOD: COOKERY
Coombs, R. R. A. *and others* 710
Cooper, A. P. (photographer) 728
Cooper, B. K. 305
Cooper, *Lady* D. 145, 665
Cooper, L. 233, 882
Cooper, W. 229
Cope, *Sir* Z. 868
Cordell, R. 658
Corder, S. P. 334
Corley, T. A. B. 799
Cornford, F. 138
Cornford, F. M. 317
Cornwall, I. W. 80
(*Corona library*) 71
Corporal punishment 187
Correction of subnormal vision 201
Correspondence of Edmund Burke Vol. III 367
Corry, P. 789
Corunna 599
Cosslett, V. E. 263
Cost, M. 72
Costley-White, H. 664
COSTUME 20, 412, 561
Costumes by Nathan 132
Cottage by the springs 427
Cotterell, G. 73
Cottle, B. (editor) 358
Cotton, G. B. (compiler) 315
Cottrell, L. 58, 143
Coulson, A. F. W. 281
Coulter, J. L. S. 629
Council of Europe 403
Counting and measuring 410
Country life picture book of the Lake District in colour 729
Country life picture book of the Peak District 728
(*County history series*) 669
Course, A. G. 412
Covenant with death 299
Cowan, A. 737
Cowan, C. D. 451
Cowan, R. C. 415
Coward, N. 73
Cowell, F. R. 371
Cowie, A. T. (editor) 419
Cowie, D. (editor) 718, 848
Cox, A. 435
Cox, D. R. 835
Cox, J. C. 719
Cox, R. H. 252
Cox-George, N. A. 325
Coxhead, E. 292
Craft, R. 64
Craft and contemporary culture 283
Cragg, G. R. 11
Craig, H. 216
Cranfield, C. E. B. 93
Cranston, M. 547
Crash dive 744
Creasy, L. R. 713
Creative use of mathematics in the junior school 485
Creaton, D. 73
(*Cresset historical series*) 735
Cretan collection in Oxford 592
Cricket, the Australian way 856
Cricket umpiring and scoring 585
Criminal courts and procedure 187
CRIMINOLOGY 258, 484, 559, 699, 768, 831
Crispin, E. (editor) 527
Critical introduction to the Apocrypha 548
Croft-Cooke, R. 276, 368
Cronin, A. J. 874
Crop husbandry 645
Crosby, T. 42
Cross, C. 827
Cross, F. L. 95
Cross, R. 628
Cross, W. 60
(*Cross-cultural studies in mental health*) 761
Crosse, V. M. 424
Crossman, E. R. F. W. 279
Crossman, R. 71
Crouch, M. 8
Crowe, S. 41
Crowhurst, N. H. 347
Crowley, D. W. 15
Crown and the money market, 1603-1640 327
Crowther, J. G. 743
Crucified and crowned 249
Cruden, S. 434
Cruickshank, R. (editor) 116
Crump, B. 216
Crusade against capital punishment in Great Britain 481
Cry of players 879
Crystal gazers 806
Crystallization 415
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 565
Cullen, A. 136
Cullingworth, J. B. 254
Culloden 870
Culpan, N. 172
Culture and anarchy 13
Culture and society 1750-1950 323
Cumulated fiction index 1945-1960 315
Cundy, H. M. 834
Cunliffe-Jones, H. 177
Cunningham, J. S. 654
CURIE, MARIE 532, 607
Curiosities of British archaeology 662
Curnow, A. (editor) 136
Curran, M. 852
**Current medicine and drugs* 197
Current problems in animal behaviour 267
Currey, R. N. 139
Curtains 856
Curtis, E. 450
Cushion, J. P. (compiler) 721
Custom house 875
CUSTOMS 105, 333, 832
Customs and traditions of the Royal Air Force 408
CYPRUS 297
Cysticercosis 498

D.H. An outline of de Havilland history 274
D. H. Lawrence 861
D. H. Lawrence and human existence 658
D. H. Lawrence miscellany 441
Daborn, J. 213
Dacey, W. M. 100
Dahl, R. 73, 458
Daily life in Carthage at the time of Hannibal 226
Daily life in Florence 150
(*Daily life series*) 150, 226
DAIRY INDUSTRY 207
Dale, A. 234
Dale, J. R. 646
Daley, R. (editor) 571
Dalglish, J. (editor) 359
Dame of Sark 368
Danby, J. F. 50
Dance, S. 508
Dancer in darkness 76
Dancer's heritage 133
DANCING 134
see also BALLET
Dandekar, V. M. (editor) 695

Dane, C. 656
Dangerous secret 382
Daniel, G. 515
Daniell, D. S. 883
Danish episode 863
Dark side of the moon 230
Dark splendour 298
Darling, W. Y. 222
DARWIN, C. R. 14, 636
Darwinism and the study of society 636
Das, N. 99, 766
Daughter of Paris 798
Daughter of silence 877
Daughters of Mulberry 529
Davey, J. 159
Davey, N. 647
Davey, T. H. 342
David, E. 37
DAVID, JACQUES LOUIS 853
Davidson, P. 37
Davie, G. E. 700
Davies, Alfred G. 713, 783
Davies, Alwyn G. 838
Davies, A. M. 774
Davies, D. D. 493
Davies, D. R. 866
Davies, G. N. 201
Davies, H. O. 476
Davies, H. S. 74
Davies, J. 804
Davies, J. T. 773
DAVIES, MILES 357
Davies, R. 510
Davies, W. 206
Davinson, D. E. 8
Davis, D. V. 37
Davis, S. R. (editor) 257
Davison, J. 439
Davison, J. F. 334
Dawn and twilight of Zoroastrianism 551
Dawn of African history 670
Dawn of civilisation 801
Dawn to dusk 63
Dawson, J. 377
Day, J. 649
Day, J. R. 305
Day, L. 806
Day hospital movement in Great Britain 483
Day of the sardine 527
Day the ceiling fell down 532
Days of learning 629
Days were too short 224
De, S. N. 270
Dead Sea scrolls 472
Dead souls 673
Dealing with delinquents 768
Dean, J. 630
Dean, W. T. *and others* 490
Deane, P. (editor) 829
Deane, S. 144
Deanesly, M. 759
Dear deceit 72
Death of the hero 853
Death of the moth and other essays 727
Debbie go home 675
Debenham, F. 143
De Born, E. 152
Debrett's peerage, baronetage, and companionage, 1961 598
Decision, order and time in human affairs 764
DECORATIVE ART AND DESIGN 42, 283, 354, 434, 507, 649
Decorative art in modern interiors 1961-62 507
De Dani, A. (editor) 39
De Gaury, G. 298
Degree physics Part I 23
Dehn, P. 858
Dekker, T. 589
Delafons, A. (editor) 786
De la Mare, W. (editor) 883
DE LA MARE, WALTER 8
De la Souchère, D. 44
Delf, G. 519
Delgado, A. 743
Delhi saving survey 186
Delinquent and neurotic children 247
Demand for energy in India, 1960-1975 102
De Maré, E. 435
De Mendelssohn, P. 731
Democratic despot 799
Democratic intellect 700
Democratic planning 476
DEMOGRAPHY 323, 402
Demonstration planning model for India 697
Dempster, D. 802
Dening, *Sir* E. 297
DENMAN, LADY GERTRUDE 445
DENMARK 210, 255, 863
Dent, A. 518
Dent, H. C. 411, 831
Dentistry for the pre-school child 201
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 632, 644, 717, 775, 849
De Quincey, T. 511
Derby porcelain 852
De Reuck, A. V. S. (editor) 779
Derry, T. K. 29
Design and detail of the space between buildings 210
Design and truth in autobiography 65
Design of cylindrical shell roofs 348
Design of research laboratories 720
Desoutter, D. M. 883
Desperadoes and other stories 672
Destiny of fire 230
Destruction of Lord Raglan 369
Detection of secret homicide 102
Deutsch, J. A. 319
Developing tanks and how to use them 213
Development from below 477
De Ville, E. 273
Devils, the 860
Devine, J. (editor) 430
Devlin, C. 800
Devlin, J. D. 187
Devons, E. 695
De Wardener, H. E. 845
Deyermond, A. D. 442
Dialogue of religions 94
Dick, K. 132
Dickson, P. G. M. 19
Dictionary of ballet 724
Dictionary of dyeing and textile printing 581
Dictionary of electronics 203
Dictionary of geology 774
Dictionary of modern German prose usage 412
Dictionary of musical terms in four languages 284
Dictionary of named effects and laws in chemistry, physics and mathematics 261
Dictionary of sailing 586
Dictionary of scientific terms 106
Dictionary of slang and unconventional English 702
Didelot, F. 231
Dienes, Z. P. 259
Diet in relation to reproduction and the viability of the young Part III *Pigs* 36
Differential equations for engineers and scientists 704
Differentiation and integration 834
Diffusion and heat flow in liquids 563
Digestive physiology and nutrition of the ruminant 503
Digging for history 143
Dilling's clinical pharmacology 115
Dillon, E. 679
Dinesen, I. 145
Diplomatic history of British Honduras 1638-1901 602
Direct current machines 203
Direct methods in crystallography 839
Directorate of Overseas (Geodetic and Topographical) Surveys annual report . . . 1960 632
Disabilities and injuries of sport 343
Discourses of Rūmī 513
Discovering newspapers 884
Discovery 703
Discovery and exploration 143
Discovery of New Zealand 444
(*Discovery reference books*) 884
(*Discussions of the Faraday Society*) 337
Discussions on child development 92
Disease in infancy and childhood 120
Diseases of the pig 577
Dispersal of the Phillips library 394
Dispersion relations 633
DISRAELI, B.
see BEACONSFIELD
Distant drum 674
District auditor 330
District nursing 198
Diving manual 216
Dix, D. K. 329
Dixon, H. B. F. 498
Dobby, E. H. G. 727
Dobrée, B. (editor) 51
Doctor Agnes Bennett 60
Doctor's memoirs 225
Documents on British foreign policy 1919-1939. First series Vol. XI 762
Documents on British foreign policy 1919-1939. Third series Vol. X 763
Documents on German foreign policy 1918-1945. Series D (1937-1945) Vol. XI 553
Dodd, A. H. 734
Dodd, B. E. 777
DODDS, JOHNNY 357
Dod's parliamentary companion, 1961 553
Doernberg, E. 518
Dog's death 301
Dolley, R. H. M. (editor) 583
Domesday book and beyond 296
Domesday inquest 253
DOMESTIC ANIMALS 428, 645, 848
DOMESTIC ECONOMY 37
Domestic encyclopaedia 37
Doncaster, I. 743
Dongolese Nubian 189
Donkeys, the 667
DONNE, JOHN 285
Donnison, F. S. V. 449
Donon, J. 37
Don't tell Alfred 230
Doric temple 720
Dorsch, T. S. (editor) 171
Dostoevsky, F. 155
Douce Apocalypse 688
Doughty, O. 63
Douglas, D. M. 642
Dover, K. J. 105
Down to the pond 745
Downey, S. 136
Dowrick, F. E. 556
(*Drama library*) 512
Dramatic works of Thomas Dekker Vol. IV 589
DRAWING 42, 129, 212, 283, 648, 721
Drawing for 'Radio Times' 721
Drawings of British plants 709
Dream of a queer fellow 155
Drell, S. D. 337
Drinberg, A. Ya *and others* 125

Driven, the 530
Drummond, H. J. 131
Drummond, J. 737
Drums of morning 368
Drysdale, R. 46
Ducarne, J. (editor) 207
Ducker, E. N. 758
Du Cros, E. 856
Duddington, C. L. 27, 383, 429
Dudek, L. 247
Dudintsev, V. 152
Duff, A. C. 433
Duggan, A. 453
Duke-Elder, *Sir* S. 570
Dukes, C. E. (editor) 117
Dukes, J. M. C. 573
Du Maurier, D. 61
Dummer, G. W. A. 120, 346, 643
Duncan, D. L. 36
Duncan, G. S. 207
Duncan, J. 377, 806
Duncan, R. 860
Duncan, W. J. *and others* 487
Dunham, K. 61
Dunlop, Sir D. *and others* (editors) 639
Dunn, L. 575, 630
Dunn, W. H. 798
Dunning, J. H. 185
Dunwell, W. 47
Duodenal ulcer and other gastro-intestinal conditions 780
Duras, M. 152
Durham, K. (editor) 581
Durrell, G. 744
Dury, G. H. 191, 443
Dust in the lion's paw 868
Dust in your life 158
Dust on the paw 738
Dutch museums 126
Dutch textiles 354
Duthie, E. (editor) 172
Dutt, S. 96
Dutton, G. 857
DYEING 351, 581
Dyeing of cellulosic fibres and related processes 351
Dylan Thomas: the legend and the poet 50
Dynamic theory of forward exchange 765
Dyos, H. J. 524

Eagle book of police and detection 159
Eagle's word 824
Eales, N. B. 494
Earl, C. J. C. 546
Earle, N. 824
Early Buddhist monachism 96
Early charters of the West Midlands 254
Early Christian fathers 95
Early Christians 433
Early developments in mathematical economics 626
Early history of the Deccan Parts I-XI 228
Early motor-cars (Second series) 784
Earth, the 338
Earth, the planets and the stars 563
Earth today 565
EAST AFRICA 252, 304, 321, 516
see also countries
East African rebels 321
East India company, 1784-1834 872
Easter and its customs 333
Eastern Christendom 623
Eastern windows 59
Eastham, J. K. 183
Eastwick, I. 809
Eaton, R. J. 326
Ebsworth, R. 227
(*Ecclesiastical history of England*) 759
ECOLOGY 26, 635
Economic aid to underdeveloped countries 405
Economic and social structure of Mauritius 404
Economic development for Latin America 326
Economic development in the Commonwealth 553
(*Economic history of England*) 99
Economic history of England, 1870-1939 99
Economic history of the British Isles 405
Economic liberalism and under-development 185
Economic life in the Bombay Konkan (1818-1939) 184
Economic surveys in under-developed countries 101
ECONOMICS 15, 98, 183, 253, 325, 404, 478, 553, 625, 695, 764, 827
Economics 404
Economics of a multi-purpose river dam 255
Economy of Africa 827
Ecumenical movement 759
Edelman, M. 673
Edgeworth, K. E. 563
Edinburgh's child 521
Edith Simcox and George Eliot 666
Edith Sitwell 50
Editorial practice in libraries 277
Edmund Campion 797
EDUCATION 19, 104, 258, 331, 409, 485, 560, 629, 699, 768, 831
Education and physical growth 777
Education and training in France 831
Education authorities directory and annual 1961 331
Education for girls 832
Education in Britain 485
Education in 1960 768
Education through art 432
Educational system of England and Wales 831
Educational values in a democracy 258
Edvard Munch 45
Edward Gibbon Wakefield 667
Edwardes, D. 776
Edwards, A. H. 558
Edwards, I. E. S. 515
Edwards, J. A. 190
Edwards, R. S. (editor) 278
Edwin Muir 726
Effects of remedial education 485
Efficiency and effort 579
Efficient English for technical students 561
Eggeling, H. F. 412
Eggeling, W. J. 27
Egharevba, J. 671
EGYPT 14
EGYPT, ANCIENT 160, 211, 295, 370, 515
Egypt of the pharaohs 370
Egyptians, the 295
Eibl-Eibesfeldt, I. 28
Eight metaphysical poets 359
Eighteenth-century constitution 1688-1815 186
Eighteenth-century furniture in South Africa 355
Eighteenth-century industrialist 765
Eighth International Grassland Congress 577
Eighth report on the work of the Children's Department, 1961 768
Einstein, A. 23
Einzig, P. 765
EIRE 51, 101, 796
see also IRELAND
Eirik the red 659
Eisner, G. 254
Ekwensi, C. 453
Eldon, J. S. *1st Earl* 329
Eleanor Farjeon 741
Eleanor Farjeon's book 302
Electric lighting 847
(*Electrical engineering series*) 34
Electrical engineer's reference book 500
Electricity 743
Electricity undertakings of the world 1960-61 272
Electrode processes 337
Electrolytes and plant cells 709
Electrolytic dissociation 564
Electromagnetic structure of nucleons 337
Electron microscope 417
Electron microscopy in anatomy 494
Electronic equipment reliability 120
Electronic, radio and microwave physics 633
Electronics: a bibliographical guide 754
Elementary chemical thermodynamics 415
Elementary mathematics 704
Elementary physics for medical, first year university science students and general use in schools 414
Elementary principles of reinforced concrete design 713
Elementary textbook of anatomy and physiology applied to nursing 269
Elementary treatise on the mechanics of fluids 487
Elements combined 327
Elements in Luvale beliefs and rituals 635
Elements of heat flow 563
Elements of metaphysics 396
Elephant over the Alps 745
Elgar, W. H. 713
Elias, T. O. 693
Eliot, G. 677
ELIOT, GEORGE 666
Eliot, T. S. 49
ELIOT, T. S. 138, 288
ELIZABETH I, *Queen of England* 68, 534
Elizabeth I and the unity of England 68
Elizabethan government and society 296
Elizabethan poetry 359
Elkan, W. 16
Elkin, R. (editor) 46
Elliott, H. 586
Elliott, N. 428
Ellis, G. P. (editor) 421
Ellis, H. 19
Ellis, H. S. (editor) 326
Ellis, R. W. B. 119, 120
Ellis-Fermor, U. 656
Ellmann, R. 360
Elmhirst, L. K. 629
Elsa 341
Elton, G. R. (editor) 68
Elton, L. R. B. 564
Elwell, F. R. 305
Emancipation of French Indo-China 298
Embleton, W. 631
EMBROIDERY 43, 129, 722
(*Embroidery handbooks*) 129, 722
Emergence of modern Turkey 670
Emergency services of the world 885
Emerson, D. 453
Emery, W. H. 716
Emma 677
Emmelin, N. G. 570
Emmison, F. G. 596
Emperor Theodosius and the establishment of Christianity 550
Empire into Commonwealth 252
Empress Alexandra, 1872-1918 517
Enclosure, the 229

Encyclopedia of microscopy 637
Encyclopedia of road traffic law and practice 427
Encyclopaedia of Southern Africa 873
Encyclopaedia of superstitions 833
ENCYCLOPAEDIAS, GENERAL 545, 609, 813
Encyclopaedic dictionary of physics Vol. I. 632
End product 605
Enduring passion 249
Enemies of promise 511
Energy theorems and structural analysis 274
ENGINEERING: GENERAL 120, 271, 345, 534, 535, 881
—Electrical 33, 120, 203, 272, 345, 425, 500, 573, 643, 712, 743, 782, 847, 882
—Fans 347
—Firearms 348, 644, 712
—Heat Engines 273, 574
—Hydraulic 122, 274, 644
—Machine Tools 204, 273
—Mechanical 33, 712
—Mechanics and Materials 32, 203, 500, 573, 781
—Military 204, 348, 501, 644, 712
—Mining 121, 159, 204, 273
—Naval 348, 713
—Nuclear 121, 273, 347, 426, 501, 574, 644, 847
—Power Transmission Machinery 575
—Sanitary 34, 348, 713, 783
—Seamanship 713
—Shipbuilding 122, 384, 575
—Structural 122, 204, 348, 427, 501, 644, 713, 783
—Transport 33, 235, 305, 575
see also TRANSPORT
Engineering management 350
Engineering measurement and inspection 271
Engineering metallurgy Part II 279
Engines and how they work 574
ENGLAND
see BRITAIN
England and Italy, 1859-60 763
England, half English 793
England's heritage 727
English, I. 454
English and Scottish earthenware, 1660-1860 354
English baronies 184
English Bible 319
(*English by radio*) 646
English cathedrals 720
English cooking 276
English domestic needlework, 1660-1860 649
English examined 486
English farmhouse and cottage 582
English for maturity 285
English friars and antiquity in the early fourteenth century 179
English furniture for the private collector 853
English glass 852
English historical embroidery 43
English hours 53
English language teaching and television 334
English league football 790
English legal system 400
(*English life series*) 734
ENGLISH LITERATURE 49, 285, 438, 653, 791, 857
—Drama 51, 139, 160, 218, 287, 361, 438, 511, 589, 656, 792, 859
—Essays 53, 362, 726, 793, 861
—Fiction 288, 441, 512, 590, 657, 793, 861
—Humour 54
—Miscellany 54, 218, 363
—Oratory 512
—Poetry 49, 79, 80, 136, 217, 285, 359, 438, 511, 587, 653, 726, 791, 857, 884
English manuscripts in the century after the Norman conquest 173
English monasteries in the middle ages 622
English mystical tradition 178
English novel 1740-1850 315
English overseas trade statistics, 1697-1808 411
English pistols and revolvers 712
English place-names 366
English radicalism: the end? 763
English religious tradition 473
(*English reprints series*) 511
English silver in the Kremlin, 1557-1663 507
English tragedy before Shakespeare 589
English we use 703
English yeoman under Elizabeth and the early Stuarts 871
Enns, F. 259
Enrico Caruso 131
Ensor, D. 156
Entry of fission products into food chains 566
Environs of Tagore 325
Envy 378
Epic of Gilgamesh 57
Epistle to the Ephesians 689
Epistle to the Hebrews 177
Epistles to several persons (*Moral essays*) 858
Epton, N. 13
Equality and excellence 758
Equitable payment 555
Ergonomics of automation 278
Ernst, B. 704
Eskimo sculpture 210
Essays and introductions 362
Essays and studies 1961 586
Essays in antiquity 56
Essays in constitutional law 406
Essays in economics 695
(*Essays in sociology and social philosophy*) 475
Essays in the economic and social history of Tudor and Stuart England 695
Essays on jazz 789
Essays on the first hundred years of anaesthesia Vol. II 781
Essentials of materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics 571
Essentials of medicine for dental students 115
Essentials of neurology 641
Estall, R. C. 478
Estevez, J. M. J. 39
Eterman, I. I. 106
Ethical animal 248
Ethics and the gospel 9
ETHIOPIA 489, 797
Ethiopian story 661
(*Ethnographic survey of Africa*) 265
Eton 19
Etruscans in the ancient world 295
Eugene Wolff's anatomy of the eye and orbit 496
Europa yearbook 1961 552, 692
EUROPE 148, 197, 210, 211, 212, 258, 352, 436, 490, 516, 582, 599, 607, 718, 761, 869
see also countries
Europe and China 872
Europe in the eighteenth century 869
Europe of the heart 63
European architecture in colour 582
European art history 246
European common market and the European free trade association 617
European music in the twentieth century 436
European painting and sculpture 718
Eusebius of Caesarea 145
Evans, E. W. 696
Evans, I. O. 460
Evans-Pritchard, E. E. (editor) 491
Everlasting reward 549
Evers, L. H. 809
Every advantage 808
Everybody's book of law 829
Everday life in ancient Rome 371
Everyman 792
(*Everyman paperbacks*) 52, 223, 301, 439, 677
Everyman's classical atlas 443
Everyman's classical dictionary 660
Everyman's concise encyclopaedia of Russia 373
Everyman's dictionary of literary biography, English and American 66
(*Everyman's library*) 77, 287, 393, 458, 511, 661, 677
(*Everyman's reference library*) 66, 373, 443, 660
Eves, J. 505
Evidence in camera 523
EVOLUTION 416, 636, 708
Evolution and Christians 708
Evolution and progress 475
Evolution of agricultural co-operation 480
Evolution of twentieth-century harmony 47
EWING, JULIANA HORATIA 741
(*Ewing lectures*) 653
Examinations and English education 769
Exceptional children 188
Exell, F. K. 80
Exercises in economic analysis 98
Exner, W. 508
Exorcism, the 737
Experiences in groups and other papers 323
Experimental plastics 39
Experiments in personality 175
Exploring parish churches 582
Exposing cine film 213
Extra pharmacopoeia (*Martindale*) *Supplement 1961* 710
Extraction of teeth 642
Extrusion of metals 126
Eye and its function 420
Eye in general practice 31
Eye of the wind 666
Eye-witness 142
Eysenck, H. J. (editor) 173, 175

F. W. Lanchester 223
FABER, F. W. 291
Faber, J. (editor) 348
Faber, O. 122
Faber, R. 870
(*Faber gallery*) 44, 584
(*Faber library of illuminated manuscripts*) 316, 688
(*Faber paper-covered editions*) 321, 360, 405, 432
Faber storybook 879
Fabric of the heavens 262
Face of Canada 291
Face of the enemy 807
Face of victory 291
Faces of justice 628
Failure and repair of concrete structures 851
Fairley, B. 363
Fairley, *Sir* N. H. *and others* 199
Fairy tales (Wilde) 157
Fairy tales and stories (Andersen) 77

Fairy tales from the British Isles 158
Fairy tales of Hoffman 232
(*Faith and fact books*) 217
Faithful thinker 397
Falk, R. 504
FALKLAND ISLANDS 375, 634
Falkland Islands 375
Fall of Kruger's republic 525
Falls, C. 483
Fame 46
Family and class in a London suburb 96
Family needs and the social services 409
Family star 740
(*Famous ballets*) 133
(*Famous childhoods series*) 233, 234, 532, 534, 882, 885
(*Famous Jews*) 81
Famous physicists 744
Far, far the mountain peak 531
Far stars 738
FARADAY, MICHAEL 170
Farewell Victoria 156
Farjeon, E. 302
FARJEON, ELEANOR 741
Farley, R. 259
Farm animals 36
Farm management 205
Farm planning and management 715
Farmer's yearbook, encyclopaedia and directory of pedigree breeders 1961 848
Farndale, J. 483
Farr, A. D. 268
Fascists in Britain 827
Fashionable lady in the 19th century 20
Father Faber 291
Father's comedy 603
Fats of life 843
Faulkner, W. 229
Fay, C. R. 15
Fay, G. 222
Feargus O'Connor 520
Fearn, H. 253
Fearon's introduction to biochemistry 492
February's road 741
Feddersen, M. 282
Federalism and economic growth in underdeveloped countries 828
Feiling, K. 65
Felo de se 299
Fen, E. 291
Ferguson, J. H. 477
Ferguson, R. D. 812
Fergusson, B. 371, 733
Feudal society 625
Few words on cathedral music 724
FICTION 72, 151, 229, 298, 376, 452, 526, 603, 672, 737, 805, 873
Fictitious beasts 687
Fido couchant 376
Field, M. 812
Field computations in engineering and physics 413
Field drainage 206
Field measurements of sound insulation between dwellings 647
Fielder, G. 487
Fiercest heart 453
Fifteen wonders of the world 120
Fifteenth century Italian Plutarch 316
Fifty years with the speed kings 651
Fighting Admiral 521
Figure in the night 590
FIJI
see POLYNESIA
Fille mal gardée 133
FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION 131, 383, 608, 724, 790, 812, 855
Finance and development in West Africa 325
Finberg, A. J. 597
Finberg, H. P. R. 254
Findlay, J. N. 755
Findlay, S. 396
Fine city, Norwich 728
Finer, H. 761
Fingleton, J. H. 585
Finley, M. I. (editor) 625
Finn, R. W. 253
Firbank, R. 527
Firsoff, V. A. 487
I & II Peter and Jude 93
First century of English feudalism 1066–1166 601
First five lives of Annie Besant 445
First nation in Europe 148
First of trees 35
First World War 534
Fisher, F. J. (editor) 695
Fisher, James *and others* (editors) 26
Fisher, John (editor) 142
Fisher, M. 754
Fishes 741
FISHING INDUSTRIES 503, 786
Fishman, M. 357
Fitton, W. 573
Fitzgerald, S. 153
Five heroic plays 51
FLAGS 448, 460
Flags of the world 448
Flames 109
Flat in Paris 152
Flaubert, G. 378
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 364
Fleming 306
Fletcher, *Sir* B. 788
Fletcher, B. A. 409
Fletcher, J. 737
Flight into Camden 76
Florence, P. S. 327
Florence 593
Florkin, M. 196
Flower embroidery 129
Foden, F. E. 561
Fogarty, M. 555
Fokker—the man and the aircraft 848
Folch-Pi, J. (editor) 845
FOLKLORE 20, 261, 333, 631, 701, 770, 833
(*Fontana library*) 296
FOOD: COOKERY 37, 276, 716, 814
FOOD MANUFACTURE AND PROCESSING 430, 580
Foot, M. R. D. 699
Football 725
Football today 791
Foote, R. R. 30
Footman, D. (editor) 17
For the good of the company 603
Forbears 859
Forces and fields 705
Ford, B. (editor) 791, 857
Ford, C. B. 719
Ford, J. 441
Forde, D. (editor) 491
Fordham, S. (editor) 207
Forecasting in the Falkland Islands and dependencies 634
Forest tools and instruments 206
FORESTRY 161, 206, 785
Forster, P. 74
Fort of gold 679
Fortes, M. (editor) 491
45–60: anthology of English poetry 1945–60 50
Foster, J. 824
Foster, P. 516
Foster, W. D. 640
Fotherby, K. *and others* (editors) 270, 342
Fothergill, P. G. 708
(*Fountain moviebook series*) 213, 214
(*Fountain photobook series*) 213
Four feet and two 79
Four voices 454
Fourfold tradition 438
Fourier transforms and convolutions for the experimentalist 835
Fourman, Paul 118
Fowke, E. 356
Fowles, G. W. A. 837
Fox, B. A. 777
Fox, C. *and others* 131
Fox, H. M. 111
Fox, U. 215
Frame for Julian 153
FRANCE 104, 128, 212, 373, 446, 515, 601, 803, 831
Francis, W. 415
Francis Bacon 363
Franck, T. M. 97
Frankau, P. 544
Franklin, A. W. (editor) 202
Franklin, J. 454
Franklin, K. J. 595
Frankling, E. 578
Franklyn, J. 147
Franks, *Sir* O. 100
Fraser, A. 36
Fraser, R. 606
Free-will and determinism 262
Freedom of speech in the west 97
Freestone, J. 131
Fremlin, C. 676
French, A. 679
French classical literature 862
French ecclesiastical society under the ancien regime 803
French horn 48
FRENCH LITERATURE 55, 81, 141, 363, 512, 591, 660, 793, 862
French profiles 801
French provincial cooking 37
Freud, S. 92, 173, 174, 665
FREUD, SIGMUND 546
Freud and the post-Freudians 546
Freund, F. 135
Frewen, R. 228
Friedmann, M. 874
Friedmann, W. 481
Friedrich Ratzel 867
Friendly societies in England, 1815–1875 696
Frisch, O. R. (editor) 564
Frisch, R. 697
From a view to a death 531
From Alfred to Henry III 871–1272 870
From Gore to Temple 10
Front door key 152
Frontiers of the church 825
Frontiers of the sea 415
Frostick, M. 437
FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY 798
Fruit 555
FRUIT CULTURE 35
FRY, ELIZABETH 811
FRY, ISABEL 62
Fry, J. 424
Fry, R. A. 34
FUEL TECHNOLOGY 717
Full employment 15
Full-scale fatigue testing of aircraft structures 502
Full term 878
Fullard, H. (editor) 863
Fuller, Ronald 40
Fuller, Roy 603
Fundamental atomic constants 336
Fundamental principles of powder metallurgy 208
Fur trade governor 447
Fur trader 812
Furlong, E. J. 756
Furneaux, W. D. 560
FURNITURE 43, 354, 507, 853
Fusūl Al-Madani 249
Fyvel, T. R. 826

Gabirol, S. I. 661
Gabrieli, F. 297
Gadgil, D. R. 480
Gadsby, J. and D. 533
Galapagos 28
Galea, E. G. 710
Gallagher, J. 762
Gallery of flowers 129
Gallie, W. B. 260
Gallop, R. 701
Game ranger's notebook 815
GAMES
see SPORTS AND GAMES
Gammond, P. 131
GANDHI, M. K., *Mahatma* 450
Ganguli, H. C. 579
Ganguly, A. *and others* 328
Gardening and nature study 35
Gardiner, *Sir* A. 370
Gardiner-Hill, H. (editor) 422
Gardner, B. 523
Gardner, H. 286, 726
Garland, H. (editor) 422
Garnett family 731
Garratt, A. (editor) 562
Gary, R. 229
Gas chromatography 1960 194
Gas chromatography abstracts 1960 706
GAS TECHNOLOGY 581
Gash, N. 446
Gaskell, T. F. (editor) 565
Gastric cytology 498
Gates of hell 66
GAUDI, ANTONI 210
GAULLE, CHARLES DE 519
Gaunt, W. 728
Gautier, T. 141
Gaydon, A. G. 109
Gayre, R. 598
Geary, P. J. 575
Geffen, D. *and others* 257
Gelfand, M. 451, 780
General assembly of the United Nations 103
(*General degree physics*) 23
GENERAL ESSAYS 172, 395
(*General history of Europe*) 869
General index to the bills, reports and papers printed by order of the House of Commons and to the reports and papers presented by command 1900 to 1948-49 469
GENERAL PERIODICALS 316, 619, 823
(*General Register Office studies on medical and population subjects*) 778
GENERAL WORKS 8, 90, 170, 246, 315, 393, 469, 543, 617, 687, 754, 823
Genetics for budgerigar breeders 503
Genie in the marmite pot 810
Gentle enchanter 141
Gently go man 739
(*Geographies for advanced study*) 264, 513
GEOGRAPHY 58, 142, 220, 290, 366, 443, 513, 533, 592, 662, 727, 795, 862, 882, 884
Geography and education 485
Geography in and out of school 142
GEOLOGY 264, 306, 338, 415, 489, 565, 606, 634, 774
Geology for engineers 264
Geology of the Northern Rhodesian copper belt 490
Geomorphology 264
Geordie's mermaid and other stories 232
GEORGE III, *King of Great Britain* 69
George, J. N. 712
George 869
George Cansdale's bush baby book 29
George Gissing and H. G. Wells 595
George Orwell 590
Georgian child 624
Gérin, W. 533, 730
German dialects 833
GERMAN LITERATURE 141, 219, 363, 590, 659
GERMANY 69, 227, 553, 698
Gerrard, W. 707
Gerson and the Great Schism 179
Gertrude Bell 730
Getting of wisdom 383
GHANA 324, 402, 864
Ghana population atlas 402
Ghost and ghoul 620
Ghost ship of the Pole 60
Gibberd, G. F. *and others* 202
Gibbon, E. 593
Gibbon's journey from Geneva to Rome 593
Gibbs, P. 371
Gibbs-Smith, C. H. 20
Gibson, A. F. (editor) 107
Gibson, B. 213
Gibson, C. E. 713
Gibson, J. E. 348
Gibson, R. 217
Gibson, T. 357
Gide, A. 62
Gifts of passage 867
Giles, J. H. 651
Gilhespy, F. B. 852
Gillespie, J. 378
Gillespie, J. A. 642
Gillespie, T. H. 533
Gilmour, D. 418
Gilmour, E. 214
Gilmour, G. P. 249
Gimson, C. E. 847
Ginsberg, M. 475
Giotto 355
Girling, F. K. 195
Girls' book of cooking 814
Girls' book of horses and riding 161
Girondins, the 601
Gissing, G. 595
Gittings, R. 139
Glafkides, P. 130
Glaister, G. A. 276
Glanville, B. 378
Glasgow, E. 520
Glasgow limited 16
Glass, R. 13
Glass fibre reinforced plastics 39
GLASS MANUFACTURE
see CERAMIC TECHNOLOGY
Glassey, S. D. 634
GLASSWARE 852
Glauert, M. B. 107
Glazier, E. V. D. *and others* (editors) 205
Glencross, A. (compiler) 315
Glendenning, F. (editor) 10
Glenister, S. H. 354
Gloag, J. 434
Glossary of petroleum terms 504
Glossary of the book 276
Glubb, *Sir* J. B. 70
Glueckauf, E. (editor) 426
Gnudi, C. 355
God and the rich society 758
God in action 400
Godden, G. A. 561
Godden, J. 738
Godden, R. 302, 380
Gogol, N. 673
Gokhale, B. G. 602, 688
(*Gokhale Institute publications*) 255
(*Gokhale Institute studies*) 480
Goldberg, S. L. 793
Golden city 232
Golden mile 586
(*Golden picture books*) 812, 815
Golden treasury 439
(*Golden treasury series*) 654
Golden wall and Mirador 594
Golden wreck 795
Goldscheider, L. 45
Goldsmid, H. J. 193
Goldsmith, M. 533
Goldsmith, W. 32
Goldsmith-Carter, G. 382
Golwalla, A. F. 844
Gompertz, G. St. G. M. 648
Gooch, G. P. 801
Good keen man 216
Good speaking 359
Goodall, N. 759
Goodbye Piccadilly 143
Goodfield, J. 262
Goodliffe, J. B. 260
Goodwin, D. 534
Goodwin, T. W. 26
GORDON, CHARLES GEORGE 235
Gordon, D. J. 875
Gordon, G. C. 200
Gordon, V. E. C. 260
Gosden, P. H. 696
Gospels reconsidered 93
Goudge, T. A. 416
Gough, M. 433
Gourou, P. 513
Government and politics in Africa 693
Government of the Australian States 257
Govinda, A. 400
Gowan, J. E. 264
Graddon, D. P. 489
Graham, A. 875
Graham, A. C. 755
Graham, W. 454
Grant, C. H. B. 112
Grant, J. 280
Grant, J. K. (editor) 110, 339
Granville, W. 483
Graphical economics 183
Grass crop 206
Grass to milk 207
Grassland management 275
Grasson 156
Graves, R. 80, 587, 606
Gray, C. S. *and others* 204
Grayson, J. 420
Great Britain and the United States 1895-1903 252
Great English essays 861
Great experiment 603
(*Great masters of Italian art*) 355
Great moments in medicine 305
(*Great moments series*) 305
Great North Road 523
(*Great revolutions*) 297, 374
Great seamen 448
(*Great stories of Canada*) 306, 307, 812
Great wave 528
Greatest Test of all 585
Greaves, C. D. 664
GREECE 70, 228, 720
GREECE, ANCIENT 42, 79, 80, 127, 148, 211, 720
Greece in my life 228
GREEK LITERATURE 288, 365, 660, 794
see also CLASSICAL LITERATURE
GREEK LITERATURE, MODERN 141
Greek lyric poetry 365
Greek political theory 182
Greek word order 105
Green, A. E. 203
Green, J. 417
Green, M. (editor) 879
Green, P. 56, 739
Green, R. L. 8, 80, 459, 741
Green, V. H. H. 522
Green, W. 501, 847
Green gables letters 224
Green memory 733
Greene, G. 299

Greengage summer 380
GREENLAND 210
Greenwood, D. C. 190
Grego, M. 105
GREGORY, LADY ISABELLA AUGUSTA 292
Gregory, M. 28
Gregory, R. 650
Grettir the strong 679
GREY, SIR GEORGE 292
Grey, I. 866
Grey top hat 646
Grice, F. 157
Gridley, J. H. (editor) 782
Grierson, J. 65
Griffin, G. 74
Griffin, N. 120
Griffith, J. S. 336
Griffith, S. V. 204
Griffiths, *Sir* P. 765
Grigson, G. 791
Grinnell-Milne, D. 519
Groom, A. 305
Groundwork of modern geography 566
Grove's dictionary of music and musicians. Supplementary volume to the fifth edition 723
Growing old in a mechanized world 96
Guardian of honour 231
Gueritz, J. E. F. 578
Guest, A. G. (editor) 556
Guest, I. (editor) 133
Guest, P. G. 413
Guide to cardiology 710
Guide to company balance sheets . . . 503
Guide to English literature Vol. 1 791
Guide to information on atomic energy in Britain 171
Guide to popular music 131
Guide to the identification of animal fibres 39
(*Guides to official sources*) 559
Guillaume Apollinaire and the cubist life 221
Guilty but insane 697
Guinness book of poetry 1959/60 588
Guinness's brewery in the Irish economy 1759–1876 101
Gull on the roof 447
Gumble's yard 811
Gunn, E. 528
Gunn, H. D. 265
Gunn, J. (editor) 382
Gunther, F. A. 125
Guntrip, H. 824
GURDJIEFF, G. I. 620
Guthrie, D. 399
Guthrie, W. K. C. 598
Gyngell, E. S. 38

H. M. Hyndman and British socialism 519
H.M. Stationery Office 90
H.R.H. The Duke of Edinburgh 607
Hackforth-Jones, G. 159
Hacon, R. J. 428
Hadfield, J. (editor) 662
Hadfield, M. and J. 832
Hadham, J. 621
Hadrian 62
Haggar, R. G. 211
Haggard, W. 454
Hague, D. C. (editor) 627
Ha-ha, the 377
Hahlo, H. R. 187
Haigh, J. D. 272
Haine, M. E. 417
Haldane, C. 798
Hale, J. R. 296
Hales, M. 875
Halévy, E. 372
Half-hours with geology 306
Halfway to heaven 34
Hall, A. 302
Hall, D. G. E. (editor) 543
Hall, N. (editor) 854
Hall effect and related phenomena 108
Halliday, F. E. 597
Hamer, P. *and others* (editors) 712
Hamilton, A. C. 653
Hamilton, D. 135
(*Hamlyn lectures*) 187
Hammacher, A. M. 353
Hammond, J. 36
Hamre, L. 303
Hanby, J. H. 423
Handling sailing boats according to Uffa 215
Hankey, M. P. A., *1st Baron* 449
Hanley, C. 74
Hanley, G. 455
Hanley, P. 510
Hanson, A. H. 406
Hanson, A. T. 250
Harbinson, R. 368, 875
(*Harborough books*) 204
Harding's luck 679
HARDY, THOMAS 512
Hardy, W. R. R. 812
Hare, R. 571
Hargreaves, G. 415
Harland, W. B. 338
Harlow, F. W. (editor) 499
Harmonisation at the keyboard 855
Harré, R. 469
Harris, J. 299, 507
Harris, L. M. 504
Harris, P. W. 213
Harris, R. 470
Harris, R. J. C. (editor) 567, 573
Harris, T. M. 566
Harris, W. V. 577
Harrison, C. V. (editor) 117
Harrison, G. B. 656
Harrison, M. 412, 796
Harrison, R. 159
Harrison, R. G. 112
Harrison, R. K. 472
Harrison, S. 665
Harrison, T. 402
Harrod, R. 183
Harrop, A. E. *and others* 125
Hart, H. L. A. 556
HARTLEY, A. B. 734
Hartog, H. (editor) 436
Harvest on the Don 154
Harvey, A. E. 43
Harvey, J. 720
HARVEY, WILLIAM 595
Harwich, C. 482
Harwood, A. C. (editor) 397
Harwood, R. 455
Haskell, G. 267
Haslett, A. W. (editor) 834
Hassall, A. G. and W. O. 688
Hassall, W. O. 225
HASTINGS, SIR PATRICK 368
Hathaway, S. 368
Havard, J. D. J. 102
Hawkes, J. 678
Hawkins, D. J. B. 9
Hay, D. 803
HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEF 509
Haydon, E. S. 407
Haynes, B. 338
Haynes, J. 791
Haynes, R. 396
Hazards to man of nuclear and allied radiations 341
Hazlewood, A. 827
He went with Champlain 744
(*He went with' series*) 744
Headlines all my life 518
Heal, T. J. (editor) 273
Healing ministry 550
Health and hormones 198
Health in childhood 119
Health in industry 764
Health in the United Kingdom dependencies 113
Health of the community 30
Hearing 119
Hearmon, R. F. S. 500
Heasman, M. A. 778
Heat engines 273
Hebert, A. G. 321, 621
HEBREW LITERATURE 661
Hector, W. 31
Heddle, E. M. 38
Hegener, H. 848
Heilbrun, C. G. 731
Heine, H. G. 9
Heine: the tragic satirist 659
Heinemann, M. 299
Heliodorus 661
Helmore, L. M. 330
Hely, E. 458
Henderson, A. M. 359
Henderson, I. F. and W. D. 106
Henderson, J. L. (editor) 642
Hendry, G. S. 177
Henn, T. R. 285
Henriques, R. 64
HENRY VIII, *King of England* 518
Henry VIII and Luther 518
HENRY, *Duke of Viseo* 595
HENRY, ALEXANDER 812
Henry Aldrich of Christ Church, 1648–1710 444
Henry's wife 604
Henslowe, P. 361
Henslowe's diary 361
Hentoff, N. (editor) 47
Heppell, M. 735
Heppenstall, R. 438
HERALDRY 598, 869
Herbert, W. L. 768
Herbicides and the soil 275
Herdan, G. 24
Hering, P. G. 408
Heritage destroyed 41
Herklots, G. A. C. 841
Herklots, H. G. G. 825
Hero observed 67
Heroes of our time 883
Hers: mother's bedside book 172
Herzka, A. 406
HERZL, THEODORE 81
Hesse, M. B. 705
Hession, B. 757
Hetherington, J. 448
Heuston, R. F. V. 406
Hewitt, T. 177
Hexter, J. H. 862
Heywood, T. 859
Hibbert, C. 369, 599
Hicks, U. K. 477, 828
Hidden springs 396
Hieger, I. 416
Hieronymus Bosch 45
Higgins, A. 299
Higgins, R. A. 279
HIGGINS, WILLIAM 337
High fidelity sound engineering 347
High frequency applications of ferrites 33
High street Africa 221
High voltage distribution practice 782
Higham, D. 75
(*Higher technical series*) 279, 576
Highland gathering 28
Highly explosive 734
(*Highways to the sun*) 220
Hill, B. J. W. 725
Hill, C. 601
Hill, M. C. 698
Hill, M. N. 559
Hill, S. 229

Hillary, *Sir* E. 517
HILLIARD, NICHOLAS 583
Hilsum, C. 706
Hilton, A. C. 35
Hilton, K. A. 351
Hilton, P. J. 107, 190
Hilton, T. E. 402
Himalayan pilgrimage 663
Hinde, T. 603
HINDI LITERATURE 661
Hindu and Muslim mysticism 475
Hindu family in its urban setting 826
Hindu society at cross roads 760
HINDUISM 475, 760
Hired to kill 224
Hiriyanna, M. 389
Hiroshige 508
Hirschmann, E. E. 794
His: father's bedside book 172
Hiscock, S. A. 847
Hiscock, W. G. 444
Historian's business and other essays 289
Historians of China and Japan 543
Historians of India, Pakistan and Ceylon 687
Historians of South East Asia 543
Historic locomotive pocketbook 33
Historical atlas of Canada 514
Historical studies III 591
(*Historical writing on the peoples of Asia*) 543, 687
HISTORY [AND GEOGRAPHY] 57, 142, 220, 289, 365, 442, 513, 591, 662, 727, 794, 862
History of architecture on the comparative method 788
History of building materials 647
History of Byzantine music and hymnography 854
History of economic thought 405
History of England 871
(*History of England*) 69, 601, 870
(*History of European painting*) 212
History of Greek political thought 625
History of invention 884
History of Ireland 450
History of Japan, 1334-1615 735
History of Lancashire 524
History of modern France Vol. II 373
History of music in Canada, 1534-1914 585
(*History of religion*) 551, 623
History of seed crushing in Great Britain 17
History of Sierra Leone 1400-1787 374
History of song 48
History of Sussex 669
History of the blockade of Germany . . . 1914-1918 599
History of the British Dietetic Association 716
History of the crown jewels of Europe 105
History of the English people in the nineteenth century 372
History of the hat 412
History of the League of Nations 256
(*History of the Second World War*) 67
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom military series*) 449
History of the Tahitian mission, 1799-1830 804
History of Western literature 726
Hoare, R. J. 460
HOBBES, THOMAS 251
Hobbit, the 879
HOBBS, JACK 145
Hobson, H. (editor) 436
Hockenhull, D. J. D. (editor) 636
Hodge, A. (editor) 67
Hodge, A. T. 42
Hodgson, R. 727
Hoey, M. J. 112
Hogan, J. (editor) 591
Hogben, L. 106
Hogg, G. 607
Hoinville, F. 34
Holbrook, D. 285, 286
Hölderlin 219
Hole, C. 333
Holiday by the sea 672
Holiday of endurance 381
Holland, V. 147
HOLLAND
see NETHERLANDS
Hollander, B. 482
Hollis, C. 19
Hollow ball 805
Hollow crown 521
Hollowood, B. (editor) 54
Holman, D. 666
Holt, J. C. 871
Holt, P. M. 670
Holy Bible (Knox translation) 824
HOME FURNISHING 646
Home management 37
HOME NURSING 578
Home Office 768
Home Office. Departmental Committee on Children and Young Persons 188
(*Home university library of modern knowledge*) 478, 483, 489
Homology theory 190
HONG KONG 669
Hong Kong 669
Honkavaara, S. 318
Hooke, S. H. 549
Hooper, *Sir* F. 350
Hooper, M. 810
Hope, A. D. 286
Hope-Simpson, J. 157
Hoppé, A. J. (editor) 393
Horn, D. B. 330
Horn, the 650
Horne, A. 525
HORNE, RICHARD HENRY 369
Horner, A. 223
Horses and ponies 812
Horseshoe reef 156
Hosain, A. 673
Hosking, E. 494
**Hospital abstracts* 331
Hospital infection: causes and prevention 114
Hospitals year book 1961 331
Hot water supply 718
Hough, G. 432, 440
Hough, R. 150
Houghton, E. L. 24, 705
Houghton, M. 418, 571
Houliston, M. 495
Hourani, A. (editor) 451
Household, G. 812
Household ghosts 674
Housing and town and country planning in the U.K. dependencies 113
Housing in Britain 479
Housing needs and planning policy 254
('*How*' *series*) 305
How the resistance worked 384
How they were built: roads 235
(*How they were built series*) 235
How to become a musical critic 355
How to use filters in colour and black-and-white photography 213
How we weigh and measure 305
HOWARD, CATHERINE, *Consort of Henry VIII, King of England* 665
Howard, J. 674
Howe, G. L. 642
Howkins, J. 31
Howse, E. M. 18
Hoyle, F. 23
Hubbard, R. H. 282
Hudd, J. 418
Hudson, D. 212
Hudson, G. F. 872
Huggard, E. R. 206
Hugh the chantor: the history of the Church of York 1066-1127 250
Hughes, A. M. 568
Hughes, C. 383
Hughes, G. B. 354
Hughes, P. 179
Hughes, R. 17
Hughes, T. 649
Hugill, S. (editor) 261
Huke, D. W. 352
Hulme, T. E. 249
Human anatomy for art students 722
Human behaviour 756
(*Human problems of Kariba*) 195
Humphreys, R. A. 602
Hunt, N. C. 324
Hunter, Alan 739
Hunter, Anthony 371
Hunter, A. M. 621
Hunter, G. 579
Hunter, M. 635
Hunting big game with gun and camera in Africa 49
Hürlimann, M. 59, 593
Hurstfield, J. 68
Husain, S. A. 443, 450
Hutchings, A. 436
Hutchinson, E. 716
(*Hutchinson university library*) 21, 478, 755
Hutchison, H. F. 521
Hutt, A. 277
Hutton, I. 145
Hutton, L. 91
Huxley, A. 53, 445, 506
Huxley, G. 481
HUXLEY, SIR JULIAN 79
Huxley-Jones, T. B. 211
Huxtable, W. H. 505
Hyams, E. 455
Hyde, H. M. 368
Hyder, H. R. McK. (editor) 837
Hydraulics research 1960 644
HYNDMAN, H. M. 519
Hynes, M. (editor) 779
Hyperstatic structures Vol. II 122
Hyslop, J. M. 22

I captained the big ships 667
I could a tale unfold 395
I met a lady 808
I shall not hear the nightingale 457
ICELANDIC LITERATURE 659
Ichthyology 340
Icons in bronze 282
Idea of punishment 557
Identity 761
Ideology and society 691
Ideology and Utopia 185
Ikin, A. G. 318
Ilbery, P. L. T. (editor) 707
ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS 316, 688
Illustrating medicine and surgery 129
Image of Newton and Locke in the age of reason 469
Image of Spain 735
Imagination 756
Imaginings 286
Immediate possession and other stories 805
Immigrants in Australia 323
Immortal longings 396
Impact 32
Impartial knife 297
(*Imperial studies*) 767
In a summer season 430
In Christ Church Hall 65

In honour bound 873
In peril on the sea 67
In search of Canadian liberalism 71
In search of myself 866
In search of Sheba 797
In the footsteps of the naturalists 743
In the forests of the night 807
In the Kirghiz steppes 796
Ince, W. N. 660
Incentive payment systems 479
Incorrigible rebel 223
Independence for Africa 477
INDIA 60, 99, 102, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 218, 228, 255, 267, 282, 325, 328, 329, 401, 443, 447, 450, 476, 479, 480, 515, 554, 602, 626, 662, 693, 695, 696, 697, 717, 736, 764, 766, 829, 863, 872
INDIA, ANCIENT 802
India: mirage and reality 662
India and the West 554
Indian economic policy and development 328
Indian economy since independence 764
INDIAN OCEAN [ISLANDS] 671
Indian railways 189
Indian socialism 696
(*Indian statistical series*) 325, 697
Indian tales 680
Indian thought through the ages 688
India's economic development and international economic relations 766
India's population 181
India's villages 181
INDONESIA 526
Indonesian independence and the United Nations 526
Induction-type integrating meters 203
Indus civilization 515
Industrial activity and economic geography 478
Industrial development in the United Kingdom dependencies 480
Industrial editing 247
Industrial growth and population change 626
(*Industrial innovation series*) 102
Industrial law 481
Industrial microscopy in practice 775
Industrial productivity and motivation 579
Industrial relations handbook 554
Industrial revolution in Coventry 184
Industrial water treatment practice 712
Infernal world of Branwell Brontë 61
Inflation 184
Information and investment 253
INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL 543
**Infrared physics* 632
INGRAM, SIR ARTHUR 519
Ingram, D. 14
Inhelder, B. (editor) 92
Inheritors, the 495
Injuries and infections of the hand 423
Innes, M. 808
Innovations in building materials 102
Inquiry into the nature and cause of the wealth of nations 404
Insecure offenders 826
Inshore heroes 483
Inside pictures 131
Inside the whale 360
Institute of Physics 573, 836
(*Institute of the Rubber Industry. Monographs*) 431
Institution of Locomotive Engineers 575
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy 273
Instructions to young ornithologists II 534
Instructions to young zoologists 383
Instrument ball bearings 575
INSURANCE 19, 559
Integral philosophy of Sri Aurobindo 175
Integral quadratic forms 190
Intellectual origins of Egyptian nationalism 14
Intelligence and attainment tests 175
Intelligent heart 223
Intent upon reading 754
Interdepartmental Committee on Social and Economic Research 559
Interest rates and asset prices 100
Interfacial phenomena 773
Intermediary metabolism in plants 493
(*International Association for Research in Income and Wealth. Income and wealth*) 829
International communism 17
International Congress on the Four Gospels, 1957 93
International immunities 557
(*International library of sociology and social reconstruction*) 181, 254, 322, 761
International literary annual No. 3 438
International mineral processing congress, 1960 273
INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATIONS 102, 255, 627, 766
International organizations 766
(*International psycho-analytical library*) 318, 824
(*International series of monographs on aeronautics and astronautics*) 502
(*International series of monographs on inorganic chemistry*) 489
(*International series of monographs on nuclear energy. Division 5: Health physics*) 847
(*International series of monographs on pure and applied biology. Modern trends in physiological sciences division*) 196
(*International series of monographs on pure and applied mathematics*) 191, 192
(*International series of monographs on radiation effects in materials*) 25
(*International series of monographs on semiconductors*) 706
International theatre annual No. 5 436
(*International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. Section of organic chemistry. Publications*) 839
International who's who, 1960 65
Interpretations 653
Interpreter 72
Intra-abdominal crises 343
Introducing geology 338
Introducing the Christian faith 473
Introducing Turkey 366
Introduction to anaesthetics 846
Introduction to anatomy, 1532 776
Introduction to applied anisotropic elasticity 500
Introduction to biochemistry 340
Introduction to computational methods 772
Introduction to co-ordination chemistry 489
Introduction to dental anatomy 198
Introduction to equity 698
Introduction to ethics 397
Introduction to functional anatomy 847
Introduction to functional histology 29
Introduction to general metaphysics 317
Introduction to homological algebra 21
Introduction to natural and synthetic rubbers 352
Introduction to palaeontology 774
Introduction to servomechanisms 576
Introduction to social psychology (Kuppuswamy) 825
Introduction to social psychology (McDougall) 13
Introduction to space travel 742
Introduction to the philosophy of history 289
Introduction to the scientific study of the soil 275
Introduction to the study of animal populations 709
Introduction to the theory of vibrating systems 335
Introduction to transients 712
Introduction to transition-metal chemistry 338
Introductory manual on the control of health hazards from radioactive materials 570
IRAN
see PERSIA
IRAQ 70, 298
IRELAND 443, 450
see also EIRE
IRELAND, NORTHERN 188
Ireland for everyman 443
Irishman, the 876
IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES 280
Irrigation and hydraulic design Vol. III 122
Irven, I. D. 198
Irving, P. E. 502
Irwin, R. (editor) 687
Isaac, P. C. G. (editor) 34
Isabel Fry, 1869-1958 62
ISLAM 322, 401, 475, 691
Islam and the integration of society 322
Island zoo 744
Isle of May 27
Ismay, H. L., *1st Baron* 62
Isotopes 25
ISRAEL 71, 374, 384, 479
Italian for you 105
Italian renaissance in its historical background 803
ITALY 58, 150, 296, 582, 593, 803
It's further via Gibraltar 371
Ives, D. J. G. (editor) 706
Ivory horn 81
Iyer, R. (editor) 151
Iyer, S. R. 829

J. & P. transformer book 643
J. M. Barrie 8
Jack Hobbs 145
Jackson, C. R. S. 31
Jackson, D. 534
Jackson, F. L. 883
Jackson, P. B. N. 340
Jackson, R. M. 558
Jackson, W. E. 18
Jackson Pollock 212
Jacobean theatre 361
Jacobs, H. 471
Jacques Lipchitz 353
Jagua Nana 453
Jaguar 848
Jahn, J. 492
Jahoda, G. 324
Jain, G. 553
Jalal al-Din Rumi 513, 616

Jamaica, 1830-1930 254
James, B. 47, 292, 789
James, D. G. 358
James, E. O. 623
James, H. 53, 531
James, M. 357
James Agate. An anthology 724
James Anthony Froude 1818-1856 798
Jameson, S. 528
Jane Addams of Hull House, 1860-1935 517
Jane Austen: Emma 657
Jane's all the world's aircraft, 1960-61 205
Jane's fighting ships 1960-61 122
Janz, G. J. (editor) 706
JAPAN 59, 127, 297, 583, 735
Japan (Dening) 297
Japan (Morris) 544
Jaques, E. 555
Jarrett, D. 18
Jarrett-Kerr, M. 658
Jarvis, F. V. 768
Jason 676
Jay, C. 77
Jazz 47
Jazz era 508
Jazz on record 131
Jazz scene 585
Jeffares, A. N. 438, 654
Jeffery, L. H. 702
Jeffreys, A. E. 170
Jeffreys, M. V. C. 410
Jeffries, *Sir* C. 14
Jeffs, J. 430
Jellicoe, G. A. 581
Jenkins, A. 534
Jenkins, C. 380
Jenkins, D. 758
Jenkins, E. 234
Jenkins, F. 719
Jenkins, G. N. 113
Jenkins, R. 738
Jenks, C. W. 557
Jennings, E. 80, 791, 792
Jennings, *Sir* I. 183, 188
Jennison, R. C. 835
Jeppson, L. R. 125
Jessop, T. E. 9, 249, 251
Jessop, W. J. E. 492
Jessup, R. 662
Jesus of Nazareth 305
Jewels and gems 852
Jewish year book, 1961 400
JEWS AND JUDAISM 81, 180, 318, 400, 401, 551, 623, 691
see also HEBREW LITERATURE
Joey for Christmas 740
JOHN XXIII, *Pope* 798
JOHN, *King of England* 446
John, A. L. 570
John Betjeman 440
John Christopher Vol. 2 302
John Davidson: a selection of his poems 439
John Ford (Five plays) 441
John Millar of Glasgow 1735-1801 146
John Milton 360
John Stuart Mill and the Harriet Taylor myth 446
Johnny Dodds 357
Johns, G. 455
Johnson, A. F. 544
Johnson, D. C. 32
Johnson, P. 130
Johnson, P. H. 380, 809
JOHNSON, SAMUEL 223
Johnson, W. H. 638
Johnstone, S. J. and M. G. 840
Jokes and their relation to the unconscious 92
Jolly, C. 607
Jomo Kenyatta 519
Joncer 457
Jones, C. M. 725
Jones, D. E. 288
Jones, Emrys 366
Jones, Evan 360
Jones, E. H. 501
Jones, F. H. 503
Jones, G. (editor) 659
Jones, Harold 813
Jones, Howard 810
Jones, P. d'A. 273
Jones, P. E. (editor) 372
Jones, S. Howard 332
Jones, W. D. 208
Jonson, B. 51
Jordan, D. O. 194
Jordan, R. F. 582
Joseph Ashby of Tysoe 1859-1919 663
Joseph Lister 234
Journal of Christopher Columbus 142
**Journal of ecclesiastical history* 550
**Journal of the Forensic Science Society* 255
JOURNALISM 232, 247, 470, 545, 884
Journals of Captain Cook on his voyages of discovery Vol. II 862
Journey homeward 455
Journey to Canberra 367
Journey to England 880
Journey to the interior 678
Jowett, M. 879
Joyce, J. 155
JOYCE, JAMES 658, 793
Juba, W. J. (editor) 437
Judaism: a portrait 180
Judas tree 874
Jullian, P. 54
Junbie bird 875
Jungle book 810
Jungle doctor panorama 178
(*Jungle doctor series*) 178
Junior photographer 816
(*Junior sportsman's library*) 609
Just jazz 4 48
Just wage 555
Justice according to the English common lawyers 556
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY 188
see also CRIMINOLOGY

Kabir 661
Kahn, E. 187
Kallmann, H. 585
Kamban 180
Karensgaard: the story of a Danish farm 880
(*Kariba studies*) 340
Katz, B. 26
Kaufmann, Y. 551
Kaylor, H. 432
Keating, V. 202
Kedourie, E. 324
Kee, R. 552
Keele, K. D. 343
Keen, M. 631
Keene, G. B. 833
Keep the pot boiling 679
Keeton, G. W. 694, 697, 698
Kellaway, W. 690
Keller, R. E. 833
Kelly, M.-N. 63
Kelly, R. A. 483
Kelsey, S. 274
Kemp, J. F. 634
Kempe's engineers year-book for 1961 345
Kennaway, J. 674
Kennedy, A. C. 115
Kennedy, J. A. 638
Kent, W. 69
KENYA 253, 341
KENYATTA, JOMO 519
Ker, N. R. 173
Kerr, A. 258
Kerr, A. J. 407
Kerr, D. G. G. (editor) 514
Kersting, A. F. 592
Key to golf 725
KHAMA, TSHEKEDI 223
Khan, H. I. 96
Khan, I. 875
Khan, M. S. 766
Kidney, the 845
Kilbourn, W. 327
KILLICK, JAMES 486
Kim, C. 648
Kim 809
Kind of truth 737
King, A. 789
King, F. 678, 875
King, N. Q. 550
King, R. M. 201
KING, WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE 146
King-Hall, S. 591
King John 446
King of Athelney 453
Kingdon-Ward, F. 111
Kingly crown 661
King's messengers 1199-1377 698
(*Kings of jazz*) 357
King's servants 256
Kingsford, P. W. 223
Kipling, R. 809, 810
KIPLING, RUDYARD 8
Kiralfy, A. K. R. 406
Kirby, R. 159
Kirk and nation 12
Kirkwood, K. (editor) 374
Kisch, *Sir* C. 221
Kiss kiss 73
Kitchin, L. D. 832
Kitzinger, U. W. 828
Klein, L. 348
Klein, M. 318
Klemantaski, L. 437
Klyne, W. (editor) 110
Knapman, C. E. H. (editor) 706
Knight, F. 532, 740
Knights, L. C. 51, 358
Knots and splices and other work with hempen and wire ropes 713
**Knowledge* 233
KNOWLEDGE AND LEARNING 246, 469
Knowles, D. 178
Knowles, S. 694
Knox, A. C. W. 578
Knox, R. (editor) 824
Knox-Mawer, J. 729
Koestler, A. 59
Kohler, E. K. 129
Kokoschka 44
Kon, S. K. (editor) 419
Kopal, Z. 191
KOREA 648
Körner, S. 21
Kraemer, H. 322
Krishnamurti, J. 471
Kuenstler, P. (editor) 257
Kultermann, U. 127
Kuma is a Maori girl 813
Kumar, G. (editor) 172
Kuniyoshi 584
Kup, A. P. 374
Kuppuswamy, B. 825
Kurth, R. 191
Kuskie, N. 323
Kybernetics of natural systems 266

L. S. Lowry, A.R.A. 853
L-shaped room 72
Laboratory and workshop notes 1956-58 263
Laboratory handbook of blood transfusion techniques 268

Laboratory handbook of pulp and paper manufacture 280
Laboratory management and techniques 190
Labour policy of the Pakistan government 626
Lacey, H. M. 643
Lachmann, G. V. (editor) 783
Lady Chatterley's lover 153
Lady Denman, G.B.E.: 1884-1954 445
Lady Gregory 292
Lady Lytton's court diary 1895-1899 293
Laing, J. 280
Lajtha, L. G. 711
Lake regions of Central Africa 864
Lambe, C. G. 704
Lambert, G. E. 357
Lambert, W. G. 219
Lamming, G. 54, 75
Lampe, G. W. H. (editor) 834
Lamps of fire 399
Lampshire, D. 650
Lancaster, D. 298
LANCHESTER, F. W. 223
Land, F. 262
Land and people of Chile 160
Land and people of Thailand 80
Land, sea and air 812
Land, water and food 274
Landon, H. C. R. 509
Lands and peoples of East Africa 304
Lands and peoples of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 881
Lands and peoples of the U.S.S.R. 745
(*Lands and peoples series*) 80, 304, 881
Landscape of roads 41
Lang, R. (editor) 263
Langdon-Davies, J. 339
Language and reasoning 833
Language and thought of the child 174
(*Language library*) 771
Language of mathematics 262
Lapage, G. 648
Lapps, the 195
Large elastic deformations and non-linear continuum mechanics 203
Larsen, E. 884
Lascelles, G. (editor) 48
Last August 807
Last exile 805
Last of Lallows 740
Last romantics 432
Last score 528
Last summer 528
Late Lord Byron 663
Latham, P. 607
Latin America 477
Latin for lawyers 189
LATIN LITERATURE 288
see also CLASSICAL LITERATURE
Launching and managing O and M 716
Laurence, D. R. 115
Lauwerys, J. A. *and others* (editors) 813
Laver, J. 871
Lavin, M. 528
LaViolette, F. E. 736
LAW 102, 186, 255, 328, 406, 481, 556, 627, 697, 766, 829
Law and justice in Buganda 407
Law of agency 829
Law of banking 405
Law of dismissal 580
(*Law of international institutions*) 557
Law of international institutions in Europe 556
Law shop 877
Lawden, D. F. 413
Lawn tennis 725
Lawrence, D. H. 153, 395
LAWRENCE, D. H. 223, 441, 658, 861
Lawrence, J. S. 497
LAWRENCE, THOMAS EDWARD 140
Lawrie, J. 581
Lawson, J. 133
Lawson, P. 813
Laycock, J. D. 846
Layton, E. 330
Leach, E. R. 339, 840
Lead and lead alloys for cable sheathing 847
Leaders of Malaya and who's who 226
LEAGUE OF NATIONS 256
LEARNED SOCIETIES 246
Leathercraft 649
Leaver, R. 726
Leaves from a journal 801
Lebedev, S. A. (editor) 126
Leclerc, I. (editor) 398
Le Corbusier 203
Le Corbusier 1910-1960 127
Lecture and other stories 376
Lectures on the recorder 650
Lectures on the scientific basis of medicine Vol. VIII: 1958-59 197
Ledermann, W. 107
Ledward, P. 455
Lee, L. 654
Lee, L. T. 557
Leechman, F. 707
Legal theory 481
LEGENDS
see FOLKLORE
Legends and pastorals 440
Legum, C. 375
Lehmann, D. A. 321
Lehmann, W. C. 146
Leigh-Dugmore, C. H. 421
Leishman, J. B. 439
Leliavsky, S. 122
Le Mans 437
Lennhoff, F. C. 188
Lennie, D. 105
Leonard, J. C. 710
Leonard Cheshire, V.C. 383
Lerner, S. W. 184
Le Roux, B. T. 271
Leslie, R. F. (editor) 793
Lethbridge, T. C. 620
Let's have some poetry 80
Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman Vol. XI 867
Letters of Sigmund Freud 1873-1939 665
Letters to Paul Amann, 1915-1952 293
Leutscher, A. 28, 741
Levellers and the English revolution 668
Leverhulme Study Group 261
Levin, R. 790
Levine, N. 806
Levy, G. R. 756
Levy, M. 853
Lewis, B. 670
Lewis, C. D. 587, 879
Lewis, C. S. 320
Lewis, D. (editor) 503
Lewis, David 856
Lewis, E. F. 577
Lewis, L. 804
Lewis, L. J. (editor) 629
Lewis, M. 348
Lewis, W. H. 446
Lewis's medical, scientific and technical lending library 171
Leyland, E. 619, 744
Leys, M. D. R. 759
Liassic ammonite zones and subzones of the north-west European province 490
LIBRARIES AND LIBRARY SCIENCE 8, 90, 172, 394, 618, 687
Libraries for children 619
Libraries in schools 619
Libraries of London 687
(*Library Association bibliographies*) 687
Library display 91
Library in education 8
Library manual 90
(*Library of communication techniques*) 855
(*Library of constructive theology*) 549
(*Library of criminology*) 481, 484
(*Library of English art*) 852
(*Library of history and doctrine*) 177 250, 550
(*Library of mathematics*) 107
(*Library of modern religious thought*) 95
(*Library of philosophy and theology*) 94
(*Library of world affairs*) 403, 557
Lieh-Tzu 251
Life and death and the law 406
Life and times of James Connolly 664
Life and work of William Higgins chemist (1763-1825) 337
Life in Elizabethan England 734
Life of Henry Brougham to 1830 865
Life of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. 597
Life of Shakespeare 597
Life on the English manor 68
Life through young eyes 395
Light princess and other tales of fantasy 810
Lightbody, W. P. H. 342
Lillie, W. 397
Limuria 671
Lincoln, E. F. 353
Lindsay, J. 853
Lines, K. 813, 879
Lingstrom, F. 160
LINGUISTICS 21, 82, 105, 189 334, 412, 486, 561, 702, 770, 833
Linnett, J. W. 263
Linssen, E. F. (editor) 723
Lion and the lady and other poems 588
LIPCHITZ, JACQUES 353
Lipscomb, F. M. 408
Liquidation of the British Empire 694
Lisborg, N. 783
Listening eye 851
LISTER, JOSEPH 234
LITERARY METHODS 316
LITERATURE 49, 136, 216, 285, 358, 438, 510, 586, 652, 726, 791, 857
Literature and the press 247
Little fishes 677
Little horses of Tarquinia 152
Little princess 879
Littoral fauna of the British Isles 494
Liturgy and society 321
Litz, A. W. 658
(*Liverpool English texts and studies*) 360
Liversidge, D. 66
Lives of the poets 49
(*Lives to remember*) 607
Livesley, M. C. 206
LIVESTOCK 36, 350, 503, 577, 645, 785, 848
see also DOMESTIC ANIMALS
(*Living biographies*) 79, 383, 385, 607
(*Living church books*) 473, 549, 824
Living flame 452
Living forwards 292
Living free 841
Living Peter 798

Living screen 724
Living things 883
Living tradition 260
Livingstone, A. S. 257
Livy: his historical aims and methods 288
Lloyd, A. L. 232
Lloyd, C. 629
Lloyd, S. 506
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID, *1st Earl* 798
Lloyd George: rise and fall 798
Lloyd's calendar, 1961 333
Lloyd's maritime atlas 701
Loane, M. L. 11
(*Local government library*) 427
Local scripts of archaic Greece 702
LOCKE, JOHN 252, 469, 547
Locke 547
Locke on war and peace 252
Lodge, G. A. 36
Logan Turner's diseases of the nose, throat, and ear 844
Logic of personal knowledge 395
Lomer, M. 528
LONDON 13, 69, 96, 143, 220, 222, 516, 593, 687, 796, 863
London 728
London: a souvenir in pictures 593
London and the outbreak of the Puritan revolution 450
London beneath the pavement 796
London for everyman 69
London in colour 593
•*London magazine* 619
(*London School of Economics monographs on social anthropology*) 840
London University. British Postgraduate Medical Federation 197
Long, C. (editor) 708
Long revolution 442
Long summer day 455
Longford, F. A. Pakenham, *7th Earl of* 557
Longrigg, R. 529
Longrigg, S. H. 765
Look, stranger 230
Looker in 806
(*Looking at geography*) 461
Looking at pictures 43
Looking at Scotland 461
Looking at the world 533
Looking for a bandit 377
Lord, E. 281
Lord Eldon's anecdote book 329
Lord of the isles 99
Lord of the ravens 874
Loser, the 378
Loss of Normandy 1189–1204 668
Lost causes of motoring 124
Lost islands 231
Lotus and the robot 59
Louis XVI furniture 43
Loutit, J. F. (editor) 566
Love and the English 13
(*Lower tertiary floras of Southern England*) 566
LOWRY, L. S. 853
Lubbock, Y. 473
Lucas-Dubreton, J. 150
Luce, H. K. 305
Lucian: Satirical sketches 794
Luck of Troy 459
Lucy, S. 138
Ludovici, L. J. 305
Lugard: the years of authority 1898–1945 146
Lugbara religion 12
Luke Benedict 300
Luke the historian in recent study 689
Lunch hour 140
Lunt, J. 558
Luscombe, W. G. 652
LUTHER, MARTIN 518
Luther 860
Lutterveldt, R. van 126
(*Lutterworth library*) 322
Lutyens, D.B. 654
Lyall, G. 739
Lyle, T. K. *and others* 201
Lynch, P. 101, 160
Lynton, R. P. 401
Lyon, P. (editor) 438
Lyric age of Greece 148
Lyttleton, R. A. 335
Lytton, D. 456
Lytton, E. Bulwer-Lytton, *Countess of* 293
Lytton, N. A. S. Lytton, *4th Earl of* 594

Macadam, *Sir* I. (editor) 795
Macaulay, R. 301
MacBean, J. 848
McCance, R. A. 276
McCarthy, A. J. (editor) 47
McCleery, D. K. 712
McClintock, F. H. 559
Maccoby, S. 763
McColl, E. (editor) 356
McColvin, L. R. 619
McCrum, M. (editor) 523
McDonald, D. 651
Macdonald, G. 810
MacDonald, M. 267
(*Macdonald illustrated library*) 26, 884
MCDOUGALL, GEORGE M. 550
MCDOUGALL, JOHN C. 550
McDougall, W. 13
McEvedy, C. 795
McGavin, M. 382
McGhee, A. 776
McGhie, A. 248
(*McGill University Beatty Memorial Lectures, Third series*) 602
McGivering, I. C. 278
MacGregor, D. R. 486
Macgregor, G. H. C. 473
Machiavelli and renaissance Italy 296
Machine embroidery 722
Machinery of justice in England 558
McIndoe: plastic surgeon 595
MacInnes, C. 793
McInnis, E. *and others* 70
McIntosh, A. B. (editor) 273
MacIntyre, D. 226, 521
Mackay, A. E. 869
McKay, H. 306
Mackay, R. W. G. 552
McKee, A. 795
MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER 293
McKenzie, A. E. E. 21
Mackenzie, C. 228
Mackenzie, J. D. (editor) 279
McKenzie, K. A. 666
Mackenzie, P. Z. 715
Mackenzie, W. L. 91
Mackenzie King record Vol. I. 1939–44 146
Mackie and McCartney's handbook of bacteriology 116
MacKinnon, F. 19
McKown, R. 607
Mackworth, C. 221
Mackworth-Praed, C. W. 112
Maclagan, W. G. 398
McLaren, A. (editor) 771
McLarty, M. C. 129
Maclean, A. D. (editor) 75
McLean, T. 215
McLeave, H. 595
MacLellan, A. 333
MacLennan, H. 54
McManners, J. 803
McMeekan, C. P. 207
Macmurray, J. 547
Macneice, L. 440
Macpherson, R. K. (editor) 496
McQuail, D. 325
MacQueen, I. A. G. 114
Macqueen-Pope, W. 143
MacRae, D. G. 691
(*Madras Library Association publication series*) 618
Maegraith, B. G. *and others* 423
Magic drum 459
Magnetic materials 24
Magnetic materials in the electrical industry 346
Mair, G. H. 49
Mair, L. 826
Maison, M. M. 861
Maitland, F. W. 296
Maitland, J. (editor) 428
Major achievements of science 21
Major governments of modern Europe 761
Makers of religious freedom 11
Making of man 80
Making of the Indian nation 602
MALAYA 451, 829
see also SINGAPORE
Malaya and Singapore, the Borneo Territories 829
Malet, H. 594
Malformations of the face 846
Malgonkar, M. 674
Maling, P. B. 61
Malinowski, B. 195
Malta convoy 371
Mambu 12
Mammals 741
Mammals in the British Isles 340
Man: the known and unknown 339
Man and his ancestry 196
Man and morals 9
Man as churchman 179
Man for all seasons 218
Man in a landscape 287
Man of reason 446
Man, race and Darwin 14
Man who had to hang: Louis Riel 731
Man who won the pools 529
Management in Britain 278
Management of innovation 428
(*Management science series*) 183, 428
Management survey 350
Management training 428
Manager and the organisation 579
Mander, R. 509
Manipulation of thermoplastic sheet, rod and tube 39
Manley, G. *and others* (editors) 884
Mann, A. L. 744
Mann, T. 293, 294
Mann, W. N. (editor) 268
Mannheim, K. 185
Manning, R. 230
Manning, T. D. 575
Manning-Saunders, R. 459
Man's view of the universe 335
Mansbridge, P. 459
Mansell, G. 670
Mansion, the 229
Manson, Cecil and Celia 60
Manson, T. W. 9
Manson-Bahr, *Sir* P. H. (editor) 118
Manson's tropical diseases 118
Manual of catering 716
Manual of cotton spinning Vol. II, Part I 281
Manual of falconry 357
Manual of foundry practice for cast iron 280
Manual of legal citations. Part II. British Commonwealth 407
Manual of man-made fibres 208
(*Manual of photo-technique*) 435
Manual of sales management 429

(*Manuals of modern psychology*) 248
MANUSCRIPTS 173
Manvell, R. 724
Map interpretation 191
Map of clay 286
Marais, J. S. 525
Marchant, R. A. 12
Marcousé, R. 851
Marcucci, L. 212
Marcus Samuel 64
Marie Curie 607
Mark of displeasure 458
(*Market Research Society publications*) 717
Marketing 717
MARKHAM, GERVASE 139
Markmann, C. L. 123
Marlowe, J. 373
Marnie 454
Marriott, R. 479
Marshall, A. J. (editor) 418
Marshall, G. 481
Marshall, N. B. 741
Marshalls of Leeds 101
Marshall's physiology of reproduction 196
Martel, S. 807
Martin, B. 11
Martin, C. 760
Martin, Geoffrey 600
Martin, Gottfried 317
Martin, L. 572
Martin-Doyle, J. L. C. 344
Mary Cole, Countess of Berkeley 664
Masani, R. P. 450
Mascaró, J. (editor) 399
Maschler, T. (editor) 140, 589
Masefield, J. 588
Mason, A. S. 198
Mason, E. C. 590
Mason, P. 14, 692
Mason, R. 145
Mass miniature radiography 778
Massey, *Sir* H. 192
(*Master musicians series*) 649
Master of others 786
Masterman, C. F. G. 149
Masterpieces of Greek art 127
Masters, D. 67
Masters, J. 531, 798
Masters of British nineteenth-century art 745
Materials for nuclear engineers 273
Mathematical models 834
Mathematical theory of linear systems 835
MATHEMATICS 21, 106, 190, 262, 305, 334, 413, 562, 631, 704, 771, 834
Mathematics in the making 106
Mathematics of engineering systems 413
Matheson, J. A. L. *and others* 122
Matheson, N. M. 343
Matheson, S. 795
Matkin, R. B. 745
Matthew Arnold and the decline of English romanticism 358
Mattock, G. 633
MAUGHAM, WILLIAM SOMERSET 658
Mauriac, F. 55
Maurice Nicoll 369
MAURITIUS 404
Maurois, A. 306
Mavor, E. 604
Maxwell, A. E. 624
Maxwell, D. E. S. 138
Mayer, A. C. 761
Mayer, T. 58
Mayne, W. 78
Mazlish, B. 246
Mead, F. 348
Mead, H. J. 633
Meade, J. E. *and others* 183, 404
(*Mechanical age library*) 304, 305, 383, 384, 608
Mechanics of vibration 32
Mechanisms in biological competition 635
Mechanized cutting and loading of coal 121
Medical and dental aspects of fluoridation 119
Medical evidence in personal injury cases 329
Medical photography in practice 723
(*Medical Research Council memoranda*) 570
(*Medical Research Council special report series*) 276, 496, 498
MEDICAL SCIENCES 29, 113, 159, 160, 197, 267, 305, 341, 418, 495, 569, 637, 709, 741, 774, 841, 881
Medicine and the Navy, 1200-1900 Vol. 3 629
Medicine for nurses 269
Medicine in tropical Africa 780
**Medicine, science and the law* 186
Medieval legacy 353
Medieval painting 212
Mehta, V. 520
Meksyn, D. 488
MELANESIA 12
Melbourne 367
Melchiori, G. 217
Meldgaard, J. 210
Mellersh, H. E. L. 813
Mello, A. da S. 91
Melville, T. H. 421
Memento mori 381
Memoires interieurs 55
Memoirs called Gospels 249
Memoirs of a Bengal civilian 730
Memoirs of a renaissance Pope 147
Memoirs of an armchair 54
Memoirs of Chateaubriand 797
Memoirs of General the Lord Ismay 62
Memoirs of Jacques Casanova de Seingalt Vols. 5, 6 222
(*Memoirs of the Society for Endocrinology*) 270, 340, 492
Memories and commentaries 64
Memories of a doctor in war and peace 145
Men in uniform 699
Mendelsohn, F. (editor) 490
Mendelssohn, K. 336
MENDELSSOHN, MOSES 81
Mental health and value systems 761
Mental health services 558
MENUHIN, YEHUDI 385
MENZIES, ROBERT GORDON 81
Mercantile Navy List 1960 Part I 631
Merchant in a mirror 732
(*Mermaid junior histories*) 608
(*Mermaid series*) 441
Merry, J. 198
Merry England 58
Message from Sirius 390
Metabolic effects of adrenal hormones 342
METAL ARTS 42, 129, 507, 583, 852
Metal industry handbook and directory 1961 431
METAL MANUFACTURES 126, 208, 647, 850
METALLURGY 208, 279, 351, 431, 505, 850
Metallurgy for engineers 505
Metaphor and symbol 358
Metaphysical poets 286
Metcalfe, C. R. 111
METEOROLOGY 489, 634, 774
Meteorology (for the M.O.T. examinations) 634
(*Methuen paperbacks*) 70
(*Methuen's monographs on applied probability and statistics*) 22, 27, 624
(*Methuen's monographs on biological subjects*) 124, 636
(*Methuen's monographs on chemical subjects*) 263
(*Methuen's monographs on physical subjects*) 22, 24, 193, 772
(*Methuen's monographs on statistical subjects*) 835
(*Methuen's outlines*) 535, 743, 881, 882
MEXICO 282
Meyerstein, E. H. W. 360
Michael Faraday 170
Micheletti, E. 212
Micks, R. H. 571
Microbial reaction to environment 493
MICROBIOLOGY 493, 636
Microlepidoptera from the Solomon Islands 418
Micro-organisms as allies 429
MICROSCOPES AND MICROSCOPY 27, 417, 567, 637, 774
Microscopy of rubber 431
Microwave ferrites 488
Middle age of Mrs. Eliot 381
MIDDLE EAST 373, 444, 451, 765
see also countries
Middle East 1961 444
Middle Eastern affairs No. 2 451
(*Middle Eastern monographs*) 14
Middle tree 456
Middlemas, K. 600
Middleton, J. 12
Middleton, S. 456
Midwifery 345
Mighty and their fall 874
Migrants and proletarians 16
Mikhail Tal's best games of chess 570
Miles, F. D. 786
Miles Davis 357
Milestones in medicine 741
Milieu divin 178
MILITARY SCIENCE 408, 483, 558, 699, 830
see also WORLD WAR I; WORLD WAR II; ENGINEERING: MILITARY
—Air Forces 408
see also AERONAUTICS
—Naval Forces 18, 483, 629
Milk 419
MILL, JOHN STUART 399, 446
Mill on the Floss 677
MILLAR, JOHN 146
MILLER, ARTHUR 857
Miller, E. 769
Miller, Henry (editor) 571
Miller, Henry [V.] 136
Miller, Hugh (editor) 218
Miller, M. 812
Miller, W. 220, 543
Miller's medley No. 2 657
Millerson, G. 855
Millionairess, the 218
Mills, A. 356
Milne, M. D. (editor) 422
Milthorpe, F. L. (editor) 635
MILTON, JOHN 360, 654
Milton: Comus and Samson agonistes 654
Milward, G. E. 716
(*Mind and medicine monographs*) 775, 823
Mind of Jesus 10
Mind of the Oxford Movement 95
Mind you, I've said nothing! 796
MINERALOGY 707
Minerals for the chemical and allied industries 840
Miners in crisis and war 627
Miners of South Wales 696
Minister, the 673
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 275
(*Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food bulletins*) 275

(*Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food technical bulletins*) 568
(*Ministry of Education pamphlets*) 485
Ministry of Health 269
Ministry of Labour 554
Ministry of Transport 631
Mirror and knife 676
Mirror and the Cross 180
MISCELLANY 172
Mischief among the penguins 795
Miss Happiness and Miss Flower 302
Mission among the buffalo 550
Mission for my country 294
Mission of philosophy 398
Mr. Secretary Peel 446
Mrs. Ewing 741
Mrs. Molesworth 741
Mrs. Patrick Campbell 518
Mrs. Ross 300
Mitcham, G. 677
Mitchell, C. 316
Mitchell, W. M. 646
Mitchell, Y. 153
Mitchenson, J. 509
Mitchison, N. 234, 880
Mites of stored food 568
Mitford, N. 230
Mock, R. 260
Model making in schools 505
Modelled portrait heads 211
Modelled sculpture and plaster casting 506
Models and analogues in biology 265
MODELS AND MODEL MAKING 505
Modern adult fiction for school and college libraries 172
Modern age 857
Modern airliner 349
Modern architecture in Mexico 282
Modern aspects of the vitreous state Vol. 1 279
Modern Britain 1885–1955 69
Modern British monarchy 693
Modern China 470
Modern computing methods 562
Modern dielectric materials 346
(*Modern education library*) 174, 619
Modern elementary logic 397
Modern English literature 1450–1959 49
Modern French poets and poetry 217
Modern gynaecology with obstetrics for nurses 31
Modern history of the Sudan 670
Modern insecticides and world food production 125
Modern literature and Christian faith 653
(*Modern men of action*) 680
(*Modern nursing series*) 499, 709
Modern painting from Manet to Mondrian 43
Modern poultry husbandry 785
Modern publicity 30 42
Modern publicity 1961/62 849
Modern scientists at work 816
Modern surgery for nurses 499
Modern treatment yearbook 1961 199
Modern trends in endocrinology 422
Modern trends in occupational health 16
Modern trends in urology. Second Series 118
Modern trout fishing 652
Modern wiring practice 425
Modern workshop technology 204
Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A. 773
Moffat, G. 665
MOGADOR, CELESTE 798
Molecular distillation 38
Molecular spectroscopy 838
MOLESWORTH, MARY LOUISA 741
Molière, J. B. P. de 55
Mollet, P. 193
MONACO 296
Monasteries 461
MONET, CLAUDE 44
Money, K. 135
Money under review 100
Monk, C. B. 504
(*Monographs of the Physiological Society*) 570
(*Monographs on neoplastic disease at various sites*) 117
(*Monographs on the physics and chemistry of materials*) 38, 839
Monsarrat, N. 807
Monsey, D. 67
Monsoon Asia 727
Montagu of Beaulieu, E. J. B. Douglas-Scott-Montagu, *3rd Baron* 124, 848
(*Montagu motor books*) 124, 586
(*Montagu motor books. New series*) 848
Montesquieu (Shackleton) 799
Montesquieu (Stark) 181
Montgomery, L. M. 224
Montgomery of Alamein, B. L., *1st Viscount* 668
MONTGOMERY OF ALAMEIN, B. L., *1st Viscount* 384
Montgomery of Alamein 384
Montherlant, H. de 56, 153
Montlhéry 586
Moodie, G. C. 481
Moody, E. (editor) 507
Moon, the 191
Moon shines on Kylenamoe 590
Moonman, E. 579
Moonstone, the 678
Moore, C. K. 754
Moore, D. L. 663
Moore, G. E. 176
Moore, H. T. 223, 441
Moore, J. 771
Moore, P. 234, 881
Moore, R. W. 522
Moore, W. G. 862
Moorehead, A. 151
(*Moorhouse lectures, Melbourne 1960*) 690
Morais, J. V. (editor) 226
MORE, SIR THOMAS 608
More poems 1961 587
More than music 867
Morgan, H. A. 353
Morgan, W. 185
Morley, F. 523
Morley-Pegge, R. 48
Morning glory 866
Moroney, J. 119
Morrah, D. *and others* 872
Morrall, J. B. 179
Morris, I. 544
Morris, J. 224
Morris, M. 814
Morris, P. 690
Morrison, G. A. 565
Mortimer, A. R. (editor) 655
Mortimer, J. 140
Morton, A. 547
Morton, A. Q. 473
Moseley, H. F. 641
Moss, A. W. 547
Mossop, D. J. 591
Mostly nasty 875
Motley, M. 866
Motopia 581
MOTOR VEHICLES 123, 349, 427 502, 714, 784, 848, 885
Motorcycle engineering 502
Moulton, R. 115
Mount of Purification 95
Mountainy men 460
Mowat, C. L. 559
Mowat, F. (editor) 291
Moyes, A. G. 651
MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS 534
Muhammad, prophet and statesman 475
Muir, E. G. 498
Muir, K. 360, 511
(*Muirhead library of philosophy*) 398, 755, 756
Mukherjee, P. K. 101
Mulholland, J. 856
Muller, J.-E. 43
Muller, R. 456
Mullin, J. W. 415
Munby, A. N. L. 394
Munby, D. L. 758
MUNCH, EDVARD 45
Municipal composting 783
Munn, A. M. 262
Munro, J. M. 631
Muntu 492
Munz, L. 721
Munz, P. 373
Murdoch, A. A. 646
Murdoch, I. 674
Murdoch, M. 814
Murphy, J. S. 235
Murray, D. 148
Murray, G. 57
Murrell, M. 641
Museum pieces 380
MUSIC 46, 131, 158, 214, 284, 355, 383, 436, 508, 585, 649, 723, 789, 854
Music and poetry in the early Tudor court 356
Musical boxes 284
Musical composition for pleasure 723
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS 209
Musical instruments 383
Musical instruments through the ages 855
Musical performance in the times of Mozart and Beethoven 509
Mutiny of the 'Bounty' 678
My friend Annie 377
My friend Sandy 806
My polar flights 349
My work 293
Myers, R. H. (editor) 214
Myles, M. F. 271
Mysteries and realities of this world and the next 91
Mystical life 397
MYTHOLOGY
see RELIGION

Nagarajan, K. 675
Nair, K. 626
Naked we are born 377
Name index of organic reactions 264
NAPOLEON III, *Emperor of the French* 799
Narrative of a child analysis 318
Narrow margin 802
Nash, E. F. 255
Nathan, Alex (editor) 871
Nathan, Archie 132
Nation reborn 71
(*National building studies research papers*) 647
National culture of India 443
National Council of Applied Economic Research, New Delhi 102
(*National Institute of Economic and Social Research. Economic and social studies*) 102
National Physical Laboratory 562
National Physical Laboratory report for the year 1960 632
Nationalism 324
(*Nations of the modern world*) 297, 735
Native law of succession in South Africa 407
Native moment 530

Natural gas and methane sources 581
NATURAL HISTORY 26, 109, 265, 743, 815
see also ZOOLOGY
Natural polymer man-made fibres 431
Nature: earth, plants, animals 26
Nature of animal colours 111
Nature of arms 598
Nature of essential hypertension 844
Nature of science 190
Nature of the universe 23
Naunton, W. J. S. (editor) 352
Nautical almanac for the year 1962 563
NAVAL FORCES
see MILITARY SCIENCE: Naval Forces; ENGINEERING: Naval and Shipbuilding
Navigation 881
Ndembu divination 492
Neal, E. 200
Neale, A. D. 102
NEAR EAST, ANCIENT 506
NEEDLEWORK 649
Nehru, J. 513
NEHRU, J. 450
Nehru, P. M. 736
Nehru on world history 513
Neill, S. 690, 758
Nelson's concise world atlas 514
(*Nelson's medieval texts*) 250, 718
(*Nelson's picture biographies*) 234
Neo-classical theory of economic growth 183
NEPAL 663
Nerves, brain and man 420
Nesbit, E. 78, 679
Nethercot, A. H. 445
NETHERLANDS 70, 126, 354
Neumann, R. 230
New, C. W. 865
(*New Africa library*) 826, 827
New age in physics 192
New authors short story one 805
New Cambridge modern history Vol. V 599
New communities in Britain 826
New dimensions in foreign policy 628
New England Company, 1649-1776 690
New English Bible: New Testament 320
New English dramatists 2, 3 140, 589
NEW GUINEA 111, 195, 623
New illustrated British flora 568
New Japanese architecture 127
New lamps for old 216
New maps of hell 288
New methods in laminar boundary-layer theory 488
(*New naturalist*) 502
New party 694
New people at The Hollies 458
(*New playbooks of science*) 306
**New saltire* 823
(*New Shakespeare*) 287
New skier 135
New Testament introduction: the Pauline Epistles 399
New towns of Britain 506
New universities overseas 769
New university 260
New Year's tale 152
NEW ZEALAND 15, 41, 61, 136, 207, 216, 444, 627, 672, 788
New Zealand's industrial potential 627
Newberry, C. 494
Newborn child 424
Newby, P. H. 678
Newcombe, H. S. 435
Newcomers 13
Newman, J. H. 867
NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY 320
Newman, J. R. (editor) 335
(*Newman history and philosophy of science series*) 469
Newman the theologian 320
Newnes electrical pocket book 345
Newnes engineer's reference book 272
(*Newnes practical science books*) 39, 567
Newspaper design 277
Newspaper press directory and advertisers' guide 1961 316
Newton, E. 40, 718
Newton, F. 585
NEWTON, ISAAC 469
NEWTON, JOHN 11
Next step in village India 401
Nicholas Hilliard 583
Nicholls, C. M. (editor) 574
Nicholls, G. H. 799
Nicholson, J. H. 826
Nickel-chromium plating 850
Nicoll, A. (editor) 139, 441
NICOLL, MAURICE 369
Nicolson, H. 148
Nicolson, N. 99
Nicolson, R. 300
NIGERIA 40, 251, 265, 476, 671, 789
Nigeria: the prospects for democracy 476
Night calls 775
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 233
Nights of no moon 740
Nijinsky 147
Nilon, C. and others (editors) 617
Nineteenth-century Malaya 451
Nitric acid 786
Nix, J. E. 550
Nixon, E. 628
Nixon, W. C. 263
No fond return of love 300
No kava for Johnny 876
No latitude for error 517
No longer at ease 151
Noah and the ark 813
Nobile, U. 349
Noblecourt, C. D. 211
Nock, O. S. 630
Noel Streatfeild 741
Noise in electronic devices 573
NOLAN, SIDNEY 854
Nolan, W. F. 437
Nomenclature of disease 778
Non-convertible coatings 505
Non-infective disease in Africa 269
Norbu, T. J. 294
Norman, F. (editor) 219
Norman, J. 745
Norman, W. S. 850
Normandy to the Baltic 668
Norrie, I. (editor) 863
NORTH AFRICA 128
see also countries
North Borneo 71
North from Kabul 290
Northcott, D. G. 21
NORTHERN IRELAND 366
Northern Rhodesia in the days of the Charter 451
Northerners, the 871
Norton, M. 880
Not such an ass 482
Notebooks 1914-1916 (Wittgenstein) 248
(*Notes for tutors*) 394
(*Notes on applied science*) 562
Nothing but the truth 868
Nothing important ever dies 229
Novel and the reader 726
Novotny, F. 352
Now sleeps the crimson petal 452
Noyce, W. 516
Nuclear energy in Britain 501
Nuclear energy simplified 644
Nuclear reactor containment buildings and pressure vessels 347
Nuclear sizes 564
Numerical methods of curve fitting 413
NUMISMATICS 434, 583, 721
Nuncle and other stories 77
Nurse and her world 881
(*Nurses' aids series*) 418
Nursing of the elderly sick 345
NYASALAND
see RHODESIA AND NYASALAND, FEDERATION OF
Nzekwu, O. 738
Oakes' pocket medical dictionary 637
Oakley, D. 433
Oates, J. A. 647
O'Ballance, E. 558
Observations and experiments in natural history 234
Observatories' year book 1953 634
Observatories' year book 1956 774
Observer's world aircraft directory 847
O'Casey, S. 590
Ocean, the 489
OCEANOGRAPHY 415, 489
Ochre robe 517
O'Conner, E. 876
O'Connor, C. M. (editor) 340, 342
O'Connor, F. 596
O'CONNOR, FEARGUS 520
O'Connor, M. (editor) 113, 778, 779, 840, 843
Ode to the shadows and other poems 654
O'Dell, A. 42
Odhams manual of photography 130
Odhams wonder-world of knowledge 813
O'Donovan, J. 456
Of paradise and light 137
Of whales and men 786
Official rules of sports and games 1961-62 437
Official year book of the National Assembly of the Church of England 321
O'Grady, J. 876
O'Grady, R. 300
O'Houlihan's jest 300
Oil in the Middle East 765
(*Old and Middle English texts*) 792, 793
Old and new Athens 70
Old men at the zoo 878
Oldenbourg, Z. 230
Oliver, F. R. 504
Oliver, G. A. 784
Oliver, M. 300
Oliver, R. (editor) 670
Ollerenshaw, K. 832
Olson, A. G. 520
Olympic diary, Rome 1960 134
Oman, C. 507
Ommanney, F. D. 59, 489
Omnibus of speed 437
On a calm shore 138
On art and artists 506
On economic growth 98
On human unity 794
On reading Flaubert 364
On retrieval system theory 543
On teaching mathematics 771
On the eightfold path 474
On the eternal in man 94
On the loose 529
On 'The red chamber dream' 365
One away 739
One hundred poems of Kabir 661
One-leg 596
One of those children 200

One way pendulum 52
One way ticket 806
O'Neill, T. 623
Only child 596
Opal book 707
Opera annual No. 7 284
Operation Bernhard 734
Operations of the Reserve Bank of India (1935-1954) 479
Optical microscope technique 567
Optics 435
Optics in metrology 193
Orchestra, the 158
Ordeal by ice 291
Ordeal by silence 526
Orenstein, A. J. (editor) 199
Organic chemistry of boron 707
Organic peroxides 838
Organization of cell and other organisms 27
Organized groups in British national politics 403
Organo-metallic compounds 194
Orgel, L. E. 338
Origin of English place names 290
Origin of the Carolingian empire 373
Origins of the modern Roman liturgy 95
Origins of the Second World War 449
Orphan island 301
Orthopaedics 344
Orwell, G. 652
ORWELL, GEORGE 590
Osborne, C. (editor) 876
Osborne, J. 441, 860
Osborne, R. R. 108
Oscar Faber's 'Reinforced concrete' 348
Oscar Wilde 147
Oscar Wilde's plays, prose writing, and poems 52
Osler, E. B. 731
Other Armada 149
Other side of the sky 453
Otterbury incident 879
Our own dread enemy 808
Our times 1900-1960 591
Out of the shallows 678
Outlaws of medieval legend 631
Outline of European architecture 210
Outline of orthopaedics 845
Outlines of central government, including the judicial system of England 408
Ovenden, M. W. 576
Overseas student in Britain 257
Owen, A. 361, 860
Owen, T. R. 206
Owen, T. R. H. 48
Owls and satyrs 675
Ownership, control and success of large companies 327
Oxford book of wild flowers 28
Oxford essays in jurisprudence 556
(*Oxford historical series*) 520
(*Oxford history of England*) 69
(*Oxford library of the physical sciences*) 336, 337, 564, 705
(*Oxford medical publications*) 202
(*Oxford modern languages and literature monographs*) 442
(*Oxford monographs on classical archaeology*) 702
(*Oxford myths and legends*) 678
(*Oxford paperbacks*) 57

P.E.P. 409
pH measurement and titration 633
Pacala and Tandala 232
Pack, S. W. C. 295
Pagan innocence 71
Page, C. E. 383
Pagnol, M. 224
Paice, M. 740
PAINE, THOMAS 446
(*Paint technology manuals*) 505
Painted ports 412
(*Painters of today*) 853
PAINTING 43, 129, 212, 283, 355, 508, 583, 745, 853
Painting and sculpture in Europe, 1780-1880 352
PAINTS AND VARNISHES 125, 505
Pakenham, F.
see Longford
Pakenham, S. 799
Pakenham-Walsh, A. A. 714
PAKISTAN 626, 863
Palaeocene floras, London clay flora (Supplement) 566
PALAEONTOLOGY 80, 264, 461, 490, 566, 774
Palgrave's 'Golden treasury' 439
Pallis, M. 250
Panchsheela and after 553
Pandalai, N. G. 843
Panikkar, K. M. 182, 760
Panjabi, K. L. 447
Panorama of the Commonwealth 742
Panov, D. Iu 105
Paolo and Panetto 156
PAPER MANUFACTURE 280
(*Papermacs*) 827
Papers in Maltese linguistics 703
Papers of Andrew Melmoth 74
Pappe, H. O. 446
Papworth's ordinary of British armorials 869
Pares, R. 289
Paris, P. 297
Parish, H. J. 198
Parish churches 719
Parish of St. James Westminster 220
Park, R. D. 645
Parkes, A. S. (editor) 196
Parkin, P. H. *and others* 647
Parkins, R. N. 126
Parliament 478
Parliament and public ownership 406
Parliamentary reform, 1933-1960 763
Parrinder, G. 474
Parrot, A. 209
Partial derivatives 107
Partington, J. R. 337
Partners in adventure 14
Partridge, E. 334, 702, 771
Party of pleasure 520
Party politics Vol. II 183
Pascal, R. 65
Pascal: The pensées 178
Passenger liners 630
Passenger to London 222
Passing time 376
Past we share 67
Pastel for Eliza 868
Pasternak, B. 289
Pastoral poetry and An essay on criticism 858
Paterson, T. T. 16
Pathology of the nervous system 640
Patient's attitude to nursing care 776
Paton, A. 675
Paton, T. A. L. 272
Patrick, J. M. 363
Patristic Greek lexicon Fascicle 1 834
Pattern of communist revolution 693
Patterson, A. T. 149
PAUL, *Saint* 621
Paul, J. 110
Paul, L. 757
Paul and his predecessors 621
Paul Valéry: plays 55
Paulu, B. 701
PAVLOVA, ANNA 223
Payne, P. F. 405
Payne, R. 369
Peacocke, M. D. 607
Pearl, C. 369
Pearl, V. 450
Pearse, G. E. 355
Pearson, C. E. 126
Pearson, E. S. 350
Pearson, F. J. 108
Pearson, H. 225
Peasants in the Pacific 761
Peel, E. A. 174
PEEL, SIR ROBERT 446
(*Pelican books*) 546, 562, 771
(*Pelican guide to English literature*) 857
(*Pelican history of art*) 352
Pelican history of music I 46
(*Pelican history of the church*) 11, 824
Pelling, H. 69, 553, 827
Pen to paper 544
Pendle, G. 160
Penguin atlas of medieval history 795
(*Penguin biography*) 223, 665
Penguin book of French verse I 364
Penguin book of New Zealand verse 136
(*Penguin classics*) 57, 178, 320, 378, 660, 757, 794
Penguin handbook of first aid and home nursing 578
(*Penguin modern classics*) 511, 727
(*Penguin plays*) 140, 589
(*Penguin poets*) 136, 219, 364, 439, 512
(*Penguin reference books*) 586, 795
Penguin science survey 1961 Part 1, Part 2 562, 771
(*Penguin specials*) 258, 375, 585, 764, 824, 827
Penguins progress, 1935-60 277
Penn, W. S. 209
Penner, S. S. (editor) 207
Penny fiddle 80
Penny for a song 737
Penrose annual Vol. 55 786
Peoples of the middle Niger region of Northern Nigeria 265
Percival, A. 723
Perham, M. 146
Periodicals 8
Perkins, E. S. 781
Perkins, G. 344
Perkins, W. T. 643
Permanent red 40
Perowne, S. 62
Perrott, R. 884
Perruchot, H. 64
Persae of Aeschylus 56
Persecution in the early church 11
PERSIA 294
PERSIA, ANCIENT 814
PERSIAN LITERATURE 513, 661
Persians, the 660
Personal art 510
Personal Christianity 470
Personal records 522
Personality structure and human interaction 824
Personnel management in India 717
Persons in relation 547
Perspective of nudes 584
Perspectives of peace, 1910-1960 98
Pestalozzi 294
Peter and Pamela grow up 160
Petrarchan sources of La Celestina 442
PETRE, SIR WILLIAM 596
Petrie, *Sir* C. 693
PETROLEUM TECHNOLOGY 504
Pettet, E. C. 137
Pevsner, N. 210, 433
Pharmacology for nurses 343

Phèdre 793
PHILATELY 411
PHILIP, *Prince*, H.R.H. DUKE OF EDINBURGH 607
PHILIPPE II, *Duc d'Orleans* 446
Philips, C. H. 687, 872
(*Phillipps studies* No. V) 394
Phillips, L. W. 704
Phillips-Birt, D. 48
Philosophical studies 176
PHILOSOPHY [AND PSYCHOLOGY] 9, 91, 173, 247 317, 396, 471, 545, 620, 688, 755, 823
Philosophy for the teacher 409
Philosophy of mathematics 21
Phoenix 395
(*Phoenix living poets*) 654
Phoenix' nest 756
Phoney war on the home front 802
Photographic chemistry Vol. II 130
PHOTOGRAPHY 46, 130, 213, 435, 584, 680, 723, 789, 854
Photography and architecture 435
Photography year book 1962 854
Physical chemistry 773
Physical chemistry for students of pharmacy and biology 108
(*Physical chemistry monographs*) 564
Physical examination of metals 208
(*Physical processes in the chemical industry*) 633, 838
(*Physical science texts*) 704
Physical Society 836
PHYSICS 23, 107, 191, 262, 304, 335, 414, 487, 563, 632, 705, 744, 772, 836
Physiological responses to hot environments 496
Physiology for nurses 709
Physiology of the mouth 113
Physiology of the salivary glands 570
Piaget, J. 174
Picard, B. L. 303, 814
PICASSO, PABLO 44, 584
Picasso (*Early years*) 584
Picasso (*Later years*) 584
Picasso in Antibes 44
Pick of 'Punch' 54
Pickard, P. M. 395
Picken, H. 520
Picken, L. 27
Pickering, *Sir* G. 844
Pickersgill, J. W. 146
Pickthall, J. 429
Pidgeon, M. (editor) 42
Piehler, H. A. 443
Pierrot 132
Piggott, S. (editor) 801
Pigtails and pernod 799
Pike, E. R. 814
Pilgrimage for plants 111
Pilkington, C. 745
Pilkington, R. 490, 662
Pinder, A. R. 109
Pinder, J. 828
Pineapple 35
Pinter, H. 657
Pinto, J. 81
Pioneer ministry 250
Pire, D. 63
Pirie, A. 734
Pirie, N. W. (editor) 714
(*Pitman's equity series*) 698
Pitt, H. 383
Pius II, *Pope* 147
Place apart 456
Plackett, R. L. 22
Plague, the 155
Plaidy, J. 534
Planet earth 606
Planning and economic policy in India 480
Planning for India 697
Planning for productivity in the oil industry 351
Planning research 648
Planning the stage 789
Plant viruses 124
Plantation and village in the Cameroons 15
Plantema, F. J. (editor) 502
Plastic and elastic design of slabs and plates 783
PLASTICS 39, 430
Plastics international 430
(*Plastics monographs, engineering series*) 39
Plato 288, 317
PLATO 176, 182
Plato: the man and his work 176
Plato's theory of knowledge 317
Platts, W. C. 652
Plays Vol. I (Brecht) 141
Plays of T. S. Eliot 288
Plays of the year Vol. 21 1959-1960 362
Pleasures of exile 57
Plomer, W. 380
Plowman, S. 303
Plumb, J. H. 225
Plunkett Foundation for Co-operative Studies 828
Pneumoconiosis: modern trends 421
Pocket book of German ceramic marks 721
Pocket dental prosthetics 846
Pocket gynaecology 781
(*Pocket poets*) 50, 55
Pocock, D. F. 469
Poems (Hope) 286
Poems (Seferis) 141
Poems (Swan) 655
Poems, 1955-1959 (Pasternak) 289
Poems of Henry Constable 360
Poems of Robert Browning 654
Poetic theory of Paul Valéry 660
Poetry and audience 1953-60 655
Poetry and philosophy 399
(*Poetry bookshelf*) 359
Poetry of T. S. Eliot 138
Poetry of W. B. Yeats 654
Poet's circuits 51
Poets of the 1939-1945 war 139
Pogson, B. 369
Poirier, R. 120
Pole, D. 620
Policy in perspective 332
Political Africa 873
Political discipline in a free society 324
Political philosophy of Sri Aurobindo 402
POLITICAL SCIENCE 14, 97, 182, 251, 324, 402, 476, 552, 625, 693, 761, 826
Politics of education 19
Polland, M. 459
Pollard, J. (editor) 856
POLLOCK, JACKSON 212
POLYNESIA 111, 761, 804
Pomp and circumstance 73
Pond, H. 600
Pony Club Book No. 12 743
Poor Kit Smart 800
Pope, A. 858
POPE, ALEXANDER 654
Pope: The rape of the lock 654
Pope Joan 381
Popper, P. (editor) 279
Poquito 303
Pore pressure and suction in soils 427
Porteous, R. S. 231
Porter, G. (editor) 837
Porter, J. A. 800
Portrait of a college 769
Portrait of Edinburgh 593
Portrait of the artist as a young man 155
(*Portraits of the nations*) 812
Ports of the Exe estuary 1660-1860 514
PORTUGAL 701
Portugal 701
Portuguese in South-East Africa 1600-1700 252
Postgate, R. 450
Posthumus, C. 597
Potemkin mutiny 150
Potter, A. 403
POTTER, BEATRIX 8
Potter, J. M. 499
Powell, A. 531
Powell, D. C. 39
Powell, L. C. 170
Powell, Raphael 829
Powell, Robert 760
Power 181
Power and policy in the U.S.S.R. 669
Power from water 272
Power of eloquence 512
Powicke, *Sir* M. 668
Powys, J. C. 606
Practical dog breeding and genetics 578
(*Practical electrical engineering series*) 425
Practical heredity with drosophila 267
Practical management of head injuries 499
(*Practical mathematics series*) 631
Practical microscopy 27
Practical nucleonics 108
Practical physical metallurgy 351
Practical puppetry 856
Practice of medicine 116
Practice of mental nursing 495
Prancing nigger 527
Prankerd, T. A. J. 496
Prasad, A. 189
PRASAD, RAJENDRA 447
Prawer, S. S. 659
Prebble, J. 870
Precedent in English law 628
PRECISION INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS 126
Pre-conquest church in England 759
Prehistoric chamber tombs of France 515
Prehistoric man 264
Premature baby 424
Prenez garde 606
Pre-nursing course in science 631
Present day English for foreign students Book 1 702
Press and people, 1790-1850 470
Pressure group 701
Pressurized packaging (*aerosols*) 429
Prest, J. 184
Prestressed concrete cylindrical tanks 713
Prestressed concrete simply explained 432
Price, A. 362
Price, A. T. 353
Price, H. C. 679
Price of an eye 726
Price of T.U.C. leadership 326
Pride and prejudice 301
Pride of lions 730
Priestley, J. B. 675
Prime Minister remembers 445
Prime of Miss Jean Brodie 877
Princes of Monaco 296
Principles and construction of aircraft gas turbines 34
Principles and practice of aircraft electrical engineering 123
Principles and practice of chiropody 423
Principles of dynamics 107
Principles of literary criticism 136
Principles of local government law 188
Principles of regression analysis 22
Principles of semiconductors 488

Principles of structural design 783
Principles of surgery and surgical nursing 499
Principles of textile testing 787
Principles of transistor circuits 425
Printed circuits 573
PRINTING 276, 608, 786
Printing 608
PRINTS 584
Prior, A. 739
Pritchard, J. L. 445
Pritchett, V. S. 876
Private view 674
Probation—the second chance 699
Problem of value 755
Problems in electronics with solutions 346
Problems of bonus and profit-sharing 580
(*Problems of progress in industry*) 278, 279
Problems of pulmonary circulation 779
Proceedings of conference on ergonomics in industry, 27-29 September, 1960 849
Proceedings of the centenary and bicentenary congress of biology, Singapore, December 2-9,1958 416
Proceedings of the eighth international grassland congress 577
Proceedings of the fourth international congress on clinical chemistry 640
Proceedings of the pneumoconiosis conference . . . University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg 199
Proceedings of the Royal Musical Association 214
Proceedings of the second international conference on operational research 428
Procter, I. 745
Proctor, G. 855
Production and application of enzyme preparations in food manufacture 580
Profit and personality in retailing 504
Progesterone and the defence mechanism of pregnancy 843
Programming for digital computers 334
Progress in biophysics and biophysical chemistry Vol. 10, 11 26, 635
Progress in clinical medicine 571
Progress in clinical surgery Series II 423
Progress in cryogenics Vol. 3 336
Progress in dielectrics Vol. 3 414
Progress in endocrinology Part 1, Part 2 270, 342
Progress in industrial microbiology Vol. 3 636
Progress in medicinal chemistry 421
Progress in nuclear energy. Series II: Reactors Vol. 2 837
(*Progress in nuclear energy* Series IV) 574
(*Progress in nuclear energy*. Series VI, *Biological sciences* Vol. 3) 566
Progress in nuclear physics Vol. 8 564
Progress in organic chemistry 5 774
Progress in reaction kinetics Vol. 1 837
Progress in semiconductors Vol. 5 107
(*Progress of science series*) 606
(*Progress series*) 774
Prometheus bound 660
Prospect for metaphysics 471
Protection against radiation 497
Protection of the nurse and other hospital workers against tuberculosis 420
Protein biosynthesis 567
Providence island 678
Pryce-Jones, D. 675
PSYCHIATRY
see MEDICAL SCIENCES
Psychological attitude of early Buddhist philosophy 400
Psychological care of the child in hospital 484
PSYCHOLOGY
see PHILOSOPHY [AND PSYCHOLOGY]
Psychology and teaching of reading 259
Psychology as applied to nursing 248
Psychology of expression 318
Psychopathology of everyday life 173
Psychotherapeutic techniques in medicine 823
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 18, 104, 159, 188, 256, 304, 330, 408, 482, 628, 698, 767, 830
Public administration in Germany 698
Public and preparatory schools year book 1961 332
Public cleansing 713
PUBLIC HEALTH 29, 113, 267, 341, 418, 495, 774
Public health and social services 257
Public health inspector's handbook 497
Public library operations and services 618
Public sector in India 766
(*Publications of the Market Research Society*) 38
Published by H.M.S.O. 90
PUBLISHING 276
Puck of Pook's hill 810
(*Puffin books*) 78, 79, 302, 879
(*Puffin picture books*) 535
Pugh, N. 810
Pul Eliya 339
Pullein-Thompson, J. 532
Pulleybank, E. G. (editor) 543
'Punch' history of manners and modes 1841-1940 290
Pupil's thinking 174
Puppet plays and playwriting 509
PUPPETS 215, 509, 856
Purchon, R. D. (editor) 416
Pure and applied chemistry 25
*(*Pure and applied physics: A series of monographs and textbooks*) 836
Pure food and pure food legislation 268
Puritans and the church courts in the Diocese of York 1560-1642 12
Pushkin speech 155
Putley, E. H. 108
Putman, J. L. 25
Pyke, M. 561
Pym, B. 300
Pyramids of Egypt 515

Quake, quake, quake 858
Qualitative organic analysis 338
Quantum mechanics of many-body systems 836
Quarrell, A. G. (editor) 208
Quarrelling room 77
Queen Charlotte's text-book of obstetrics 202
Queen's cowboy: Colonel MacLeod of the Mounties 307
Queen's tumbler 679
Queen's visit 872
Quennell, P. (editor) 67
Quest in paradise 111
Queues 835

RAABE, WILHELM 363
Rabbinic theology 401
Rabindranath Tagore: pioneer in education 629
Race and nationalism 97
Racine, J. 793
Racketty Street gang 809
RACKHAM, ARTHUR 212
Radcliffe-Brown, A. R. (editor) 491
Radford, E. and M. A. 833
Radford, J. E. 644
Radhakrishnan, S. (editor) 318
Radiation chemistry of organic compounds 25
Radical duke 520
Radical polymerization 839
RADIO
see ENGINEERING: Electrical; FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION
(*Radio and electronic components*) 346
Radio astronomy 191
Radio valve data 643
Radio waves in the ionosphere 425
Radioactive wastes 121
Radiobiology 707
Radiographic anatomy of the human skeleton 638
Radiolocation techniques 272
Radiological hazards to patients 269
Raft 157
Ragged Robin 884
RAGLAN, F. J. H. SOMERSET, *1st Baron* 369
Railway children 78
Railway locomotives 305
Railway policeman 767
RAILWAYS
see TRANSPORT
Railways of Britain 411
Rainbow comes and goes 665
Rait Kerr, R. S. 585
Raj, K. N. 186
Rajan, B. 529
Rajan, M. S. 767
Rajendra Prasad, first President of India 447
Raju, P. T. (editor) 318
Ralph, R. G. 8
Ramsay, J. A. (editor) 637
Ramsey, A. M. 10, 473
Ramsey, I. (editor) 471
Ramsey, L. G. G. (editor) 853
Randall, M. 630
Ranganathan, S. R. 90, 172, 618
(*Ranganathan series in library science*) 90, 172, 618
Rankin, K. W. 545
Ranson, H. B. 203
Rao, R. 154
Rao, S. K. R. 472
Raphael, F. 604
Rath, N. 255
Rats 138
Rattigan, T. 140
RATZEL, FRIEDRICH 867
Rau, S. R. 867
Rauner, R. M. 625
Raven, C. E. 319
Rawlings, R. 351
Ray, C. 58
Raymond, J. (editor) 149
Rayner, W. 604
Rea, R. 797
Reaction to conquest 635
Reactions in the rumen 350
Reactors of the world. Second Series 574
Read, D. 470, 520
Read, H. 432, 648
Reader's guide to Everyman's library 393
(*Reader's guides. Fourth series*) 246, 470, 543, 544
Reading, P. 572
Readings in St. John's Gospel 757
Real Francis Bacon 60

Real Silvestri 154
Real variable 22
Reaney, P. H. 290
Reapers, the 604
Reappraisals in history 862
Reason and morals 546
Recent advances in biochemistry 26
Recent advances in human nutrition 341
Recent advances in pathology 117
Recent advances in renal disease 422
Recent advances in tropical medicine 199
(*Recent advances series*) 199
RECREATION 357
Recurrent dislocation of the shoulder 641
Red cell 496
Red dust 482
(*Red lion lives*) 81, 384
Redfarn, C. A. 39
Redish, K. A. 772
Reed's mathematics for marine engineers 631
Re-educative treatment of suppression amblyopia 201
Rees, D. 725
Rees, J. 378
Rees, *Sir* R. 590
Reeves, E. A. (editor) 345
Reeves, J. 138, 587, 861, 884
Reference electrodes 706
Reformation, the 179
Refugee world 552
Refugees 552
Regency furniture designs from contemporary source books, 1803-1826 507
(*Regesta Regum Scottorum 1153-1424*) 372
Regional history of the railways of Great Britain Vol. II 832
Reich, H. *and others* (phot.) 144
Reid, J. M. 12
Reid, L. A. 317
Reid, M. M. 382
Reid, R. L. 350
Reign of George III, 1760-1815 69
Reilly, R. 370
Reindeer girl 680
Reiss, F. 147
Relativity 23
Relay protection of high voltage networks 120
Relevance of Whitehead 398
RELIGION 9, 79, 93, 159, 176, 249, 319, 399, 472, 548, 608, 621, 689, 756, 824
Religion and mythology of the Greeks 598
Religion of Israel 551
Reluctant rebels 332
Rembrandt: paintings, drawings and etchings 45
Reminiscences of the English Lake poets 511
Rendle-Short, J. 424
Report of the advisory commission on the review of the constitution of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 103
Report of the Agricultural Research Council for the year 1959-60 714
Report of the committee on children and young persons 188
Report of the committee on legal education for students from Africa 328
Report of the Medical Research Council for the year 1959-1960 776
Report of the National Chemical Laboratory 1960 717
Report of the sixth commonwealth mycological conference 1960 715
(*Reports of the Institute of Community Studies*) 96
Reports on progress in physics Vol. XXIV (1961) 836
Representation theory of the symmetric group 562
Reproduction in the dog 125
Reptiles 741
Republic of the Sudan 864
Research for industry 1960 775
Research techniques in use at the Grassland Research Institute, Hurley 715
Resistance, rebellion and death 364
Rest to fortune 370
Restoration England 68
Restoring democracy to Germany 227
Rethinking anthropology 840
Return to belief 473
(*Revels plays*) 51, 859
Review of textile progress Vol. XI 1959 281
Revival of Israel 479
(*Revolution in Britain*) 535
Revolution in teacher training 410
Reza Shah Pahlavi, *Shah of Iran* 294
(*Rhodes-Livingstone papers*) 492, 635
RHODESIA AND NYASALAND, FEDERATION OF 97, 103, 195, 228, 321, 340, 451, 490, 492, 635, 881
Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Report of the advisory commission, etc. 103
RICHARD II, *King of England* 521
Richards, C. (editor) 516
Richards, I. A. 136
Richardson, A. 319
Richardson, E. G. (editor) 192
Richardson, G. B. 253
Richardson, H. H. 383
Richardson, *Sir* J. (editor) 116
Riches, *Sir* E. (editor) 118
RICHMOND, CHARLES LENNOX, *3rd Duke of* 520
Richmond, K. 28
Richmond-Atkinson papers 672
Richter, G. M. A. 720
Ricketts, R. 604
Riddell, E. 859
Riddle, J. T. E. 268
Rideal, E. K. 773
RIEL, LOUIS 731
Rilke, R. M. 659
RILKE, RAINER MARIA 590
Rilke, Europe and the English-speaking world 590
Rimmer, W. G. 101
Ring-givers, the 677
Ringrose, C. W. 393
Rise and fall of the Third Reich 69
Rise of the Greek epic 57
Rishi returns 811
Rising American empire 98
Risley, C. 722
Rival theories of cosmology 23
Road past Mandalay 798
Road to Andorra 144
Road to Barcelona and the Costa Brava 220
Road to Sodom 378
Road transport law 832
Roadmakers, the 864
Robb, I. 787
Robert Gordon Menzies 81
Roberts, B. 326
Roberts, J. 33
Roberts, P. 885
Robertson, A. 46, 867
Robertson, A. H. 403, 556
Robertson, A. S. 434
Robertson, B. 204, 212
Robertson, E. H. 470
Robertson, J. M. (editor) 643
Robertson, R. B. 786
Robertson, S. A. 350
Robertson, S. M. 283
Robin Bible stories of the New Testament 814
Robin Bible stories of the Old Testament 814
Robins, R. H. C. 423
(*Robins series*) 228
Robinson, B. W. 583, 584
Robinson, G. de B. 562
Robinson, J. 98
Robinson, L. 785
Robinson, M. W. 687
Robinson, R. 762
Robson, J. A. 548
Roderick Hudson 531
Rodgers, J. 174
Roe, F. G. 624
Rogers, P. G. 734
ROJAS, FERNANDO DE 442
Rolfe, R. T. 280
Roll, E. 405
Roll the summers back 800
Rolland, R. 302
Rollason, E. C. 505
Rollett, A. P. 834
Rolph, C. H. 258, 768
Roman commonwealth 522
Romano the peasant 383
Romans, the 733
Romantic art 127
Romany rye 677
ROME, ANCIENT 295, 371, 522, 733
Ronan, C. A. 487
Roper, N. (compiler) 637
Roques, F. W. *and others* (editors) 345
Rose, G. 484
Rose, M. (editor) 656
Rose-Innes, A. C. 706
Rosenbaum, E. 128
Rosenberg, J. 676
Rosenberg, W. 15
Rosenthal, E. (editor) 873
Rosenthal, H. (editor) 284
Rosenthal, T. G. 246
Rosewarne, M. H. 785
Ross, A. D. 826
Ross, B. 814
Ross, J. 807
Ross 140
Ross-Craig, S. 709
ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL 63
Rossiter, A. P. 287
Roth, L. 180
Rothschild, F. 509
Rough and ready lot 361
(*Routledge paperbacks*) 136, 138, 174, 176, 185, 195, 249, 317, 620, 625, 653, 656
ROWAN, ELLIS 815
Rowley, H. H. 176
ROWNTREE, SEEBOHM 732
Rowse, A. L. 478
Roxburgh's common skin diseases 711
Roy, N. 457
Royal College of Physicians of London 778
Royal conscience 407
Royidis, E. 381
Ruan 673
RUBBER MANUFACTURE 209, 352 431
Rubens, B. 75
Rudd, T. N. 345
Rudyard Kipling 8
Ruling servants 104
RURAL LIFE 35, 427
Rush, P. 78, 885
Russel Drysdale 46
Russell, B., *3rd Earl* 176, 181, 472
Russell, C. and W. M. S. 756
Russell, E. F. 738
Russell, E. W. 576
Russell, J. 728

Russell, R. S. (editor) 566
Russell, W. 732
Russell of Liverpool, E. F. L. *2nd Baron* 407
RUSSIA 104, 150, 184, 218, 220, 373, 525, 668, 745, 796
Russian childhood 291
RUSSIAN LITERATURE 57, 289
Russians as people 220
Rutherford, A. 587
Rutherford, J. 292
Ruthin, M. 680
Ryan, J. 534
Ryder, G. H. 781

(*SCM paperbacks*) 10, 249, 319, 473, 690
S.O.S. 607
**Sabouraudia* 270
Sabres of paradise 150
Sacred complex in Hindu Gaya 691
Sacred wood 49
Safe lodging 831
Safeguards for democracy 826
Sagar, G. R. (editor) 275
Sailing 510
(*St. Antony's papers*) 17, 151, 374, 451
Saint Augustine: Confessions 757
St. Augustine on the Psalms Vol. I 176
St. John, J. 699, 834
St. John-Stevas, N. 406
(*St. Martin's library*) 757, 809, 810
St. Ninian's Isle treasure 42
St. Paul and the gospel of Jesus 319
Saints in politics 18
Saksena, R. N. 552, 693
Salerno 600
Salisbury, *Sir* E. 502
Salkey, A. (editor) 75
Salmon, J. T. 41
Salter, C. 366
Salter, W. H. 688
Salute the horse 135
Samkara 472
Sampurnanand 696
Samuel, H. J. 815
SAMUEL, MARCUS 64
Samuel Bailey and the classical theory of value 625
Samuel Butler at Mesopotamia 61
Samuels, H. 481
Sandars, N. K. (editor) 57
Sandee, J. 697
Sanders, I. J. 184
Sanders, J. H. 336
Sandy and the hollow book 382
Sansom, G. 735
Sansom, W. 58, 592
Santhanam, K. 329, 476
Sarabel 382
SARAWAK 71
Sargant, W. 755
Sarkissian, A. O. (editor) 794
Sasek, M. 535
Sassoon, S. 588
Saturn over the water 675
SAUDI ARABIA 70
Saunders, D. 367
Savage, G. 128
Saving the game 136
Savory, T. H. 494
Savoy, the 150
Saxon Britain 813
Say, M. G. (editor) 500
Scandalous regent 446
Scannell, V. 807
Scarfe, N. 290
Scarlet boy 527
Scenes from married life 229
Scenes from provincial life 229
Schade, R. O. K. 498
Scheler, M. 94
Schijve, J. (editor) 502
Schiller 219
Schilling, R. S. F. 16
Schmeltzer, K. 157
Schmid, P. 662
Schoder, R. V. 127
Scholefield, G. H. (editor) 672
Schonell, F. J. 259
Schonfield, H. J. 177
School chaplain 260
School for wives 55
School of Donne 285
(*School of Oriental and African Studies. London oriental series*) 451
Schools, 1961 331
Schools of Europe 258
Schull, J. 306
SCHUMANN, ROBERT 597
Schumpeter, E. B. 411
Schwarzenberger, G. (editor) 694
Schweizer, E. *and others* 94
SCIENCE, APPLIED 29, 113, 197, 267, 341, 418, 495, 533, 569, 637, 709, 775, 841
SCIENCE, PURE 21, 106, 190, 234, 261, 334, 413, 486, 533, 561, 631, 703, 771, 834
Science and government 482
Science and human values 486
Science and the farmer 305
Science and the forester 161
Science in writing 285
Science of wealth 253
Science survey 2 834
(*Science works like this series*) 304
Scientific aspects of neurology 422
Scientific basis of medicine. Annual reviews 1961 638
Scientific research in British universities 1960–61 775
Scientist who believes in God 399
Scobie, A. 20
Scolt Head Island 110
Scotchman's return 54
Scotland, A. (editor) 512
SCOTLAND 12, 16, 28, 42, 99, 148, 180, 333, 356, 372, 434, 461, 515, 535, 593, 700, 812, 870
Scotland and her people 812
Scotland in colour 515
Scott, *Sir* H. (editor) 831
Scott, J. H. 198
Scott, L. 135
Scott, P. 666
Scott, R. 671
Scott, R. P. W. (editor) 194
SCOTT, SIR WALTER 732
Scott-Moncrieff, D. 714
Scott-Moncrieff, G. 180
Scottish castle 434
Scowen, K. (photographer) 515
Screaton, G. R. (editor) 633
Screwtape letters and Screwtape proposes a toast 320
Scriptores regis 412
Scroggie, M. G. 488
Scrolls and Christian origins 689
SCULPTURE 128, 210, 282, 353, 506, 720
Sea enchantress 770
Seaby, H. A. (editor) 721
Sealey, L. G. W. 485
Search for Mary 78
Search your soul, Eustace 861
Sears, W. G. 269
Season of adventure 75
Season of mists 605
Seasonal feasts and festivals 623
Second period of Quakerism 474
Secondary modern discipline 259
Secret agent 458
Section cutting in microscopy 417
Sects and society 551
Sédan, J. 201
Seeger, P. (editor) 356
Seeing eye 160
Seferis, G. 141
Segal, R. (editor) 873
SEGRAVE, SIR HENRY 597
Seitz, W. C. 44
Selby-Lowndes, J. 740
Seldon, A. (editor) 762
Select documents of English constitutional history 1307–1485 329
Select documents of the principates of the Flavian emperors 523
Selected essays (de Montherlant) 56
Selected papers on stress analysis 336
Selected writings of William Lyon Mackenzie, 1824–1837 91
Selection of tree species 785
Selective toxicity 265
Self, P. 719
Self made man 74
Sell, G. (editor) 351, 504
Sellman, R. R. 535
Sell's British exporters' register and national directory 1961 700
Sell's international register, 1961 700
Seltman, C. 760
Semantics of biblical language 548
Semiconducting III–V compounds 706
(*Semi-conductor monographs*) 108
Semiconductor technology 193
Sengupta, P. 99
Serbutt, R. 384
Sergeant Lamb of the Ninth 606
Serious woman 456
Serology of conglutination and its relation to disease 710
Serpent and the rope 154
Serraillier, I. 81
Sert, J. L. 210
(*Services textbook of radio*) 272
Servicing guide to British motor vehicles Vol. 6 785
Set on edge 75
Setalvad, M. C. 187
Seth, R. 81, 384, 699, 767
Seton-Watson, H. 693
Seven against Thebes 660
Seven centuries of poetry 438
Seven lean years 676
Seventeenth and eighteenth century French porcelain 128
Seventeenth century prose 653
XVIIth International Congress of Pure and Applied Chemistry 414
Seventh jury 739
Seventh juror 231
Severed head 674
Sewage treatment 349
Sewell, B. 160
Sex and repression in savage society 195
Shackle, G. L. S. 764
Shackleton, R. 799
Shadow puppets 215
Shadows on the grass 145
Shafi, M. 580, 626
Shakespeare, W. 287, 306
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM 51, 139, 287, 439, 441, 511, 597, 656, 792
Shakespeare and Platonic beauty 792
Shakespeare survey 13 139
Shakespeare survey 14 441
Shakespeare the dramatist 656
Shakespeare's country 728
Shakespeare's rival 139
Shakespeare's tragedies 656
Shakespearian criticism 287
Shankland, P. 371
Shanks, M. 764
Shanties from the seven seas 261
Shaping of postwar Germany 70
Shark for sale 503
Sharp, C. M. 274

Sharps, W. S. 209
Shave, D. W. 142
Shaw, G. B. 218, 355, 521
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD 225
Shaw, R. 604
Shaw, S. H. 634
Shaw, W. A. (editor) 830
Shearer, V. 535
Sheldon, J. 784
Shell at my ear 729
(*Shell guides*) 290
SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE 885
Shepherd, E. G. 277
Shepherd, J. A. 200
Shepherd, R. 121
Sheppard-Jones, E. 78
Sheridan, L. A. (editor) 829
Sherry 430
Sherwin, M. 123
Shield and crest 147
Ship recognition 575
Ship would not travel due west 856
Shipbuilding 384
Shipping editor at Lloyd's (compiler) 701
SHIPS
see TRANSPORT
Shire, E. S. 193
Shirer, W. L. 69
Shock tubes 772
Sholokov, M. 154
Shonfield, A. 18
Shores of night 456
Short guide to English style 770
Short history of Benin 671
Short history of clinical pathology 640
Short history of English poetry 1340–1940 587
Short history of technology 29
Short history of the Labour Party 553, 827
Short manual of venereal diseases and treponematosis 641
Short textbook of haematology 640
Shotter, G. F. 203
Sicilianos, D. 70
Sidney, E. 580
Sidney Nolan 854
SIERRA LEONE 325, 374, 525
Sierra Leone 525
Sikander Sahib 666
Silber, K. 294
Silence observed 808
Silicones 207
Sillar, E. 521
Sillitoe, A. 138
Silver renaissance 871
SIMCOX, EDITH 666
Simey, T. S. and M. B. 221
Simmonds, F. A. H. 420
Simmons, J. 411
Simon, U. 622
Simons, E. N. 273
Simple Wordsworth 50
Simpson, D. H. 618
Simpson, E. C. 788
SIMPSON, SIR GEORGE 447
Simpson, N. F. 52
Simpson, R. M. 715
Sims, R. W. 815
Sinclair, A. 381
Sinclair, D. 842
Sinclair, T. A. 625
SINGAPORE 600, 829
Singapore: the Japanese version 600
Singh, B. 401
Singh, K. 457
Singh, Y. K. 218
Singing island 356
Single woman 91
Singleton, F. B. 735
Singleton, J. 357
Sir Arthur Ingram, c. 1565–1642 519
(*Sir Dorab Tata Memorial Lectures* 1960) 100
Sir George Cayley 445
Sir George Grey, K.C.B., 1812–1898 292
Sir Henry Segrave 597
Sir Hubert Wilkins 65
Sir John Tomes 868
Sir Julian Huxley, F.R.S. 79
Sir Patrick Hastings 368
Sir Robert Walpole 225
Sir Thomas Beecham 865
Sir Walter Scott 732
Sisters and brothers 157
Sitwell, E. 50
Sitwell, S. 594, 729
Six existentialist thinkers 620
Six Granada plays 53
Six great archaeologists 609
Six great astronomers 743
Six great Scots 816
Sketch of my life 294
Skills of interviewing 580
Skindiving in Australia 856
SKINNER, JAMES 666
Slack, G. L. 421
Slack, K. 690
Slap, the 874
Slaver's apprentice 532
Slavery in classical antiquity 625
SLEEMAN, SIR WILLIAM HENRY 732
Slight ache and other plays 657
Small boat through Sweden 662
Small particle statistics 24
Small-sword in England 129
Small voice 379
Smaller slang dictionary 334
Smalley, B. 179
Smart, C. 137
SMART, CHRISTOPHER 791, 800
Smart, N. 94
Smartest grave 380
Smell of burning 858
Smiles, P. 815
Smith, Adam 404
SMITH, ADAM 15
Smith, Anthony 221
Smith, Arthur 535
Smith, B. 247
Smith, C. B. 427, 523
Smith, C. J. 23
Smith, F. G. 191
Smith, I. (editor) 117
Smith, I. C. 440
Smith, K. M. 124
Smith, L. B. 665
Smith, L. P. F. 480
Smith, M. L. *and others* 24
Smith, R. (editor) 423
Smith, W. J. 284
Smith, W. L. 835
Smythe, R. H. 568
Smythies, B. E. 112
Snakes and ladders 64
Snellgrove, D. 663
Snook, B. 43
Snorkel diver 745
Snow, C. P. 381, 482
Snow commando 680
So be it or the chips are down 62
So many zeros 875
SOANE, SIR JOHN 788
SOAPS AND DETERGENTS 581
Social anthropology 469
Social change in modern Africa 624
Social geography of Belfast 366
Social history of engineering 495
Social organization of the Gwembe Tonga 195
Social policies and population growth in Mauritius 404
(*Social science monographs*) 323
Social science research and libraries 172
SOCIAL SCIENCES 13, 96, 181, 251, 323, 401, 475, 552, 624, 691, 760, 825
Social security statistics 559
Social studies in the primary school 699
SOCIAL SURVEYS 323, 402, 826
SOCIAL WELFARE 18, 104, 188, 257, 330, 409, 483, 558, 768, 830
Society for General Microbiology 493
(*Society of Chemical Industry monographs*) 493, 580
SOCIOLOGY 13, 96, 181, 323, 401, 475, 552, 624, 691, 760, 825
Sociology, social research and social problems in India 693
Socrates and other poems 859
Soddy, K. 92, 761
Soft furnishing in the home 646
Soil, the 848
Soil conditions and plant growth 576
Soldati, M. 154
SOLOMON ISLANDS 418
Solstices 440
SOMALIA 59
Some aspects of obliterative vascular disease of the lower limb 642
Some economic aspects of the Bhakra Nangal project 186
Some historic journeys in East Africa 516
Some poems of E. H. W. Meyerstein 360
Some problems of the constitution 481
Some reflections on genius 172
Some reflections on monetary policy in the light of the Radcliffe report 100
Someone like you 458
Somerset Maugham 658
Somerville, H. 216
SOMERVILLE, SIR JAMES 521
Somerville, R. 150
Something extraordinary 409
Son of man 757
Song for a birth or a death and other poems 792
Song of songs 177
Song to David 137
Songs from Shakespeare 306
Sons of God 74
Sophist, the 288
Sound and television broadcasting 782
Sound recording works like this 304
SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF 181, 182, 187, 355, 407, 525, 635, 799, 864
South Africa 864
South Africa and world opinion 182
South Africa in my time 799
South African predicament 181
SOUTH AMERICA 326, 461, 477, 594, 814
see *also* countries
South Asian affairs No. 1 151
Southall, A. (editor) 624
Southward the caravels 595
Sovani, N. V. 255, 695
Space below my feet 665
SPAIN 144, 220, 524, 729, 735
Spain 720
Spalding, L. *and others* 358
Spanish Civil War 524
SPANISH LITERATURE 442
Spare-time book 357
Spark, M. 76, 381, 676, 877
Sparks, B. W. 264
Spaull, H. 815
Speaight, R. 217
Special assignment 232
Special ceramics 279
(*Special subject lists*) 617
Specials, the 767
Speculations 249
Speight, H. 404
Spencer, G. 800

Spencer, K. J. 754
Spencer, P. 878
SPENCER, STANLEY 800
Spencer, U. M. 504
SPENSER, EDMUND 653
Spicer and Pegler's income tax and profits tax 254
Spicer and Pegler's practical auditing 578
Spiders, men and scorpions 494
Spiegelberg, F. (editor) 175
Spiers, H. M. (editor) 717
Spinola, H. 868
Spirit of God 94
Spirit's pilgrimage 60
Spitfire—the story of a famous fighter 204
(*Spon's agricultural series*) 205, 206
(*Spon's civil engineering series*) 348
Spooner, F. P. 181
SPORTS AND GAMES 48, 134, 159, 161, 215, 284, 357, 437, 510, 585, 608, 650, 725, 790, 856
Sports car pocket book 784
(*Sports fiction series*) 382, 740
Spreadbury, E. A. W. 426
Spring, H. 808
Springfield home 460
Squash rackets 651
Srinivas, M. N. (editor) 181
Stacey, M. *and others* (editors) 706
Stacey, Margaret 323
Stacton, D. 76
(*Stagbooks*) 861
Stagnant society 764
Stalker, G. M. 428
Stamps and aircraft 411
Standish, R. 35
Stanford, D. 440
Stanford, J. 714
Stanley, G. F. G. 408
Stanley-Jones, D. and K. 266
Stanley Spencer 800
Stanley-Wrench, M. 608
Stark, F. 868
Stark, W. 181
Stars and space 234
State and the citizen 182
Statesman, the 288
Statesman's year book 692
Static fields in electricity and magnetism 836
Stationer's Company . . . 1403-1959 255
Statistical year-book of the World Power Conference No 9. 327
STATISTICS 624
Staveley, R. (editor) 687
Stead, G. 414
Stebbing, L. S. 397
Steedman, H. F. 417
Steel designers' manual 204
Steel frame design examples 787
Steel industry, 1939-1959 766
STEEL MANUFACTURES
See IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES
Steers, J. A. (editor) 110
Stein, L. 374
STEINER, RUDOLF 397
Stenton, *Sir* F. 601
Steric aspects of the chemistry and biochemistry of natural products 110
Sternfeld, F. (editor) 214
Stevens, D. 46, 48, 355
Stevens, F. 260
Stevens, J. 356
Stevens, S. 646
Steward, W. E. 425
Stewart, J. I. M. 529
Stewart, J. P. (editor) 844
Stewart, R. A. 401
Stigant, S. A. 643
Stiles, W. 567
Stirling, M. 730
Stochastic population models in ecology and epidemiology 27
Stochastic processes 22
Stock, A. G. 655
Stokes, A. 508
Storey, D. 76
Storey, G. M. 500
Stories from South Uist 333
(*Story biography series*) 300, 608
Story of a vineyard—Chateau Tahbilk 38
Story of ancient Athens 79
Story of ancient Egypt 160
Story of Canada 81
Story of cars 885
Story of Christianity in Britain 608
Story of films 608
Story of hospital almoners 409
Story of Moses Mendelssohn 81
Story of prehistoric animals 461
Story of Sandhurst 830
Story of the French Foreign Legion 558
Story of the saw 273
Story of Theodore Herzl 81
Story of Thomas More 608
Strain, R. W. M. 188
Strang, W., *1st Baron* 404
Stranger and afraid 457
Stranger in the train 157
Stranks, C. J. 622
(*Stratford-upon-Avon studies*) 361, 359
Strauss, E. 104
Stravinsky, I. 64
STREATFEILD, NOEL 741
Street, P. 340
Strength of materials 781
Strizic, M. 367
Strong, L. A. G. 733
Stroud, D. 788
Stroud, J. 529, 877
Structural basis of behaviour 319
Structural principles in inorganic compounds 838
Structure of allegory in The Faerie Queene 653
Structure of chemistry 469
Structure of human abilities 248
Structure of industry in Britain 696
Structure of local government in England and Wales 18
Structure of the fourth gospel 473
Structure of the fowl 36
Structure of the moon's surface 487
Struggle for penal reform 484
Struggle for survival 736
Stuart, D. 530
STUBS, PETER 765
Stuckey, E. 450
(*Student's aids series*) 419
Student's Qurân 401
Studies in business organisation 278
Studies in consumer behaviour 328
Studies in diplomatic history and historiography 794
(*Studies in early English history*) 254
(*Studies in English literature*) 654, 657
(*Studies in history and archaeology*) 434
(*Studies in international security*) 627, 699
Studies in management 579
Studies in modern French literature 363
Studies in political science 761
Studies in social and financial accounting 829
(*Studies in social history*) 631
Studies in the gospel of Thomas 93
(*Studies in theology*) 95, 548
(*Studies of ageing within the conditions of modern industry*) 96
Study of history (Abridged edition) 57
Study of history Vol. XII 513
Study of home accidents in Aberdeen 114
Study of reference material 394
Study of the psychiatric nurse 570
Study of the work of Seebohm Rowntree, 1871-1954 732
Studying insects 741
Sturge, L. F. 407
Sturley, K. R. 782
Styles, S. 535
Subject of scandal and concern 441
Subnormal personalities 546
SUDAN 151, 670, 864
Suffolk 290
Suffolk garland for the Queen 662
Sufi message of Hazrat Inayat Khan Vol. 2 96
Sully, K. 378
Sultans came to tea 729
Sumer 209
Summer with Spike 811
Summoned by bells 137
Sumner, B. H. 525
Sun doctor 604
Sun insurance office 1710-1960 19
Sunna monument 654
Sunlight on a broken column 673
Super, A. S. 81
Supplement to the catalogue of Lewis's medical, scientific and technical lending library . . . 171
Supplement to the symphonies of Joseph Haydn 509
Suppliants, the 660
Supreme command 1914-1918 449
Sur, M. (editor) 717
Surface activity and detergency 581
Surface microtopography 25
Surface of the moon 487
Surgery for nurses 119
Surgery is destined to the practice of medicine 499
Surgery of the acute abdomen 200
Surgery of trauma in the tropics 780
(*Survey of astronomy*) 487, 835
Survey of capital and credit in agricultural co-operative societies in Great Britain 185
(*Survey of instrument parts*) 575
(*Survey of London*) 220
Survey of Russian history 525
Survey of the arts in New Zealand 788
(*Survey of world textiles*) 354
SURVEYING 632
Sutcliff, R. 8, 880
Sutherland, E. 864
Sutherland, H. W. 76
Swallow, A. J. 25
Swan, E. 588, 655
SWEDEN 195, 662
Sweeney, J. J. 210
(*Swift picture books*) 885
Swimming 437
Swinburne: Poems 439
Swinson, C. 436
Swinton, W. E. 461
Sword for a prince 160
Sword of Glendower 302
Sword of pleasure 739
Sydenham, M. J. 601
Sydney's first four years 804
Sykes, N. 179, 473
Sykes, W. S. 781
Sylloge of coins of the British Isles 434
Syme, R. 460, 880
Symonds, J. 322
Symons, J. 227
Symons, N. B. B. 198
(*Symposia of the Institute of Biology*) 420, 714
(*Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology*) 265, 635
Symptoms and signs in clinical medicine 779

Synge and Anglo-Irish drama 362
Synopsis of children's diseases 424
Synopsis of ophthalmology 344
Synopsis of physiology (*Rendle Short*) 419
Synovial joints 496
Synthetic rubber technology Vol. 1 209
System of ophthalmology Vol. 2 570
Systematic qualitative analysis 565
(*Systematic regional geography*) 727

T. S. Eliot and the idea of tradition 138
Tables for the compressible flow of dry air 705
TABOR, ELIZA 868
Tabori, P. 592
Tagg, G. F. 203
Tagore, R. 476, 629
Takács, L. 22
Talbot, A. 335
Tales from the Masnavi 661
Tales of the British people 303
Talking machines 882
Tame, H. W. 160
TANGANYIKA 403
Tanganyika and international trusteeship 403
Tanghe, R. (editor) 170
Tangye, D. 447
Tanner, J. M. 92, 777
Tape recorder manual 209
Tapié, V. L. 41
Tarr, J. C. 608
Taste of too much 74
Tattoo Lily 875
(*Taurus library of sport*) 437, 570
Tavener, L. E. 479
Taverner, D. 709
Tax gatherers 17
Taylor, A. E. 176, 396
Taylor, A. J. P. 449, 798
Taylor, A. M. 526
Taylor, E. 530
Taylor, H. A. 545
Taylor, J. V. 321
Taylor, J. W. R. (editor) 205
Taylor, K. 745
Taylor, R. 549
Taylor, S. 499
Taylor, T. G. 503
Teach yourself atomic physics 108
Teach yourself Bible atlas 176
(*Teach yourself books*) 108, 176, 273, 410, 436, 472, 478, 522, 723
Teach yourself guidebook to the ballet 436
(*Teach yourself history*) 68, 296
Teach yourself history of music 723
Teach yourself lip-reading 410
Teacher never told me 665
Teaching English in difficult circumstances 334
Teachings of Gurdjieff 620
Tear for Somalia 59
Technical data on fuel 717
**Technical education abstracts* 569
Technical illustrating 43
Technical illustrator 722
Technique of fluid balance 116
Technique of optical instrument design 263
Technique of television production 855
Techniques in tropical pathology 423
Techniques of thoracotomy 271
Technology, engineering and safety Vol. 3 574
Technology of non-metallic coating 125
(*Technology today and tomorrow*) 495
Tedlock, E. W. (editor) 50
Teilhard de Chardin, P. 178
TELECOMMUNICATION 333, 701
Telecommunications 643
Telescopes and observatories 304
TELEVISION
see FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION
Television and the political image 325
Television by design 790
Television playwright 140
Television receiver servicing Vol. 1 426
Temperley, H. N. V. 399
Tempest, J. 532
Temple, G. 22
Temple, W. 757
Temple of Flora 604
Tempter, the 376
Tench, W. 804
Tennis today 650
Term of trial 672
Termites 577
(*Terra magica books*) 144
Test to destruction 154
Testing time 427
Tetley, R. M. 510
Textbook for midwives 271
Textbook of bacteriology 843
Textbook of clinical medicine 421
Textbook of genito-urinary surgery 846
Textbook of medical treatment 639
Textbook of medicine 268
Textbook of pathology 639
Textbook of physiology and biochemistry 842
(*Textbooks of animal biology*) 111
TEXTILE MANUFACTURES 39, 208, 281, 431, 787
Thackeray, A. D. 835
THAILAND 80
Thapar, D. R. 282
Thapar, R. 680, 802
THEATRE, THE 132, 215, 357, 436, 509, 724, 856
Theatre of Bertolt Brecht 219
Theatre world annual No. 11 132
Theatres of London 509
Thelwell, R. G. 667
Themes and variations in Shakespeare's sonnets 439
Then and now (*1933–1958*) 325
Theocharis, R. D. 626
THEODOSIUS I, *Emperor of Rome* 550
Theological frontier of ethics 398
Theophilus: The various arts 718
Theories and things 469
Theory of capital 627
Theory of linear viscoelasticity 192
Theory of subsonic plane flow 645
Theory of transition-metal ions 336
There is a river 301
Thewlis, J. (editor) 632
They saw it happen 227
They who will hear 690
Thiele, C. 287
Third book of English idioms with explanations 21
Third front 66
Third law of thermodynamics 705
Thirkell, J. 605
Thirties, the 227
Thirty-five mm. photo technique 435
This bed thy centre 809
This is Edinburgh 535
This is your child 547
Thistles and roses 440
Thistlethwaite, F. 603
Thom, A. 413
Thomas, C. J. 185
THOMAS, DYLAN 50
Thomas, H. 524, 830
Thomas Brown and the angels 322
Thomas Hardy 512
Thomas Hobbes 251
Thompson, A. 301
Thompson, R. B. 640
Thomson, D. C. 293
Thomson, I. 669
Thomson, J. O. 443
Thomson, W. A. R. 567
Thoracic surgery for physiotherapists 500
Thorn, J. *and others* 871
Thorne, J. O. (editor) 598
Thorpe, W. A. 852
Thorpe, W. H. (editor) 267
Thouless, D. J. 836
Thourel, L. 121
Three essays on the painting of our time 508
Three kings in Baghdad 1921–1958 298
Three Old English elegies 793
Three plays and a prologue 52
Three tales (Flaubert) 378
Three TV plays (Owen) 860
Three thousand years of deception in art and antiques 281
Thrombosis and anticoagulant therapy 498
Thursday's child 737
Thurston, H. 808
Thurston, H. A. 834
Tiara Tahiti 73
Tibble, A. 235
TIBET 294
Tibet is my country 294
Tide of learning 401
Tiger and the horse 512
Tiger trails in Assam 510
Tillett, M. G. 364
Tilman, H. W. 795
Time of the cuckoo 72
Time off to dig 795
'Times Literary Supplement' 396, 652
Tims, M. 517
Tindall, G. 605
Titmuss, R. M. *and others* 404
To a young actress 521
To spare the conquered 303
To tame a sister 878
TOBAGO 841
Todd, A. H. 329
Todd, J. W. (editor) 421
Todd, M. 64
Tolansky, S. 25
Told in winter 738
Tolerance and the intolerable 474
Tolkein, J. R. R. 879
TOM, JOHN NICHOLS 734
Tom Tiddler's ground 883
Tomalin, M. 740
TOMES, SIR JOHN 868
TONGA 111
Too long in the west 529
Tools of biological research. Second series 109
Third series 708
Topical comment 183
(*Torch Bible commentaries*) 93, 177
Totem and taboo 174
Totton, S. J. 81
Touch and go 877
Touch of innocence 61
Touch wood! 135
Toughness and brittleness in metals 850
Toulmin, S. 262
Toulouse-Lautrec 64
Tovey, G. H. 116
Towards a United States of Europe 552
Towards universal man 476
Tower and the traitors 814
Town, the 600
Town across the water 459
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING 41, 210, 433, 506, 581, 648, 719

Townsend, G. B. 782
Townsend, H. (editor) 278
Townsend, J. R. 811
Townsend, L. 877
Toxicity of industrial metals 343
Toy, B. 797
Toynbee, A. J. 57, 513, 863
Toynbee, P. (editor) 522
Trace elements in plants 567
Tracks and signs of British animals 28
Tracks we travel 873
Tracy, H. 605, 796
TRADE
see COMMERCE
Trade union law 100
Trade union officers 479
Trader handbook 1961 349
Tradition and change 323
Tragedy in Algeria 670
Tragedy of Coriolanus 287
Tragic muse 597
Traill, S. (editor) 48
Tranchell, H. G. 344
Transactions of the International Society of Plastic Surgeons 31
Transactions of the second conference on the health of executives 638
Transfer of power 14
TRANSPORT 19, 189, 411, 630, 742, 832
——Marine 333, 412, 460, 630, 701
Transport management in the agricultural co-operative 326
Tranter, C. J. 704
TRAVEL, DESCRIPTION 58, 142, 220, 290, 360, 443, 513, 592, 662, 727, 795, 862
Travel by sea 460
Traveller in the Orient 59
Travis, W. 503
Treasury of Australian humour 442
Treatment and disposal of radioactive wastes 847
Treece, H. 676
Trefusis, V. 54
Tregonning, K. G. 71
Tremlow, J. (editor) 601
Trenaman, J. 325
Trend is up 605
Tresilian, S. 722
Trevena, D. H. 836
Trewin, J. C. 132, 160, 362
Trial of Lady Chatterley 258
TRINIDAD 841
Trip to Parnassus 75
Triumph of integrity 519
Triumphs of science and discovery 816
Tronchin-James, N. 786
Tropical agriculture 785
(*Tropical agricultural series*) 275, 577
Tropical houses 433
Tropical world 513
Trounce, J. R. 343
Trowell, H. C. 269
Troy 598
True book about ancient Greece 80
True book about deserts 882
True book about diamonds 882
True book about Elizabeth Fry 811
True book about the great religions 79
(*True books*) 79, 80, 811, 882
Truman, C. 650
Trumpets from the steep 145
Tshekedi Khama 223
Tsuji, M. 600
Tsuzuki, C. 519
Tucker, S. I. (compiler) 485
Tudor church music 355
Tudor constitution 68
Tudor secretary 596
Tudor tragedy 665
Tuker, *Sir* F. 732
Turbulent thirties 132
Turf cavalcade 725
TURKEY 366, 670
Turnell, M. 653
Turner, E. S. 802
Turner, G. 457
Turner, H. S. 409
Turner, J. F. 734
TURNER, J. M. W. 597
Turner, M. 831
Turner, V. W. 492
(*Turning points in British history*) 830
Turvey, R. 100
Tute, W. 646
Tuttle, E. O. 481
Twelve days of Christmas 832
Twelve olympians 760
Twentieth century Christianity 758
Twentieth-century handwriting 260
Twentieth century music 214
Twenty tremendous years 592
(*Twickenham edition of the poems of Alexander Pope*) 858
Twining, E. F., *Baron* 105
Two early political associations 324
Two hundred precious metal years 101
Two young missionaries 810
Tynan, K. 856
(*Tyndale New Testament commentaries*) 177
Typhoon called Tyson 651
Tyrrell, H. J. V. 563
Tyson, F. 651
Tyutchev, F. 57
U.S.S.R.
see RUSSIA
USSR 543
UGANDA 12, 16, 195, 482
Ullmann, R. K. 474
Uncertain judgment 677
Unconscious mind 247
Under the skin 530
Underdogs 522
Underhill, E. 95
Underhill, F. H. 71
Undesired, the 378
Unemployment, full employment and India 99
(*Unesco collection of representative works: Indian series*) 180
(*Unesco collection of representative works: Persian series*) 661
Union of South Africa 187
Union-state relations in India 329
United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority: seventh annual report 773
United Kingdom financial institutions 326
United Kingdom postgraduate awards 1960-62 104
UNITED NATIONS
see INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATIONS
United Nations and domestic jurisdiction 767
(*United Nations studies*) 103
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 67, 98, 102, 184, 252, 322, 375, 603, 768
Unity and diversity in biochemistry 196
Universal self 869
Universities in transition 411
(*University mathematical texts*) 22
(*University of Birmingham Institute of Education: Educational monographs*) 485
(*University of Cambridge oriental publications*) 249
(*University of Glasgow Department of Social and Economic Research. Social and economic studies*) 16, 146
(*University of Liverpool. Department of Social Science. Social research series*) 278
(*University of London historical studies*) 601
(*University paperbacks*) 13, 23, 49, 176, 182, 396, 397, 403, 404, 405, 413, 432, 450, 525
Unmarried mother and her child 104
Unnerstad, E. 880
Unpublished poems by Sir Thomas Wyatt and his circle 511
Unspeakable Skipton 380
Unstead, R. J. 461, 609
Untermeyer, L. 49
Unwin, N. S. 303
Unwritten alliance 524
Up spake the cabin boy 368
Upton, A. F. 519
Ure, J. (editor) 232
Urquhart, D. H. 275
Urquhart, F. 515
Use of aluminium in railway rolling stock 575
Use of drawing in the study of anatomy and physiology 841
Use of isotopes in haematology 711
Usherwood, R. D. 721
Using libraries 618
Ustinov, P. 379
Utechin, S. V. 373
Uveitis and toxoplasmosis 781
Vacano, O. W. von 295
Vaizey, J. 101
Vakil, R. J. 844
Valency and molecular structure 837
Valentine, J. M. 108
Valéry, P. 55
VALERY, PAUL 660, 869
Valiant crusade 547
Valmouth 527
Values and intentions 755
Valvular disease of the heart in old age 32
Van Alstyne, R. W. 98
Van Dijk, S. J. P. 95
Van Zeller, H. 353
Vane, J. R. *and others* (editors) 342
Vann, G. (editor) 824
Varicose veins 30
Varied rhythms 218
Varma, V. P. 402
Vass, C. C. N. (editor) 419
VAUGHAN, HENRY 137
Vaughan, R. 301
Vaughan-Thomas, W. 668
Vaughan Williams 649
Venkatasubbiah, H. 764
Vereker, B. 608
Verney, J. 741, 808
Vernon, P. E. 175, 248
Versions from Fyodor Tyutchev 1803-1873 57
Veteran and Edwardian motor cars 714
Veteran and vintage motor cycles 784
VETERINARY MEDICINE 125, 577, 715
see also LIVESTOCK; DOMESTIC ANIMALS
Vevers, G. 111
Vibrating strings 107
Vibrating systems 107
Vickery, B. C. 543
Victoria, *Queen of Great Britain* 801
VICTORIA, *Queen of Great Britain* 882
(*Victoria & Albert Museum publications*) 584

(*Victorian collector*) 561
Victorian comfort 434
Victorian costume and costume accessories 561
Victorian porcelain 561
Victorian romantic: Dante Gabriel Rossetti 63
Victorian suburb 524
Vidler, A. R. 824
Vidyarthi, L. P. 691
Vie anglaise 58
VIETNAM 298
View from the west 866
Viewpoint 316
Vintage motor car 714
Violin playing as I teach it 214
Vipont, E. 608
Virus and rickettsial diseases of man 711
Virus meningo-encephalitis 572
(*Vista illustrated science series*) 338
(*Visual history of modern Britain*) 600
Viswanathan, C. G. 618
Vital sense 9
Vivian, A. C. 744
Voice of freedom 736
Voices at play 676
Voisin, A. 35
Voltaire and the Calas case 628
Voous, K. H. 197
VOYAGES
see TRAVEL, DESCRIPTION
Vries, T. E. de 704
Vulliamy, D. G. 424
Vyvyan, J. 792

W. B. Yeats: his poetry and thought 655
W. B. Yeats: images of a poet 859
Waddell, D. A. G. 671
Waddell, W. A. 576
Waddington, C. H. 248
Wade, M. (editor) 451
WAGNER, RICHARD 609
Wain, J. 77, 653, 655
WAKEFIELD, EDWARD GIBBON 667
Wakefield mystery plays 656
Wakeley, *Sir* C. (editor) 199
WALES 696, 803
Waley, A. 20
Walgrave, J. H. 320
Walker, D. G. 846
Walker, H. E. 423
Walker, J. H. 95
Walker, K. 247
Walker, L. E. Q. 261
Walker, O. 378
Walker, W. (editor) 498
Walkerly, R. L. 609
Walking the Indian streets 520
Wallace, A. B. (editor) 31
Wallace, C. 816
Wallace-Hadrill, D. S. 145
Wallich, H. C. 326
Wallis, R. A. 347
Walls, H. J. 435
Wallwork, S. C. 108
WALPOLE, SIR ROBERT 225
Walsh, E. O'F. 340
Walsh, P. G. 288
Walt Whitman 857
Walter, W. (editor) 42
Walter de la Mare 8
Walters, F. P. 256
Walton, J. N. 641
Wand of noble wood 738
Wandering years 663
Wanklyn, H. 867
Wannan, B. (editor) 442
War at sea, 1939-1945 Vol. III 67
War in the desert 70
Ward, B. 554
Ward, R. G. (editor) 627
Wardell, J. W. 796
Warner, A. 770
Warner, C. 503
Warner, O. 148, 448
Warplanes of the Second World War: Fighters Vol. II, III 501
Warren, W. L. 446
Warrick, C. S. 267
Warrington, J. 660
Warwick, R. (editor) 419
Wasp in the web 530
Waste treatment 34
Water and the sound 605
Waters, E. T. 419
Watershed, the 369
Watery maze 371
Watney, J. 77
Watson, F. J. B. 43
Watson, G. L. 190
Watson, J. 411
Watson, J. S. 69
Watson, J. W. (editor) 514
Watson, M. R. 232
Watson-Jones, *Sir* R. 499
Watt, W. M. 322, 475
Waugh, A. 770
Waugh, E. 797
Wave mechanics and valency 263
Wavell—portrait of a soldier 733
Way and the mountain 250
Way of cricket 437
Way of Gandhi and Nehru 450
Wayne, J. 532
Ways of knowledge and experience 317
Ways of the air 490
Weale, R. A. 420
Weaver, S. 157
Webb, E. T. A. 203
Webb, F. 859
Webb, P. R. H. 103
Wedgwood, C. V. 70
Wednesday and other stories 379
Weed control handbook 124
Weeds and aliens 502
Weep before God 655
Welbourn, F. B. 321
Welch, C. 650
Welding engineer's handbook 647
Welford, A. T. 278
Welland, D. 857
Wellesz, E. 854
Wellington, A. Wellesley, *1st Duke of* 370
Wellington at war, 1794-1815 370
Wells, H. G. 595
Welsh history review Vol. I, No. 2 803
Wesker, A. 52
Wesker trilogy 52
WESLEY, JOHN 522
Wesley, S. S. 724
West, A. 605
West, A. C. 530
West, G. B. (editor) 421
West, J. C. 34
West, Michael 334
West, Morris 877
WEST AFRICA 554
West Indian stories 75
WEST INDIES 97, 112
see also individual islands
Western intellectual tradition 246
Western political thought 403
Western psychotherapy and Hindu Sadhana 471
Western Synagogue through two centuries (1761-1961) 623
Westminster Confession for today 177
Westwater, F. L. 576
What about religion? 608
What Vedanta means to me 475
What's wrong with the church? 824
What's wrong with the unions? 827
Wheare, K. C. 256
Wheeler, *Sir* M. 575
Wheeler, O. 609
Wheeler, T. S. 264, 337
When Israel came out of Egypt 621
When my girl comes home 876
Where to look for your law 393
Whillis's elementary anatomy and physiology 419
Whipple, D. 379
Whistler, L. 40
WHISTLER, REX 40
Whiston matter 796
Whitaker's almanac 1961 97
Whitbread, J. R. 767
Whitby and Hynes' medical bacteriology 779
White, B. (editor) 171
White, C. M. N. 635
White, H. P. 832
White, M. J. D. 636
White, P. 178
White, R. J. 380
White, T. de V. 606
White, T. H. 156
White deer 532
White man 324
White men came to the St. Lawrence 602
White Nile 151
White rajah 807
White to move? 516
Whitehall, Town Hall 304
WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH 398
Whiteman, J. H. M. 397
Whiting, J. 860
WHITMAN, WALT 857
Whittaker, K. 618
Whole mystery of art 217
Who's who in history 225
Why not write a documentary play? 358
Whyte, H. M. 843
Whythorne, T. 447
Widdowson, E. M. 276
Widow, the 678
Wigglesworth, V. B. (editor) 637
Wigham, E. 827
Wild, J. E. (compiler) 617
Wild and free 382
Wild flower hunter 815
Wild surmise 604
Wilde, O. 52, 157
WILDE, OSCAR 147
Wilenski, R. H. 584
Wilfrid Scawen Blunt 594
Wilhelm Raabe 363
Wilkins, F. 609, 816
WILKINS, SIR HUBERT 65
Wilks, J. 705
Willard, B. 811
Willcox, K. M. 384
Willett, J. 219
WILLIAM I, *Prince of Orange* 70
William Harvey, Englishman, 1578–1657 595
William Shakespeare: the great tragedies 511
William the silent 70
Williams, C. 470
Williams, E. 657, 869
Williams, E. N. 186
Williams, H. 461
Williams, H. J. 722
Williams, J. and D. (editors) 161
Williams, J. N. 33
Williams, P. C. (editor) 492
Williams, P. N. (editor) 430
Williams, R. 323, 442
Williams, R. E. O. *and others* 114
Williams, T. I. 29
Williams-Ellis, A. 158, 816
Williamson, H. 154
Willinsky, A. I. 225
Willmot, P. 96
Willson, F. M. G. 698

Wilmore, A. 566
Wilson, Andrew 290
Wilson, Angus 381, 878
Wilson, B. K. 741
Wilson, B. R. 551
Wilson, F. P. 653
Wilson, G. B. L. 724
WILSON, SIR HENRY 667
Wilson, H. A. R. J. 254
Wilson, H. H. 701
Wilson, J. 546
Wilson, R. E. 101
Wilson, R. McL. 93
Wilson, T. 184
Wimhurst, C. G. E. 849
Wimperis, V. 104
Winds of change 73
WINES AND SPIRITS 38, 430
Winsbury-White, H. (editor) 846
Winter sun 217
Winter's tales 6 75
'Wireless World' 643
Wires and R. F. cables 346
(*Wisdom of the East series*) 251
Wise, A. 677
Wise, L. (editor) 82
Wiseman, S. (editor) 769
Wistaria woman 453
With Burke and Wills across Australia 607
With Colonel Fawcett in the Amazon Basin 461
With Cortes in Mexico 814
With Fuchs and Hillary across Antarctica 680
With Gordon in the Sudan 235
With love 61
With the West Indies in Australia 1960-61 651
Withers, A. G. 121
Wittgenstein, L. 248
Woledge, B. (editor) 364
Wolf Solent 606
WOLFE, JAMES 370
Wolff, E. 496
Wolff, L. 161
Wolfhard, H. G. 109
Wolstenholme, G. E. W. (editor) 113, 340, 342, 572, 778, 840, 843
Wolters, C. (editor) 320
Woman killed with kindness 859
WOMEN 20
Women of Africa 20
Women workers of India 99
Wonder book dictionary 82
Wonder book of animals 79
(*Wonderful world of nature*) 741
(*Wonderful world series*) 461, 534
Wonders of antiquity 143
Wong, K. F. 71
Wood, A. J. 171
Wood, D. 802
Wood, K. 307
Wood, M. 134
Wood, R. H. 783
Wood, R. K. S. (editor) 420
Woodford, E. K. 124, 275
Woodford, M. H. 357
Woodhead, A. G. 523
Woodhouse, C. M. 182
Woodin, N. 457
Woods, B. E. 550
Woods, L. C. 645
Woods, T. 399
Woodwork of Greek roofs 42
Woolf, V. 727
Woolfson, M. M. 839
Woolmer, R. 778
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM 50
Work of Rex Whistler 40
Work study on the farm 714
Workman, H. E. 11
Workshop of the world 478
(*World crop books*) 35
World cultures and world religions 322
World events [1960] 795
World in pictures 142
(*World mission studies*) 321
World of Adam Smith 15
(*World of art*) 40, 506
World of learning 1960-61 246
World of mathematics 335
World prehistory 490
World railways 1960 33
World review of nutrition and dietetics Vol. 2 639
World unites against want 815
WORLD WAR I 449, 523, 535, 599, 667
WORLD WAR II 66, 226, 295, 371, 449, 523, 600, 668, 734, 802
(*World's classics*) 51, 659
Worm of death 878
Worrall, O. 499
Worship in the world's religions 474
Worthy, W. (editor) 609
Wrangham, D. A. 563
Wright, J. K. 772
Wright, J. M. 461
Wright, L. 128
(*Wright's synopsis series*) 419, 424
Wrigley, E. A. 626
Wrigley, G. 785
Writers' and artists' year book 1961 316
(*Writers and critics*) 857, 861
(*Writers and their work*) 139, 231, 363, 511, 547, 791
Writer's dilemma 652
Wrong side of the sky 739
Wu Shih-Ch'ang 365
Wyatt, O. M. 410
Wyatt, *Sir* T. 511
Wybar, K. C. 570
WYCLIF, JOHN 548
Wyclif and the Oxford schools 548
Wylie, S. 190
Wyllie, J. 205
Wymer, N. 385

X-ray microscopy 263
Xenophon's adventure 812

Yacht and dinghy racing 216
'*Yachting World*' *annual 1961* 135
Yale, J. 475, 691
Yalouris, N. 211
Yankee and the swamis 691
Yazdani, G. (editor) 228
Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1961 828
Year book of the Royal Society of London, 1961 413
Year book of world affairs 1961 694
Yearbook of technical education and careers in industry, 1961 495
Year's work in English studies Vol. XXXIX 1958 171
Year's work in modern language studies Vol. XXI 1959 394
Yeats, W. B. 362
YEATS, W. B. 217, 360, 654, 655, 859
Yeats: the man and the masks 360
Yehudi Menuhin 385
Yellow scarf 732
Yorkshire jurassic flora I 566
Yoruba sacred music from Ekiti 789
You English words 791
Young, D. M. 767
Young, M. 96
Young, P. 634
Young, P. M. 597, 723
Young Alexander the Great 234
Young Brontes 233
Young Elizabeth 534
(*Young enthusiast library: the young historian*) 813, 814
(*Young enthusiast library: the young scientist*) 883
Young Europeans travel guide 1961 607
Young Fanny Burney 533
Young Florence Nightingale 233
Young girl's diary 9
Young Marie Curie 532
Young Mr. Wesley 521
Young Mozart 534
Young Pavlova 233
(*Young reader's guides to music*) 158
Young scientist's companion 533
Young sea-angler 382
Young Shelley 885
Young skater 740
Young traveller in Israel 384
(*Young traveller series*) 384
Young Victoria 882
Your book of flying 883
YUGOSLAVIA 144, 735
Yugoslavia (Heppell and Singleton) 735
Yugoslavia (Reich) 144

Zachariasen, F. 337
Zaehner, R. C. 475, 551
Zambezia and Matabeleland in the seventies 228
Zangwill, O. L. (editor) 267
Zeffert, H. 123
Zen and reality 760
Zernov, N. 623
Zik: A selection from the speeches of Nnamdi Azikiwe 251
Zilliacus, S. 378
Zinkin, T. 811
Zoar, or the evidence of psychical research concerning survival 688
ZOOLOGY 28, 79, 111, 196, 266, 340, 383, 417, 494, 533, 534, 535, 568, 637, 709, 741, 745, 841
Zoo-man again 533
(*Zoo-man series*) 533
Zubrzycki, J. 323
Zulu royal feather 379

Printed in Great Britain by F. Mildner & Sons, London, E.C.1, and Published by the British Council 59 New Oxford Street, London, W.C.1.

INDEX

BRITISH BOOK NEWS

INDEX TO BOOKS REVIEWED

1962

PRICE 2*s.* 6*d.*

R 015.42

TITLES, AUTHORS, SUBJECTS

SERIES and MAIN SECTIONS

(Titles in italics; authors in roman; subjects in small capitals; series in italics and brackets; main sections in bold capitals)

* New Periodicals

A.B.C. of the Vatican council 625
A propos of Lady Chatterley's lover 472
À Wood, A. 63
Abbott, W. (editor) 157
Abdominal operations 42
About prints 661
Abraham, R. C. 782
Abrahams, G. 134, 323
Abse, D. 588
Abstract sets and finite ordinals 319
ABYSSINIA *See* ETHIOPIA
Accelerated freeze-drying (AFD) method of food preservation 280
ACCOUNTING 502, 728
Achievement of E. M. Forster 669
(Acorn library) 532, 824
Acoustical techniques and transducers 197
Act of destruction 680
Active universe 883
Acton, H. 72
Acts of the convocations of Canterbury and York 410
ADAM, ROBERT 293
ADAMS, WILL 754
ADEN 37
Adhesion 29
Adler, G. (editor) 11
Administrative law 21
Admiral and the nuns 609
Adrian, R. *and others* 56
Advaita and Viśiṣṭādvaita 98
Advanced materials 578
Advances in astronomy and astrophysics Vol. I 711
Advances in P.V.C. compounding and processing 874
(Advances in printing science and technology) 653
Adventure first-hand 82
Adventure in psychiatry 848
(Adventures in geography) 754
Adventures of ideas 95
ADVERTISING 46
Aeneid of Virgil 81
AERONAUTICS 123, 162, 198, 277, 355, 428, 500, 611, 651, 754, 755, 792, 870
See also MILITARY SCIENCE: Air Forces
'Aeroplane' directory of British aviation 428
Affair of men 302
AFRICA 33, 103, 116, 150, 177, 223, 247, 268, 325, 343, 380, 476, 478, 482, 516, 563, 697, 713, 747, 841, 849 *See also* EAST AFRICA; NORTH AFRICA; SOUTH AFRICA; WEST AFRICA and countries
Africa: a handbook to the continent 380
Africa. A social geography 223
(African handbook of birds) 268
African myths and legends 903
African negatives 805
African political parties 103
African profiles 747
African traditional religion 697
Against the cold war 841
(Agardographs) 493, 572, 870
Age of reform 1815-1870 524
(Agricultural and horticultural series) 123, 124, 200
Agricultural entomology in the tropics 575
Agricultural Sir John 448
AGRICULTURE 45, 123, 199, 277, 429, 501, 574, 727
Agriculture 727
Agriculture and land use in Ghana 277
Agriculture in the United Kingdom dependencies 20
Agriculture under communism 328
Aid for developing countries 482
Air bombardment 22
AIR FORCES *See* MILITARY SCIENCE: Air Forces
Aircraft stability and control 355
Aird, I. 42
Aitken, F. C. 576
Aiyar, S. P. 248
Akrigg, G. P. V. 523
Albert, A. 638
Albert and Emerald 229
Albert Camus: La peste 669
Albert Camus 1913-1960 59
Albert Roussel 284
Alderson, S. 843
Aldiss, B. W. 527
Alexander, A. F. O'D. 418
Alexander, B. 293
Alexander, H. 150
Alexander, H. R. L. G., *Earl* 895
Alexander, N. 473
Alexander memoirs, 1940-1945 895
Alington, A. F. 110, 683
All in a lifetime 384
All those in favour? 326
Allen, G. C. 775
Allen, H. W. 125
Allen, J. 610
Allen, R. 151
Allen, W. 384
Allerton, R. 446
Allibone, T. E. 338
Allison, R. S. 646
Allmand, T. R. 796
Allott, A. N. (editor) 482
Allott, K. (editor) 804
Alms for oblivion 148
Alpine points of view 134
Alston, R. 507
Altholz, J. L. 772
Altman, W. *and others* 256, 707
Alvarez, A. (editor) 509
Am I too loud? 599
Amateur theatrecraft 132
Ambassador speaks 819
Ambler, E. 902
Ambrose, D. and B. A. 31
America and the world revolution 679
American and British technology in the nineteenth century 493
American fiction since 1900 92
AMERICAN LITERATURE 587, 666, 735
Amis, K. 820, 898
Amos, S. W. 498
Anaesthesia for the injured 495
Analogue computation 201
Analysis of statically-indeterminate frameworks 499
Anand, R. P. 181
Anatomical eponyms 717
Anatomy and physiology for students of physiotherapy 859
Anatomy and physiology of obstetrics 645
Anatomy of a television play 800
Anatomy of Britain 746
Anatomy of the monocotyledons II Palmae 34
ANAXIMANDER 766
Ancient Chinese bronzes 583
(Ancient Christian writers) 96
ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS 60, 81, 230, 291, 443, 516, 594, 671, 807
See also ARCHAEOLOGY; ROME, ANCIENT; GREECE, ANCIENT; *etc.*
Ancient fields 443
Ancient Greece 386
Ancient India 160
(Ancient peoples and places) 147, 377, 485, 522, 525, 815
And his charming lady 147
ANDERSEN, HANS 387
Anderson, H. 850
Anderson, H. H. 725
ANDERSON, JOHN *See* WAVERLEY
Anderson, J. W. 63
Anderson, M. J. 193
Andreas and the fates of the apostles 140
Andrew, P. 748
Andrew Lang 611
Anger and after 591
Angler's freshwater fishes 118
Anglicanism in history and today 98
Anglo-Portuguese relations in south-central Africa 1890-1900 526
Anglo-Saxon chronicle 450
Anglo-Saxon England and the Norman conquest 817
ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE 140
ANGOLA 490
Animal dispersion in relation to social behaviour 491
Animal health and production 793
Animal hormones 342
Animal stories of today 907
Animals and ourselves 652
Animals before Adam 230
(Animals of Britain) 344
Animals of East Africa 858
Ann and Peter in Austria 460
Ann and Peter in Belgium 460
Ann and Peter in Yugoslavia 460
Annals of British and Commonwealth air transport 708
Annals of English literature 1475-1950 92
Annual bibliography of English language and literature Vol. XXXIII 1957-58 317
Annual register of world events 594
Annual report of the East Africa High Commission for 1960 74
Anscombe, G. E. M. 244
Anstey, E. 46
Antal, F. 661
ANTARCTICA 452
Anthony Powell 592
ANTHROPOLOGY 32, 116, 264, 341, 490, 713, 856
Anticoagulant therapy 494
Antique collectors' dictionary 797
Antisera, toxoids, vaccines and tuberculins in prophylaxis and treatment 861
'Apeiron' of Anaximander 766
Appin murder and the trial of James Stewart 109

Appleby, J. T. 598
Appleton, J. H. 250
Applied chemistry for engineers 503
(*Applied mathematics series*) 636, 710
Applied mechanics 425
(*Applied mechanics monographs*) 790
Applied thermodynamics problems for engineers 867
Approach to cybernetics 9
Approach to Quakerism 98
Approaches to history 670
AQUINAS, THOMAS, *Saint* 244
Arab role in Africa 747
ARABIA 73
Arbitrary retirement 795
ARCHAEOLOGY, PREHISTORIC 161, 190, 230, 264, 856
See also ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS
Archaeology and place-names and history 677
Archaeology and the Old Testament world 623
Archaeology for young people 161
Archaic Egypt 297
Archaic principle in education 632
Archer, *Sir* G. 37
Architects' working details Vol. 8 48
Architects' year book 10 657
(*Architectural and building series*) 655
ARCHITECTURE 47, 128, 202, 281, 359, 505, 581, 657, 732, 825, 876
See also BUILDING CONSTRUCTION
Architecture of Chios 876
(*Arco handybooks*) 126, 282, 363, 413, 505, 583, 585
(*Arden edition of the works of William Shakespeare*) 737, 885
Ardener, E. 713
Ardizzone, E. 458
Argyle, M. (editor) 773
Aristeas of Proconnesus 515
ARISTOTLE 244, 807
Aristotle: The politics 774
Arithmetic itself 533
Arkell, A. J. 151
Arkley, A. J. (editor) 82
Armatures and field coils 121
ARMITAGE, KENNETH 506
Armour, W. J. 121
Armour and blade 847
Armstrong, I. 736
Armstrong, R. 660
Armstrong, W. 112
Armytage, W. H. G. 178
Arnold, H. J. P. 482
ARNOLD, MATTHEW 667
Arnold, R. 427
Arnold, R. N. 114
Arnold, T. 321
Arnold-Brown, A. 849
Arnold the poet 667
Arnott, K. 903
Arnott, P. D. 880
Art and illusion 731
Art and practice of diplomacy 175
(*Art in progress*) 506
Art in Roman Britain 433
Art of answering examination questions 635
Art of figure skating 364
Art of George Eliot 57
Art of judgment 629
Art of the gunmaker 283
Art of the possible 176
(*Art of the world*) 47, 656
Arteriography 349
Arthur Hugh Clough 736
Arthur Hugh Clough: the unremitted mind 294
Arthur Rimbaud 146
Artificial satellites 755
Artist in tribal society 202
ARTS AND RECREATION 47, 127, 201, 229, 281, 358, 433, 504, 580, 656, 731, 797, 875
(*Arts of the East*) 583, 659
Ash, D. 361
Ashcroft, E. 812
Ashe, G. 370
Asher, P. 348
Asher, S. J. 123
Ashley, D. J. B. 785
Ashley, M. 329
Ashworth, W. (editor) 544
ASIA 380, 405, 407, 841
See also SOUTH-EAST ASIA; and countries
Asia and Australia 405
Asia in the balance 380
ASIA MINOR, ANCIENT 516
Ask the fellows who cut the hay 501
Aslin, E. 584
Aspects of European integration 844
Aspects of religion in Indian society 547
Aspects of the novel 586
(*Aspects of zoology*) 35, 565
Aspinall, A. *and others* 249
Asprey, R. B. 896
Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth 484
Astronautics in the sixties 870
ASTRONOMY 28, 113, 187, 258, 418, 489, 534, 557, 610, 637, 683, 711, 752, 852
Astronomy (Hoyle) 852
Astronomy (Moore) 113
Asylum to community 23
Asymptotic approximations 556
At the cross 68
At the feet of Mahatma Gandhi 146
At your peril 471
Athenian empire and the British 175
Athens and environs 671
Athletics 585
Atlantic conquest 414
Atlantic fury 821
Atlantic highway 112
Atlas of histopathology of the skin 569
Atlas of the British flora 564
Atmospheric diffusion 189
Atomic-absorption spectrophotometry 339
Atomic and molecular processes 854
Atomic spectra 559
Atoms and the universe 558
Attenborough, D. 118
Aucuparius 519
Audible silence 138
Auerbach, C. 490, 639
August 1914 675
Augustan studies 53
Augustine, *Saint* 96
Austen, J. 79
AUSTEN, JANE 461
Austin, C. R. 268
Austin, J. L. 170, 242, 780
AUSTRALIA 23, 51, 75, 152, 217, 250, 301, 405, 407, 408, 412, 445, 452, 478, 483, 517, 596, 626, 656, 705, 716, 727, 728, 775, 810, 843, 850, 889, 898, 906
Australia: the quiet continent 301
Australia in the Antarctic 452
Australia in the 1960's 250
Australia votes 478
Australian dairy industry 408
Australian diplomacy and Japan 1945–1951 626
Australian Institute of Political Science 405
AUSTRALIAN LITERATURE 53, 440, 587, 882
(*Australian National University social science monographs*) 478
Australian paradox 445
Australian poetry 1961 884
AUSTRIA 460, 658
Authentic New Testament 320
AUTHORSHIP 162
Autobiography of Thomas Whythorne 815
Automatic control 871
AUTOMATION 428, 651, 871
Automobile electrical equipment 871
Automobile racing 363
Auty, P. 683
Aviation accident pathology 720
Avray Wilson 283
Awakening giant 445
Awakening of southern Italy 678
Ayer, A. J. 170
Ayre, R. 385
Aztecs, the 81
'B. B.' 823
(*BBC engineering training manuals*) 498
(*BBC programme operations training manual*) 572
(*B.I.M. publications*) 873
(*B.S.B.I. conference reports*) 117
Babister, A. W. 355
BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN 206
Bacharach, A. L. (editor) 422
Backbench opinion in the House of Commons, 1955–59 249
(*Background books*) 328, 482
Background of English literature and other essays 208
Background to mathematical development 632
Bacon, G. E. 637
Bacteria 266
BACTERIOLOGY 266
BADEN-POWELL, ROBERT 82
Badger, G. M. 263
Badgers 344
(*Baedeker's touring guides*) 888
Baer, G. 481
Baghdad and beyond 62
Bagley, J. J. 743
Bailey, H. 273, 721
Bailey, K. V. 683
Bailey, N. T. J. 342
Bailey, S. 321
Bailey, S. D. 845
Baillie, J. 547, 770
Bainbridge, G. 453
Baird, *Sir* D. (editor) 644
Baji Rao I 451
Baker, F. J. 348
Baker, G. 904
Balchin, N. 302
Baldi, S. 53
Baldwin, C. T. 121
BALLET 83, 133, 734, 801
Ballet annual 1962 133
Ballet here and now 133
Ballet in Britain 801
Balneaves, E. 517
Balsdon, J. P. V. D. 780
Banana diseases 502
Bandits in the hills 532
Banks, A. L. 786
Banks, *Sir* J. 596
Banks, W. H. (editor) 653
Banned books of England and other countries 765
Baptism in the New Testament 695
Barbara Hepworth 128
Barbary light 608
Barber, W. J. 177
Barbour, K. M. (editor) 247
Barbour, N. (editor) 678
Bardia to Enfidaville 522
Barebones, the 901
Barefoot journey 97
Baring-Gould, W. S. 805
Barker, G. 367
Barker, L. M. (editor) 765
Barker, R. 500
Barker, S. A. 341
Barley and malt 873
Barlow, F. 379, 446
Barlow, H. M. 498

Barnard, H. C. 255
Barnard, M. 898
Barnes, C. *and others* 133
Barnes, C. G. 645
Barnes, E. 108
Barnes, M. C. 76
Barnes, R. J. 842
Barnes, W. 736
Baroque churches of central Europe 658
Barr, J. 399
Barrie, A. 297
Barron, D. G. 902
Barry, W. S. 333
Barth, H. 372
Barth's travels in Nigeria 372
Bartlett, M. S. 417
Barton, D. 382
Barton, D. E. 417
Barton, N. J. 371
Bartrum, D. 358
Basford, L. (editor) 157
Bashforth, G. R. 874
Basic anatomy and physiology 269
Basic electronic circuits 725
Basic electrotechnics 338
Basic neuropathological technique 272
Basic nuclear physics 854
Basic radar 649
Basketball 363
Bass, B. H. 568
Bassett, S. 810
Bateman, R. 823
Bates, D. R. (editor) 28, 854
Bates, H. E. 224, 527
Bath portrait 61
Batsford book of country verse 136
(*Batsford career books*) 83
(*Batsford colour books*) 500, 573
Batten, T. R. 477
Battersby, A. 873
Battle for Crete 378
Battle of Arnhem 816
Battle of Britain 298
Battle of North Cape 601
Battles of the Crimean War 379
Battles of the English civil war 71
Battye, L. 604
Baulin, J. 747
Baxandall, D. 527
Baxter, J. 137
Baxter, R. 245
Baxter, W. T. (editor) 728
Bayliss, L. E. 784
Beacham, R. H. S. 502
BEACONSFIELD, B. DISRAELI, *Earl of* 56
Bearce, G. D. 150
Beare, F. W. 401, 769
Beasley-Murray, G. R. 695
Beaton, L. 846
Beatty, B. 445
Beatty, D. 527
Beaumont, G. E. 347
Beauty of ballet 133
Bebb, R. H. 654
BECHUANALAND 62
Beck, M. E. 860
Beckett, A. H. 786
Beckett, S. 737
Beckett, S. *and others* 514
BECKFORD, WILLIAM 293
Beckwith, L. 199
Bed and work 900
(*Bedford historical series*) 294
Bedside diagnosis 719
BEECHAM, SIR THOMAS 217
Beef breeding, production and marketing 652
Beer, A. (editor) 258, 637
Beer, J. B. 669
BEER AND BREWING 730, 873
Beerbohm, M. 592
Beethoven, L. von 64
Before the deluge 65
Beginning the Old Testament 769
Behan, B. 888
Behan, D. 143
BELGIUM 460
Bell, A. 64
Bell, C. 841
Bell, D. A. 395
Bell, D. J. (editor) 342
Bell, the 306
Bellamy, N. W. 582
(*Belle sauvage library*) 129, 138, 264, 284, 359, 369, 399
Ben Chifley 65
Ben Jonson (*Three plays*) Vol. 2 288
Ben Nicholson 506
Benedict, B. 404
Benemy, F. W. G. 775
Benito Mussolini 220
Bennet, E. A. 11
Bennett, A. 306
Bennett, E. K. 58
Bennett, Geoffrey 816
Bennett, George 102
Bennett, J. G. 596
Bennion, F. A. R. 777
Bentley, P. 372
Bentley, W. O. 199
Bentley's text-book of pharmaceutics 192
Bentwich, H. 905
Bentwich, N. 518
Berckman, E. 813
Bere, R. M. 565
Berger, J. 382
Bergeret, P. (editor) 493
Bergonzi, B. 57, 592
Berlin 379
Bernard, O. (editor) 442
Bernard Shaw 448
Berridge, E. 152
Berry, F. 287
Bertram, J. 81
Bessborough, F. H. E. N. Ponsonby, *10th Earl of* 597
Best poems of Hugh McCrea 440
Bettelheim, C. 180
Between Mars and Venus 510
Between the sunlight and the thunder 857
Bevan, A. 65
Bewick, T. 143
Bhargava, R. N. 628
Biblical words for time 399
Bibliographies of west Africa 395
BIBLIOGRAPHY 9, 91, 238, 316, 395, 470, 543, 619, 692, 763
Bibliography of medico-legal works in English 693
Bibliography of Siegfried Sassoon 619
Bibliography of statistical literature 1950-1958 692
Bickley, W. G. 636
Bid for power 20
Big two 888
Big waves 305
Bigger's handbook of bacteriology 719
Biggs, R. 787
Biliary cirrhosis 349
Billington, D. M. 733
Bilton, J. *and others* 483
Binder, P. 61
Binyon, T. J. 851
Bio-bibliography of Florence Nightingale 692
Biochemical investigations in diagnosis and treatment 642
(*Biochemical Society symposia*) 342
BIOCHEMISTRY 33
BIOGRAPHY 63, 143, 217, 293, 372, 446, 518, 596, 672, 742, 810, 889, 908
Biography as an art 220
Biological alkylating agents 351
Biological effects of freezing and supercooling 267
(*Biological science texts*) 491
BIOLOGY 33, 117, 158, 264, 341, 857
Biology of art 268
Birch, C. A. 716
Bird, A. 573, 752
Bird, N. 446
Bird and its bush 716
Bird-song 36
Birdcage, the 898
Birds from Britannia 492
Birds of British Somaliland and the Gulf of Aden Vols. III, IV 37
Birds of paradise 455
Birds of the southern third of Africa Vol. I 268
Birkenhead, F. W. F. Smith, *2nd Earl of* 144
Birkett, W. N., *Baron* 106
Birkinshaw, D. C. 498
Birks, J. B. (editor) 260, 559, 638
Birley, R. 587
Birth of broadcasting 111
Birth of landscape painting in China 660
Birth of the New Testament 769
Bishop, A. W. 869
Bishop, W. J. (compiler) 692
Bishops and reform 1215-1272 625
Bisset, K. A. 266
Biswas, A. K. 874
Bits and pieces 58
Black, D. A. K. (editor) 863
Black, M. (editor) 399
Black, S. 795
Black mischief 902
Black ship to hell 397
Blackett, P. M. S. 846
Blacklock, D. B. 39
Blackman, C. A. *and others* 849
Blackman, P. F. 428
Blackman, R. V. B. (editor) 45
(*Black's junior reference books*) 534, 906
(*Black's New Testament commentaries*) 769
Black's veterinary dictionary 430
(*Black's young naturalist's series*) 535
Blackstone, B. 666
Blade among the boys 681
Blades, J. 132
Blair, C. 878
Blake, N. F. (editor) 807
Blake's drainage and sanitation 792
Blakey, G. W. 27
Blanchflower, D. 293
Block and graft copolymers 358
Blom, E. 317, 798
Blom-Cooper, L. (editor) 21
Blood groups in man 860
Blood transfusion in clinical medicine 272
Bloom, H. 588
Bloomfield, P. 56, 592
Blue-fly in his head 510
(*Blue guides*) 595, 671
Blue Nile 747
BLUNDEN, EDMUND 471
Boas, G. 206
Boas, L. S. 296
Boase, T. S. R. (editor) 621
Bodley Head Ford Maddox Ford 544
(*Bodley Head monographs*) 611
Boeschenstein, H. 213
Bohemia and Moravia 658
Bohemian affair 154
Boiler house and power station chemistry 867
Bolitho, H. 811
Bolton, E. 861
Bolton, J. D. P. 515
Bolton, K. 517
Bond, G. C. 488
Book by Georgina 751
Book is made for you 158
Book of Australia 152
Book of curves 27
Book of giants 682
Book of the country town 826
Book of the sea 52
Book of the .22 427

Book of the village 826
Book of the West 75
BOOK PRODUCTION 158
Book provision for special needs 620
Bookbindings 397
Books and periodicals for medical libraries in hospitals 620
BOOKS FOR YOUNG READERS 79, 155, 228, 307, 385, 458, 531, 609, 682, 751, 823, 903
Boorman, J. 344
Boorman, K. E. 192
Boosey, E. J. 793
Boothby, R. J. G., *Baron* 890
Borderland of embryology and pathology 866
Borer, M. C. 905
Born to fly 446
Borneman, E. 604
Borradaile, L. A. 35
BOSCOVICH, ROGER JOHN 112
Boswell, P. G. H. 419
BOTANY 34, 117, 190, 265, 490, 563, 784, 857
Bottome, P. 217
Bottrall, R. 210
Bouch, C. M. L. *and others* 406
Boucher, A. 155
Boultwood, M. E. A. 554
Boundary layer and flow control Vol. 2 192
Boundary riders 385
Bourke, J. 658
Bourne, A. W. 424
Bourne, G. 192
Bowden, P. J. 629
Bowden, W. E. 652
Bowen, E. 384
Bowen, H. C. 443
Bowen, J. 668, 898
Bowness, A. 506
Bowra, *Sir* M. 207, 555
Bowring, N. 249
Bowsher, D. 191
Boxing history 159
Boyd, A. 291
Boyd, A. G. 705
Boyd, R. G. 700
Boyle, A. 375
Boyne, D. A. C. A. (editor) 48
Bradbrook, M. C. 801
Bradburne, E. S. 814
Bradbury, M. 226
Braddon, R. 892
Bradford, E. 222
Bradley, J. N. 558
Bradley, K. (editor) 149
Bradshaw, A. E. 435
Bragg, S. L. 500
BRAHMS, JOHANNES 435
Brahms 435
Brain, W. R., *Baron* 194, 643
Brain and behaviour in cephalopods 784
Brain and Strauss recent advances in neurology and neuropsychiatry 643
Brand, C. (compiler) 905
Brandon, S. G. F. 322
Brangham, A. N. 419
Brasher, C. 905
BRATBY, JOHN 131
Brathwaite, E. 302
Braun, H. 505
Braybrooke, N. (editor) 508
Brazier, M. A. B. 270
BRAZIL 444
Breaker Morant 744
Breene, R. G. 259
Brenan, G. 742
Brendan Behan's island 888
BRENDAN OF CLONFERT, *Saint* 370
Brendan of Ireland 160
Brent, P. L. 382
Brett-James, A. 676
Breviate of parliamentary papers 1940–1954 325
Breyer-Brandwijk, M. G. 563
Briant, K. 600
Bridge, the 755
BRIDGES, ROBERT 667
Briggs, A. 111
Briggs, K. M. 472
BRIGHT, TIMOTHIE 672
Bringing up children in Ghana 577
Brinson, P. (editor) 801
Brinton, H. 456, 610
Brissenden, A. (editor) 810
BRITAIN 61, 71, 83, 149, 216, 221, 299, 371, 379, 444, 450, 461, 523, 595, 601, 676, 746, 755, 809, 817, 825, 826, 895
Britain: An official handbook 221
(*Britain alive*) 101, 444
Britain and Australia 843
Britain and China 325
Britain and south-east Asia 842
Britain and the European communities 551
Britain and the new Europe 844
Britain in the sixties: communications 476
Britain in the sixties: education for tomorrow 411
Britain in the sixties: housing 843
Britain in the sixties: the family and marriage 840
(*Britain in the world today*) 325, 842
Britain yesterday and today 479
Britain's locust years 1918–1940 677
Britannica book of the year, 1962 470
British Academy 91
British aircraft 1809–1914 792
British and foreign state papers 1952 Vol. 159 17
British art since 1900 656
British attitudes towards India 1784–1858 150
British banking mechanism 700
(*British battles*) 71, 72, 298, 379, 816
British cabinet 330
British colonial law 409
British commercial vehicle industry 356
BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 101, 106, 149, 175, 203, 523, 626, 907
(*British Commonwealth: the development of its laws and constitutions*) 551
British commonwealth of nations 175
British constitution 182
British copper coins and their values Part II 129
British Council 316
British diesel engine catalogue 276
(*British Ecological Society symposia*) 420
British emigration to British North America 17
British flies Vol. VI Empididae. Part II, III 35, 267
British foreign policy (Central Office of Information) 102
British foreign policy (Northedge) 842
British foreign policy in the Second World War 522
BRITISH GUIANA 747
British Guiana 747
British industry and town planning 876
British instruments directory and buyers' guide 1962 433
British interests in Palestine 1800–1901 74
(*British Journal of Psychology monograph supplements*) 243
**British journal of social and clinical psychology* 622
British journal photographic annual and photographers' daily companion 584
British justice: the Scottish contribution 106
British miniature and subminiature valves data annual 1952–63 790
British Mycological Society, Plant Pathology Committee 563
British naval aircraft since 1912 791
British parliament 249
British parliamentary democracy 478
British plastics year book 1962 432
British political and social institutions 895
British Postgraduate Medical Federation 640
British pottery and porcelain 583
British public service administration 483
British rigid airship, 1908–1931 277
(*British Scientific Instrument Research Association research reports*) 868
British search for the northwest passage in the eighteenth century 741
BRITISH SOMALILAND 37
**British technology index* 619
British towns 100
British union-catalogue of periodicals 396
Brittain, F. (editor) 515
Brittain, R. P. 693
Brittle fracture story 570
BROADCASTING *See* ENGINEERING: Electrical; FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION
Broadcasting in Britain 91
Broadside ballad 850
Brockbank, J. P. 667
Brockett, A. 322
Brockett, E. 682
Brocklehurst, J. B. 849
Brockman, E. 292
Broderick, J. 302
Bromhead, F. 821
Bromley, P. M. 703
Bromoil and transfer 283
(*Brompton library*) 161
Bronze chrysanthemum 157
Brook-Shepherd, G. 295
Brooke, I. 663
Brooke, K. 335
Brooklands to Goodwood 206
Brooks, J. 679
Brooman, F. S. 700
Broome, D. 51
Brophy, B. 397
Brough, J. (editor) 475
Brown, A. 363
Brown, D. 668
Brown, F. K. 14
Brown, I. 386, 532
Brown, J. 498
Brown, L. 282
Brown, R. D. 126
Brown, W. P. 243
Brown, *Sir* W. R. 19
BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT 804
Brownjohn, A. 509
Bruce, F. F. 172
Bruce, G. 459
BRUCE, ROBERT DE VIII *King of Scotland* 387
Bruford, W. H. 896
Brunt, M. 775
Bruton, E. 797
Bryans, R. 444
Bryce-Smith, R. 865
Buchanan, H. (editor) 437
Budden, K. G. 426
BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM 475, 548, 625
Buddhism and the mythology of evil 548
Buddhist thought in India 625
Bühler, A. *and others* 656
Building a ship 752
BUILDING CONSTRUCTION 126, 218, 460, 655, 875
Building the institutions of peace 552

Buildings of England: North-East Norfolk and Norwich 732
—*North-West and South Norfolk* 732
—*Northamptonshire* 47
—*Surrey* 582
BULGARIA 300
Bull, G. 20
Bull from the sea 383
Bull of Minos 82
(*Bulletins of the British Museum (Natural History) Zoology*) 492
Bullough, G. 369, 803
Bunyan, J. 402
Burbidge, J. L. 431
Burdick, E. 899
Burgess, A. (editor) 641
BURGHLEY, WILLIAM CECIL, *Baron* 294
Burke, E. 459
Burkett, J. (editor) 240
Burkill, J. C. 416
Burkinshaw, J. 158
Burland, C. A. 81
BURMA 451
Burn, E. W. 533
Burn, H. 347
Burn, J. H. 39
Burnet, *Sir* M. 862
Burnett, C. W. F. 645
Burton, H. 531
Burton, M. 492
Bush, E. W. (editor) 803
Bush, I. E. 263
Bush, R. 871
Bush pilots 754
BUSINESS AND BUSINESS METHODS 728
**Business archives and history* 728
Business executive 279
(*Business law and administration*) 432
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT 46, 279, 357, 431, 502, 577, 653, 729, 795, 872
Butcher, R. W. 190
Butler, B. C. 771
Butler, R. 711
Butter, P. 210
(*Butterworth's African law series*) 482
Buxton, J. 331
Buying by voluntary chains 502
By yon bonnie banks 216
BYZANTINE EMPIRE 525
Byzantine patriarchate, 451-1204 474
Byzantines, the 525

(*CCTA publications*) 712
C. G. Jung 11
Cabinet government in Australia 705
Cabot to Cartier 33
Cadogan, *Sir* E. 65
Caesars and saints 894
Cage, the 900
Cairncross, A. K. 406
Calculations in advanced physical chemistry 855
Calculations in physical chemistry 261
Calder, R. 328
Calder, *Sir* W. M. (editor) 516
Calder-Marshall, A. 674
Calendar of the fine rolls . . . Vol. XXI 253
Callaghan, M. 152
Callander, T. 175
Calling the laboratory 720
Calthorpe, M. 604
CALVERT, EDWARD 662
Calvin, H. 306
Calvin, J. 14
Calvin's commentaries: the epistles of Paul the Apostle to the Romans and to the Thessalonians 14
Calvocoressi, P. 702
(*Cambridge classical studies*) 174, 242
(*Cambridge engineering series*) 497, 570
Cambridge Italian dictionary Vol. 1 415
(*Cambridge monographs in experimental biology*) 36
(*Cambridge papers in social anthropology*) 713
(*Cambridge studies in criminology*) 108, 738
(*Cambridge studies in English legal history*) 182
Came, R. 49
Cameron, I. 601
Cameron, M. P. (editor) 567, 785, 858
Cameron, *Sir* R. 349
CAMEROONS 845
Cammiade, A. 158
Campbell, A. 550
Campbell, G. 594
Campbell, J. (editor) 570
Campbell, R. H. 252
Campbell-Salmon, E. 729
CAMUS, ALBERT 59, 669
CANADA 17, 33, 34, 110, 151, 176, 177, 180, 216, 323, 381, 440, 479, 754, 841
Canada's wild glory 34
Canadian dictionary: French-English, English-French 555
(*Canadian history series*) 151
Canadian identity 216
CANADIAN LITERATURE 53, 139, 439, 588, 806
Canadian universities today 110
Canaletto 362
Canals 160
Cancer: the nature of the problem 351
(*Cancer monograph series*) 351
Candlin, E. F. 851
Cannon, D. A. 861
Canonic design in English mediaeval architecture 581
Capital funds in underdeveloped countries 178
Capital punishment and British politics 778
Captain general 68
Captain's daughter 304
Carbohydrate resources within the perennial plant 565
Carbohydrates of living tissues 341
Card, W. I. (editor) 41
Cardinal Manning 890
Care and maintenance of sports equipment 363
Care of children from one to five 278
Care of the newly born infant 275
Care of young babies 794
CARLOS II, *King of Spain* 811
Carlos the bewitched 811
Carlyle, M. 678
(*Carnegie endowment for international peace. United Nations studies*) 845
Carnell, F. (compiler) 239
Carr, E. H. 59
Carr, F. 431
Carr, J. C. 482
Carr, N. 492
Carrington, D. 595
Carroll-Porczynski, C. Z. 578
Carron Company 252
Cars in my life 199
Carson, A. 441
Carson, R. A. G. 877
Carter, C. F. (editor) 809
Carter, C. O. 783
Carter, L. J. (editor) 500
CARTOGRAPHY 557, 610
Carver, M. 816
Cary, J. 530
CASANOVA, GIACOMO 296
Case studies in European economic union 702
Cases on criminal law 703
Casework in child care 848
Casework in the child care service 848
Casey, R. G., *Baron* 742
Cassell's directory of publishing 728
Cassell's English dictionary 708
Cassell's new French-English, English-French dictionary 335
Cassell's young mariners' guide 907
Caste today 477
Castle, E. B. 98
Castle Dor 455
Castle in Italy 146
Castors away 531
Casualty officer's handbook 643
Caswell, G. H. 575
Catalysis by metals 488
Cathcart, H. 373
Catherall, A. 82, 531
Catholic dictionary of theology Vol. 1 838
Causey, G. 563
Causley, C. (compiler) 906
Caven, R. M. 561
Cavendish Laboratory 753
Caves of France and northern Spain 741
Cawson, R. A. 195
CAYLEY, SIR GEORGE 870
Cease of majesty 138
CECIL, WILLIAM *See* BURGHLEY
Celebrity cooking for you 220
(*Centaur classics*) 143, 336, 442, 736
CENTRAL AFRICA 526
See also countries
Central Europe 60
Central Office of Information 20, 221, 551, 820
(*Central Office of Information reference pamphlets*) 20, 101, 102, 106, 107, 151, 820
(*Centre for Urban Studies. Reports*) 100
Centrifugal pumps 725
Century of insurance 109
CERAMIC TECHNOLOGY 83, 125
CERAMICS 129, 282, 359, 583, 659, 733, 878
Ceresa, R. J. 358
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE 811, 881
Cervantes's theory of the novel 881
CEYLON 480, 525
Chadwick, G. F. 202
CHADWICK, LYNN 506
Chadwick, O. (editor) 839
Chagla, M. C. 16, 819
Challenge of the atmosphere 639
Challenge to Australian education 412
CHAMBERLAIN, NEVILLE 143
Chambers, M. 802
(*Champlain Society publications, Ontario series*) 381
Chandos, J. (editor) 545
Changeling, the 156
Changing forest 444
Channel, A. R. 903
Chapman, H. W. 76
Chapman, K. F. 413
Chapman, W. A. J. 726
Chappelow, A. (editor) 220
Chaput, M. 841
Chard, F. de la C. 352
Chari, S. M. S. 98
Charities of rural England 1480-1660 23
Charles Dickens 826
Charles Dickens: a pictorial biography 66
Charles Grant and British rule in India 678
Charlesworth, F. 495
Charlton, T. M. 499
Charters, J. 79
Chatelaine, the 901
Chatfield, H. W. (editor) 730
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY 667
Chaucer: The knight's tale and the clerk's tale 667
Chavez, Q. 284

Chemical analysis of foods 188
(*Chemical science texts*) 261
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY 279, 357, 503, 577, 654
CHEMISTRY 30, 115, 188, 261, 339, 488, 560, 638, 712, 855
See also CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY
Chemistry of heterocyclic compounds 263
Cheng, B. 414
Cheshire, G. C. 553
Chess ideas for young players 460
Chester, D. N. 249
Chief whip 222
CHIFLEY, BEN 65
CHILD CARE AND MANAGEMENT 278, 577, 653, 794
Child care and management 653
Child health and development 724
Child health in the tropics 496
Child in hospital 184
Childe, V. G. 264
Childhood and adolescence 398
(*Children everywhere*) 160
Children in hospital 483
(*Children's illustrated classics*) 307
Children's song book 161
Chilston, E. A., *3rd Viscount* 222
Chilton, C. 75
CHINA 61, 81, 127, 325, 659, 660, 700, 819, 853
CHINA, ANCIENT 147, 521
China 819
China before the Han dynasty 147
Chinese and Japanese cloisonné enamels 659
Chinese garden 607
Chinoiserie: the vision of Cathay 127
CHIOS 876
Chipperfield, J. 80
Chips with everything 738
Chirgwin, B. H. 336
Chiropody 495
Chisholm, A. R. 593
Chisholm, M. 178
Chladni figures 259
Choral tradition 436
Chorley, K., *Baroness* 294
Chorley, R. S. T., *Baron* 704
Chorley and Tucker's leading cases on mercantile law 704
Chorlton, F. 352
Christ of faith and the Jesus of history 770
Christian, G. 36
Christian deviations 173
Christian devotion 770
Christian in politics 839
Christian origins and Judaism 624
(*Christian presence series*) 172
Christian renaissance 438
Christie, I. R. 746
Christoph, J. B. 778
Chromatography of steroids 263
Chubb, L. T. 481
Church, R. J. H. 671
Church in Anglo-Saxon England 839
Church needlework 203
Churchill, R. C. 887
CHURCHILL, SARAH *See* MARLBOROUGH
(*Ciba Foundation colloquia on endocrinology*) 785
(*Ciba Foundation study groups*) 567
(*Ciba Foundation symposia*) 423, 494, 640, 858
Ciba Foundation symposium on pulmonary structure and function 640
Ciba Foundation symposium on the exocrine pancreas 567
Ciba Foundation symposium on transplantation 858
Ciba Foundation symposium on tumour viruses of murine origin 423
Cider with Rosie 219
CINEMATOGRAPHY 284, 387, 507
Citizen-king 145
Citizenship 905
City and a world 372
City not forsaken 402
Civil war in Russia 72
Clair, C. 422
Clapham, A. R. *and others* 564
(*Clarendon law series*) 21, 329, 777
(*Clarendon medieval and Tudor series*) 436
Clark, C. A. 307
Clark, E. 190
Clark, E. T. (editor) 246
Clark, G. K. 602
Clark, K. 877
Clark, L. 518, 533
Clark, R. B. (editor) 715
Clark, S. D. (editor) 323
Clark-Kennedy, A. E. 120
Clarke, A. 372
Clarke, A. C. 527
Clarke, C. A. 490
Clarke, I. F. (compiler) 239
Clarke, Margaret 632
Clarke, Mary (editor) 133, 734
Clarke, M. L. 673
Clarke, P. 609
Clarkson, P. 722
CLASSICAL LITERATURE *See* GREEK LITERATURE; LATIN LITERATURE
Clayton-Jones, H. 363
Clayton's electrotherapy and actinotherapy 718
Cleft palate and speech 722
Clement, A. G. 27
Clemow, J. 276
Clerk, N. W. 14
Cleugh, J. 818
Cleugh, M. F. 707
Clifford, D. 876
Clifford, F. 457
Clifford, J. L. (editor) 220
Climates of the continents 32
Climb, the 681
Clinical aspects of genetics 271
Clinical chemistry in practical medicine 424
Clinical dental prosthetics 352
Clinical electroencephalography 194
Clinical methods in tropical medicine 351
Clinical pharmacology 347
Clissold, S. 74
Clocks 49
Close, R. A. 334
Closs, A. 739
Cloudesley-Thompson, J. L. 343
CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH 294, 736
Clune, F. 452
Clutton-Brock, A. 131
Clydesiders, the 154
Coal preparation and power supply at collieries 730
Coats, P. 872
Cobden, D. W. 907
Cochrane, P. 284
Cockett, M. 823
Cockney and the crocodile 445
Cockshut, A. O. J. 57
Coe, K. (editor) 419
Cohen, J. M. 334
Cohen, L. 54
Cohen, L. J. 623
Coin collecting 282
Coins (Carson) 877
Coins (Linecar) 282
Cole, H. 447
Cole, J. A. 303
Cole, M. 19
Cole, R. A. 13
Colegate, I. 605
Coleridge, S. T. 518
COLET, JOHN 547
Colette 59
Collected letters of D. H. Lawrence 441
Collected papers of Lord Rutherford of Nelson, O.M., F.R.S. Vol. I 260
Collected plays (Eliot) 886
Collected poems 1936–1961 (Fuller) 736
Collected poems of Hugh MacDiarmid 805
Collected poems of Ronald Bottrall 210
Collected works of Horace 140
Collective bargaining in Sweden 627
COLLECTIVIST SYSTEMS 18, 176, 250, 325, 406
Collector's dictionary of glass 130
Colledge, E. (editor) 402
Collier, B. 298
Colliery year book and coal trades directory 1962 628
Collin, J. E. 35, 267
Collins, P. 738
Collis, M. 521
Collison, R. 91, 317, 370
Collomb, R. G. 134
Colombo plan for co-operative economic development in south and south-east Asia 407
Colonial ballads 850
Colonial Office 74
(*Colonial Office. Colonial research studies*) 404
Colonial reckoning 479
Colson, E. 714
Colson, J. H. C. 121
Colour and contrast in the garden 358
Colour photomicrography with a 35 mm. camera 205
Colour technology for artists, craftsmen and industrial designers 434
Combat aircraft of the world 277
Combinatorial chance 417
Combined textbook of obstetrics and gynaecology 644
Comedy of errors 885
Comfort, A. 93, 510
Coming up for air 531
(*Command papers*) 407, 704
COMMERCE 25, 111, 632
Commissioning of electrical plant and associated problems 571
(*Common core books*) 649, 725
Common market law 550
Common pursuit 208
Common sense about a starving world 328
Common sense about sexual ethics 321
Common sense about young offenders 331
(*Common sense series*) 321, 328, 331
Commonwealth, the 523
(*Commonwealth and international library of science, technology and engineering. Mathematics division*) 636
(—*Mechanical engineering division*) 651
Commonwealth anthology 907
(*Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Breeding and Genetics. Technical communications*) 652
(*Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition. Technical communications*) 124
(*Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops. Technical communications*) 565
(*Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops. Bulletins*) 501
(*Commonwealth Bureau of Soils. Technical communications*) 430
Commonwealth challenge 626
(*Commonwealth papers*) 478, 842
Commonwealth universities yearbook 1962 484
Communications satellites 500

Communist China's foreign policy 700
Communist ships and shipping 726
Community of Europe 701
Companion to Homer 670
Comparative religiion 173
Competition and monopoly in the British soap industry 702
Compleat imbiber 26
Complete book of home needlecrafts 794
Complete encyclopaedia of antiques 797
Complete tales of Henry James Vols. I, II 680
Complex numbers and functions 556
Composers of operetta 436
Compromisers, the 604
Compton, H. 851
Compulsory jurisdiction of the international court of justice 181
Comyns, B. 899
Concept of Māyā 767
Conceptions of perceptual defence 243
Concise Cambridge history of English literature 209
(*Concrete library*) 352
Concrete technology Vol. 2 352
Conduct of war 1789–1961 183
Conference of the universities of the United Kingdom 1961 332
Conference on energy requirements in the iron and steel industry 580
Conflict in space 427
CONGO 32, 62
Congregationalism in England 1662–1962 474
Congreve, W. 289
Connecting door 303
Connective tissue massage 718
Connell, B. 524
Connoisseur yearbook, 1962 875
Connoisseur's case 902
Conquest, R. 214, 510, 820
Conscience of Israel 624
Conscientious cavalier 813
Conscious mind 836
Conscription crisis of 1944 378
Consider her ways and others 78
Consider India 150
Conspirators, the 324
Constable, J. 800
Constable, W. G. 362
Constitution and government of Ghana 106
Constitutional development in the Commonwealth 106
Constitutional law of Ghana 777
Contemporary Arab politics 73
Contenders, the 307
Contract of mandate in Roman law 21
(*Control monographs*) 425, 428
Conveying ideas 851
Conway, H. G. 789
Conze, E. 625
COOK, SIR ALBERT 597
Cook, A. H. (editor) 873
Cook, R. M. 377
Cooke, B. K. 80
COOKERY 200
Cooper, B. K. 459
Cooper, D. 131
Cooper, J. H. D. 344
Cooper, L. 748
Cooper, M. 205
Cooper, P. 642
Cooper, W. 306
Co-operative credit for producers and consumers 776
Cope, *Sir* Z. 38, 70
Copley, J. 185
Copy turning 354
Corbett, E. V. 620
Corke, H. 211
Corkey, R. 95
Cormack, J. M. P. (editor) 516
Cormack, M. L. 413
Cornish fogous 190
Cornwall Road 604
Coronel and the Falklands 816
Corry, P. 132
CORSICA 595
CORYATE, THOMAS 811
Cosman, M. (artist) 584
Costume in Greek classic drama 663
Cottage by the lock 823
Cotter, C. H. 44
Cotton, H. 30
COTTON, SIR ROBERT BRUCE 217
Cottrell, L. 82, 521
Cottrell, T. L. 262
Coulson, C. A. 115
Coulson, J. *and others* (editors) 850
Country counting house 624
Country years 264
Countryman anthology 574
Countrywoman, the 383
Courage of genius 214
Courage of his convictions 446
Course, A. G. 257
Course in the geometry of 'n' dimensions 416
Course of mathematics for engineers and scientists Vols. 1, 2 336
Cowan, H. I. 17
Coward, N. 886
Cowdrey, C. 664
Cowell, F. R. 601
Cowie, D. 797
Cowie, L. W. 473
Cowie, M. 128
Cowper, F. 105
Cox, B. (editor) 229
Coxhill, H. W. (editor) 696
Cracknell, D. G. 703
Craig, A. 765
Craig, D. 366
Cramer, J. S. 328
Crank, J. 487
CRANMER, THOMAS 294
Cranston, M. 593
Crawford, R. M. 906
Creative crafts for children 25
Creative writing in Canada 440
Creeds and confessions 322
(*Creole language studies*) 185
(*Cresset library*) 143
CRETE, ANCIENT 594
Crewe, Q. 15
Crick, B. 774
Criminal investigation 631
Criminal law 182
Criminal law and punishment 777
CRIMINOLOGY 24, 108, 411, 631, 779
Cripps, J. (editor) 574
Crisis of Western education 24
Crisp, L. F. 65
Croft-Cooke, R. 46, 597
Croft-Murray, E. 879
Crombie, A. C. (editor) 635
Crombie, I. M. 767
Crombie, *Sir* J. 330
CROMWELL, OLIVER 742
Crone, G. R. (editor) 215
Crosland, J. 744
Cross, R. 703
Cross and crucifix in Christian worship and devotion 771
Crowder, M. 380
Crown and the establishment 522
Crown pieces of Great Britain and the British Commonwealth of nations 1551–1961 877
Crozier, E. 533
Crucified city 605
Cruickshank, J. (editor) 593
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 189, 783, 855
Cuddon, J. A. 153, 605
Cudlipp, H. 471
Cullen, G. 202
Cult of the autograph letter in England 471
Culture and society in classical Weimar 1775–1806 896
Cumings, J. N. (editor) 349
Cunliffe, R. 359
Cunningham, W. T. (editor) 82
Curare and curare-like agents 567
Cure of delinquents 553
Curle, N. 853
Current English usage 257
Current legal problems 1962 702
Current trends in analytical psychology 11
Currie, A. R. *and others* (editors) 269
Curtain rises 160
Curtis, S. J. 554
Curtmantle 139
CUSTOMS 26, 184
CUSTOMS OF WAR 333
Cutlack, F. M. 744
Cyriax, J. 788
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 658

D.C./A.C. converters for D.C. amplifiers 426
D. H. Lawrence 213
Dacey, W. M. 700
Dacie, J. V. 568
Dahl, M. E. 624
Dahlberg, E. 286
DAIMLER, GOTTLIEB 752
Dainton, C. 108
Dairy cattle husbandry 727
Dalladay, A. J. (editor) 584
Dalton, H. 294
Dam geology 355
Dancers of Mercury 734
Daniell, D. S. 158, 823
Dannatt, T. (editor) 657
Danton, G. L. 726
Darby, H. F. (editor) 907
Dark comedy 881
Dark labyrinth 79
Dark window 511
Darkest of nights 750
Darlow, D. 906
Darwin and the naked lady 93
Darwin centenary 117
Dateline Peking 819
Davey, G. 752
David, F. N. 101, 417
Davidson, A. B. 781
Davidson, H. R. E. 333
Davidson, L. 605
Davidson, M. 418
Davidson, Sidney (editor) 728
Davidson, *Sir* Stanley *and others* 347
Davidson, W. M. (editor) 40
Davie, D. 368
Davie, I. 137
Davies, C. W. 560
Davies, H. 173
Davies, H. F. *and others* (editors) 838
Davies, M. 59
Davies, N. H. 261
Davies, W. D. 624
Davis, A. 533
Davis, Charles (editor) 98
Davis, Christopher 680
Davis, H. *and others* (editors) 192
Davison, R. B. 325
Davson, H 566, 640
Dawn and dusk 906
Dawn wind 81
Dawson, C. 24
Dawson, G. W. P. 562
Dawson, R. M. 378
Dax, E. C. 23
Day, J. 206
Day, R. 51
Day of the tortoise 224
Dead Sea scrolls in English 695
Dean, B. 203
Dean, F. E. 610

Dean, R. F. A. (editor) 641
Deane, B. 284
Deane, S. 810
Deanesley, M. 474
Death of a highbrow 78
Death of the heart 384
Death of tragedy 136
De Barr, A. E. 871
De Beer, *Sir* G. 486
DEBUSSY, CALUDE ACHILLE 742
Debussy: his life and mind Vol. I 742
De Chickera, E. (editor) 366
Declaratory judgement 704
Decline and fall 384
Decline of the cinema 252
DECORATIVE ART AND DESIGN 434
Decorative painting in England, 1537-1837 Vol. I 879
Deductive geometry 636
Deep of the sky 448
Deer, W. A. *and others* 489, 561
Defeat into victory 676
De Gaulle 812
De Havilland, *Sir* G. 144
De Havilland aircraft since 1915 651
De la Bedoyère, M. 597
Delafons, A. (editor) 794
De la Mare, P. B. D. (editor) 560
De la Mare, W. 825
Delderfield, R. F. 602
Delinquency and child neglect 779
Delinquents, the 304
Delmer, S. 65
Democracy and the cost of politics in Britain 406
DEMOGRAPHY 247
DE MONTFORT, SIMON 295
Dennis, N. 880
Dent, H. C. 83
Dent, J. 443
Dental aesthetics 864
**Dental health* 643
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Building Research Station) 281
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 335
Derbyshire miners 327
De Reuck, A. V. S. (editor) 494, 567, 640
Derriman, J. 459
Derry, J. W. 295
Derry, T. K. 326
De Selincourt, A. (editor) 52
Design for good acoustics 203
Design for marine screw propellers 651
Designing against fatigue 789
Detective story in Britain 513
Determinants of infant behaviour 318
Development of agriculture and forestry in the tropics 200
Development of logic 319
Development of mathematical logic 767
Development of the British economy, 1914-1950 627
Development of the Indian economy 326
Development of transportation in modern England 633
**Developmental medicine and child neurology* 646
Devil you know 305
Devlin, *Sir* P. 552
Dewhurst, J. F. *and others* 18
Diabetes mellitus in the tropics 350
Diagnosis in clinical obstetrics 724
Diagnosis of man 397
Diamant, R. M. E. 503
Diamond 528
Diamond feather 307
Diary of a westward voyage 893
Dickason, A. 432
DICKENS, CHARLES 57, 65, 66, 738, 826
Dickens and crime 738
Dickinson, J. C. 14
Dickinson, R. E. 434
Dickinson, W. C. 148
Dickson, M. 62
Dictionary of anonymous and pseudonymous English literature Vol. 9 316
Dictionary of clocks and watches 797
Dictionary of ecclesiastical terms 770
Dictionary of electronics 867
Dictionary of local government in England and Wales 553
Dictionary of national biography. The concise dictionary Part II. 1901-1950 147
Dictionary of nautical terms 257
Dictionary of photography 204
Dictionary of sailors' slang 709
Dictionary of the Hausa language 782
Diesel locomotive practice 869
Diesendorf, W. (editor) 407
Diffuse X-ray reflections from crystals 783
Dilke, C. 292
Dimock, H. G. 184
Dingle, H. 112
Directory of British photo-reproduction services 764
Directory of law colleges and law teachers in India 777
Diringer, D. 485
Discovering the Bible 158
Discovering the law 459
Discovering the undersea world 387
(Discovery reference books) 158, 387, 459
Diseases of infancy and childhood 381
Diseases of the thyroid 863
Disley, J. 585
Disraeli 56
Distance looks our way 381
Distribution in Great Britain and North America 180
Distribution of pelagic polychaetes across the north Pacific 492
Distribution of the marketed surplus of agricultural produce by size-level of holding in India, 1950-51 179
Dithyramb tragedy and comedy 739
Diversity of meaning 623
Divide and quit 300
Divided loyalties 518
Divorce and fertility 713
Dixon, C. W. 350
Dobrée, B. 296
Dobson, J. 717
Doctor Sangster 600
Dr. Timothie Bright, 1550-1615 672
Documents on Canadian foreign policy 1917-1939 479
Documents on international affairs 1958 248
Dodd, B. E. 192
Dodgson, M. C. H. 785
Does pornography matter? 95
Dog so small 458
Dogs 793
Doherty, C. H. 460
Doherty, J. M. 869
Doig, A. G. 692
Dolby, J. 354
DOLLFUSS, ENGLEBERT 295
Dollfuss 295
DOMESTIC ANIMALS 793
Donald, M. B. 104
Donington, R. 663
DONNE, JOHN 288
Don't speak to strangers 304
Dorian, A. F. (compiler) 866
Dorsch, T. S. (editor) 9
Double and before . . . 293
Double heart 748
Douglas, A. S. 494
Douglas, J. D. *and others* (editors) 546
Douglas, J. F. 854
Doulton, J. 431
Dover, V. 254
Dowding, G. 431
Down in the cellar 80
Down the long wind 36
Down there on a visit 454
Down will come the sky 305
Downes, K. J. 354
Downing, J. A. 781
DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN 805, 806
D'Oyly Carte company in *Gilbert and Sullivan operas* 363
Drabble, J. R. 188
Dragon's quest 156
Drama 363
Drama and education 110
Drama in a world of science 665
Drama in renaissance Germany and Switzerland 442
Drama of Ibsen and Strindberg 514
Drama of political man 56
Dramatic essays 880
Drane, N. T. 408
Drawbell, M. 282
DRAWING 158, 360, 434, 583, 659
Drawing for illustration 360
Drawings by William Westall 659
Drawings of British plants Part XVII: Compositae 3 490
Drawings of Domenico Tiepolo 659
Dressler, A. 186
DRESSMAKING 794
Drugs, medicines and man 347
Drummond, J. M. 330
Drums and trumpets 533
Dry, A. M. 398
Dryden, J. 367, 586
Drysdale, R. 889
Dubrovsky 304
Du Cann, C. G. L. 65
Duce, J. E. 732
Duckett, W. 869
Duckworth, W. E. 577
Duffin, H. C. 667
Duffy, J. 747
DU GARD, ROGER MARTIN 214
Duggan, A. 303, 610
Duignan, M. V. 444
Duignan, P. 325
Duke-Elder, *Sir* S. (editor) 644
DULLES, JOHN FOSTER 406
Du Maurier, D. 455
Dummer, G. W. A. (editor) 572, 790
Dun Karm: poet of Malta 141
Duncan, D. D. 49
Duncan, J. 821
Duncan-Kemp, A. M. 445
Dundonald, J. 332
Dunlop, *Sir* D. 424
Duns Scotus: philosophical writings 768
Dunsheath, P. 275
Dunwell, W. 435
Durrant, P. J. and B. 339
Durrell, G. 34
Durrell, L. 79
Duthie, E. (editor) 491
Duval, K. D. (editor) 805
Duveen, *Sir* G. 480
Dyehouse, the 604
Dyment, C. 672
Dyson, G. H. G. 880

(E.E.U.A. handbooks) 867
E. M. Forster 592
Each actor on his ass 67
Eames, F. E. *and others* 418
Earl, D. C. 174
Earliest records of Jesus 769
Early, M. 25
Early droumed and other poems 211
Early H. G. Wells 57

Early love poetry of Heinrich Heine 669
Early Shakespeare 55
Early Sparta 377
Early years of Alec Waugh 893
Earnest Victorians 375
EAST AFRICA 74, 264, 341, 517, 858
See also countries
(*East African natural history studies*) 565
East-Enders, the 101
East-Indian economic problems of the age of Cornwallis and Raffles 111
Easton, S. C. 248
(*Easy to read biographies*) 826
Eating and drinking 184
Eating people is wrong 226
Eaton, J. H. 173
Eayrs, J. 176
Ebner, M. 718
Echinoderms 858
Ecology and life history of the common frog 119
Ecology of the Gwembe Tonga 856
Economic development and social change in south India 477
Economic philosophy 843
ECONOMICS 18, 103, 176, 250, 325, 406, 479, 549, 627, 700, 775, 842
Economics of education 332
Economics of socialism reconsidered 327
Economics of subsidising agriculture 408
Economics of taste 130
Economics of wages and the distribution of income 480
Economy of British Central Africa 177
Eddison, R. T. *and others* 653
Eddy, J. P. 703
Eddy and Loewe on the new law of betting and gaming. Supplement 703
Edge, P. 653
(*Edinburgh University publications. History, philosophy and economics*) 379, 818
(—*Science and mathematics*) 337, 566
Edmund Blunden: Sixty-five 471
Educating hearing-impaired children in ordinary schools 412
Educating older people 707
EDUCATION 24, 109, 254, 332, 411, 484, 554, 631, 706, 848
Education and the urban child 706
Education and the working class 255
Education of a gardener 581
Educational and occupational selection in West Africa 707
EDWARD *the Confessor, King of the English* 446
Edward Calvert 662
Edward Jenner 907
Edwardes, M. 380
Edwards, A. C. 490
Edwards, C. B. 438
Edwards, D. L. 97
Edwards, Gordon 576
Edwards, Graeme 597
Edwards, H. 802
Edwards, H. R. 408, 702
Edwards, K. C. 371
Edwards, T. J. 253
Eggleton, M. G. 566
EGYPT 481, 747
EGYPT, ANCIENT 297
Ehrenpreis, I. 892
Eichendorff: Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts 213
EICHMANN, ADOLF 552
Eigenfunction expansions associated with second-order differential equations 253
Eilon, S. (compiler) 417
EIRE 817
See also IRELAND
El Alamein 816
Elastic analysis of shells by electronic analogy 582
Elasticity, fracture and flow 711
Electrical engineering design manual 648
(*Electrical engineering series*) 43
Electrical measurements and the calculation of the errors involved Part I 122
Electrical principles 30
Electricity in industry 459
Electrochemistry of semiconductors 488
Electroluminescence 783
Electron microscopy 563
Electronic flashlight photography 283
Electronic rectification 725
**Electronics and communications abstracts* 426
Electronics of laboratory and process instruments 789
**Electronics reliability and micro-miniaturization* 648
Elementary classical Arabic reader 257
Elementary statistical exercises 101
Elements of acoustic phonetics 781
Elements of dynamic meteorology 340
Elements of mathematical astronomy 418
Elements of mathematical statistics 557
Elements of structural metallurgy 432
Elephant valley 517
Eley, D. D. (editor) 29
Elias, T. O. 409, 551
Elimination of corrupt practices in British elections 1868-1911 405
ELIOT, GEORGE 57
Eliot, T. S. 886
ELIZABETH I, *Queen of England* 66, 158
ELIZABETH II, *Queen of Great Britain* 373
Elizabeth and Leicester 66
Elizabeth Fry 743
Elizabeth the first 158
Elizabethan monopolies 104
Ellacott, S. E. 229, 611, 847
Ellis, G. P. (editor) 718
Ellis, M. 643
Ellis, R. W. B. (editor) 724
Elsey, J. J. 533
Elton, G. R. 321
Elville, E. M. 130
Elwell, W. T. 339
Embree, A. T. 678
EMBROIDERY 203, 360, 879
Emery, W. B. 297
Empire 16
Empson, W. 287
Encel, S. 705
Enchanted mountains 595
(*Encounter books*) 841
Encyclopaedia of parliament 18
ENCYCLOPAEDIAS 470, 765
'Endeavour' journal of Joseph Banks 1768-1771 596
Engine testing of crankcase lubricating oils 874
'Engineer' buyers guide 497
ENGINEERING: GENERAL 496, 646
—Dictionaries 866
—Electrical 43, 121, 196, 275, 352, 425, 459, 498, 571, 647, 725, 752, 789, 867, 904
—Hydraulic 160, 355
—Internal Combustion Engines 276
—Machine Tools 44, 354, 427, 726
—Measuring Instruments 275
—Mechanical 497, 867
—Mechanical Handling Equipment 791
—Mechanics and Materials 43, 196, 352, 425, 496, 570, 647, 725, 789, 866
ENGINEERING—*cont.*
—Military 122, 197, 276, 427, 650, 791, 868
—Naval 45, 123, 229, 354, 572, 726, 791
—Nuclear 44, 353, 649
—Periodicals 497
—Pneumatic Machinery 122
—Power Transmission Machinery 649, 790, 868
—Pumps 725
—Sanitary 123, 499, 792
—Shipbuilding 650, 752, 792, 869
—Structural 354, 428, 499, 610, 869
—Transport 354, 573, 869
See also TRANSPORT
Engineering drawing and materials for mechanical engineering technicians Vol. I 434
Engineering science and calculations for craftsmen in engineering industries Vol. III 646
Engineering tolerances 789
Engines 497
ENGLAND *See* BRITAIN
England in the age of the American revolution 222
England's wealthiest son 293
English as a foreign language 334
(*English Association pamphlets*) 239
English china and its marks 878
English civil war 461
English cottage furniture 49
English critical texts, 16th century to 20th century 366
English farm wagon 200
English farming past and present 45
English furniture, A.D. 43-1950 733
English gentleman 174
English in education 412
English inside out 61
(*English institutions*) 182
English legal system 410
(*English life series*) 601
ENGLISH LITERATURE 208, 366, 439, 509, 587, 666, 803, 905
—Drama 55, 138, 211, 288, 369, 440, 512, 589, 610, 667, 737, 885
—Essays 139, 369, 592
—Fiction 56, 213, 290, 513, 592, 668, 738, 805, 825, 887
—Letters 441
—Miscellany 58, 213, 290, 441
—Poetry 53, 136, 209, 287, 367, 440, 509, 533, 588, 611, 666, 735, 753, 803, 882, 906
—Satire 441
English one-act plays of today 513
English porcelain figures of the eighteenth century 359
English spiritual writers 98
English translators and translations 334
Englishman abroad 808
Enright, D. J. (editor) 366
Enthusiast, the 674
Enthusiast in wit 674
Entomology for students of medicine 267
Entwistle, W. J. 509
Enzymes and drug action 494
Epilepsy after blunt head injuries 495
Epistles of John 473
Epstein, T. S. 477
Epstein, *Sir* J. 583
Epstein drawings 583
Equitable assurances 631
Erickson, J. 818
Ernle, R. E. Prothero, *Baron* 45
Error of judgment 749
Escape and survival 493
Espir, M. L. E. 272
Essay concerning human understanding 94
Essay prize 668
Essays and studies, 1962 587

Essays by divers hands, New Series, Vol. XXXI 439
Essays literary and educational 666
Essays on African population 247
Essays on probability and statistics 417
Essentials of cardiology 40
Essentials of dental surgery and pathology 195
Essentials of paediatric surgery 195
Esslin, M. 665
Estermann, T. 556
Estimating and cost control 126
(*Ethical and religious classics of East and West*) 63
ETHIOPIA 19
(*Ethnographic survey of Africa, East Central Africa*) 264
Eugénie 76
Europa year book 1962 Vols. I, II 404, 549
EUROPE 18, 19, 60, 70, 252, 264, 377, 413, 434, 435, 693, 701, 702, 745, 844, 894
See also countries
European and American arms, c. 1100-1850 878
**European chemical news* 357
European common market and the European free trade association 693
European executive 729
Europe's needs and resources 18
Evangelicals in action 847
Evans, C. 899
Evans, F. T. (editor) 424
Evans, *Sir* G. 676
Evans, G. E. 501
Evans, J. 572
Evans, S. A. 501
Ever-interesting topic 306
Every, G. 474
Everychild's book of dance and ballet 83
Everyman's dictionary of music 798
Everyman's dictionary of pictorial art 361
(*Everyman's library*) 94, 95, 140, 214, 586, 740
(*Everyman's reference library*) 361, 798
EVOLUTION 117, 562, 857
Evolution and illness 787
Evolution of living organisms 857
Evolution of medieval thought 837
Ewart, W. D. 752
Examination of Plato's doctrines I 767
Examples in mechanical engineering science 29
Excavation at Dawu 291
(*Excursions series*) 612, 755
Exit 382
Expanding university 554
Expectant mariner 810
Experiment in criticism 52
Experimental cryophysics 187
Experimental science for the blind 110
Experiments in statistical sampling in the Indian Statistical Institute 247
Explanation of criminality 411
Exploitation of natural animal populations 420
Exploration diaries of H. M. Stanley 62
Explorations 765
Explorations in Shakespeare's language 590
Explorers, the 215
Exploring maps 610
Exploring the arts 229
Exploring the countryside 755
(*Exploring the past*) 230
Exploring time 610
Eye, the Vol. I 640

Faber, J. 128
(*Faber library of illuminated manuscripts*) 621
(*Faber monographs on furniture*) 204, 301, 584
(*Faber monographs on glass*) 130, 360
(*Faber monographs on pottery and porcelain*) 359
Faces from the fire 743
Faces in the water 382
Fact and theory in cosmology 114
Factors in economic development 406
Facts and figures about the Church of England 245
(*Facts of print*) 431
Fage, J. D. 747
Fairbrother, R. W. 862
Fairground music 137
Fairlie, A. 609
Faith for this one world? 97
Faith of an artist 504
Faith of John Knox 96
Falkus, H. 735
Family and social change in an African city 247
Family conspiracy 904
'Family Doctor' 800
Family law 703
Family today 698
(*Famous childhoods*) 82, 387, 461
Famous drinks 697
Famous fighters of the Second World War. Second series 791
Fancourt, M. St. J. 386
Fanfare for Brazil 444
FARADAY, MICHAEL 906
Farago, F. S. 43
Faraway princess 458
Farley, R. *and others* 250
Farm organization and management 123
Farndell, C. 459
Farquharson, E. L. 721
Farrell, J. H. 804
Farrell, R. 453
Farrer, A. 320
Farwell, G. M. 517
Fashion 502
Fast boats 123
Fasti ecclesiae anglicanae, 1300-1541 Vols. I, II 839
Fastnedge, R. 361, 584
Fastness of France 292
Fathers of the Victorians 14
Fawcett, J. R. 791
Fea, K. 752
Fearon, J. H. (editor) 196
Feather, N. 337
Fedden, R. 595
Federal republic in Spain 524
Federalism and social change 248
Feet of bronze 529
Felicity, *Sister* 97
Fenn, H. R. B. *and others* 352
Fennell, J. L. I. 218
Fenwick-Palmer, R. 364
Ferguson, J. P. 73
Ferraro, V. C. A. 29
Ferri, A. *and others* (editors) 651
Ferries 196
Feudal kingdom of England 1042-1216 379
FICTION 76, 152, 224, 302, 382, 453, 527, 604, 679, 748, 820, 898
Fifteenth century 1399-1485 221
Fifty famous sea stories 156
Fighting terms 368
Film making 387
FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION 51, 132, 800
Finance of local government, England and Wales 330
Financial and commercial policy under the Cromwellian protectorate 329
Finberg, H. P. R. (editor) 670
Finding out about the Trojans 230
Finding out about the Vikings 230
Findlay, W. P. K. 503
Finer, S. E. 775
Finer, S. E. *and others* 249
Finney, D. J. 429
Firbank, R. 748
Firsoff, V. A. 28
First aid 533
First battle of the Marne 896
First Bible 826
First international congress on metallic corrosion 570
First part of King Henry VI 737
First Russian revisionists 407
First whigs 71
Firth, E. G. (editor) 381
Fischbacher, R. E. (editor) 425
Fish culture 727
Fisher, S. W. 583
Fisher, W. B. 142
Fisher, W. E. 646
Fishermen, the 250
FISHING INDUSTRIES 125, 727
Fishwick, V. C. 124
Fisk, N. 460
Fitzgerald, P. J. 777
Fitzjohn, D. E. (editor) 513
Flaubert: Madame Bovary 669
Fleet, S. 49
Fleming, J. 293
Fletcher, A. *and others* (editors) 556
FLETCHER, JOHN 289
Fletcher, N. H. 712
Fletcher, R. 840
Fletcher, R. J. 42
Flew, A. 12
Flexible bars 725
Flight handbook 355
Flight test instrumentation 355
Flightdeck 459
Flora of the British Isles 564
Florence, P. S. 357
Florey, *Sir* H. (editor) 193
Floure and the leafe and The assembly of ladies 883
Flow measurement and meters 259
Flower on the path 821
Flowers of the sea 803
Fluchère, H. 211
Fluctuation, relaxation and resonance in magnetic systems 637
Fluid film bearings 868
Fluorescent protein tracing 423
Fly in amber 217
Fly, vulture 128
Flying corset 885
Flying feet 664
(*Focal soundbooks*) 197
(*Focus on science*) 854
Fogarty, M. P. 699
Foley, H. 224
FOLK SONGS 555, 850
FOLKLORE 185
FOOD 200, 278
FOOD MANUFACTURE AND PROCESSING 280, 503, 578
Foot of Clive 382
Footballer's companion 802
Footman, D. 72, 300
For the king 81
Ford, A. G. 701
Ford, B. (editor) 138
Ford, E. B. 117
Ford, F. M. 544
Ford, P. and G. 325
Fore and aft sailing craft 869
Foreign bird keeping 793
Foreign Office, Librarian's Department 17
Forensic medicine 20
Foresight and understanding 258
Forest, A. 228
Forest people 32
Forester, C. S. 749
FORESTRY 356
Forgotten smile 77
Form and performance 362
Forster, E. M. 586
FORSTER, E. M. 592, 669

Forsyth, J. 335
Fortes, M. (editor) 713
Fortified house in Scotland Vol. I 506
Foskett, D. J. (editor) 92
Foss, B. M. (editor) 318
Foundation design simply explained 128
Foundations of empirical knowledge 170
Foundations of statistical inference 840
Foundations of surgery 721
(*Foundations of the Christian mission. Studies in the gospel and the world*) 695
Foundry calculations, drawing and physics 655
(*Fountain moviebooks*) 507
(*Fountain photobooks*) 204
Four studies in war and peace in this century 17
Fourth Earl of Sandwich 103
Fox, Adam 319
Fox, Aileen 83
Fox, C. E. 293
Fox, L. (editor) 710
Fox-Smith, V. R. 432
Foxen, E. H. M. 349
Fragrant harbour 517
Frame, J. 382
FRANCE 16, 61, 222, 292, 419, 451, 602, 677, 741
France from the Regent to the romantics 222
FRANCIS OF ASSISI, *Saint* 597
Francis, E. A. (editor) 26
Francis, W. 867
Francis 597
Francis Thompson 210
Frank, W. F. 795
Frankland, N. 70
Franks, A. H. (editor) 83
Franks, R. S. 401
Fraser, A. 200
Fraser, A. K. 429
Fraser, F. 528
Fraser, I., *Baron* 23
Fraser, J. 857
Free-born John 145
Freedom and history 838
Freeman, B. C. 751
Freeman, G. 227
Freeman, N. T. 550
Freeman, T. W. 142
FREGE, FRIEDRICH LUDWIG GOTTLOB 244
(*French-Canadian renaissance series*) 806
FRENCH LITERATURE 59, 214, 290, 442, 514, 593, 669
French music 205
French secretaries of state in the age of Catherine de Medici 677
Frewen, O. 66
Frieda Lawrence: the memoirs and correspondence 219
Friedman, L. J. 398
Friend, J. N. 188
Fringe of the clouds 520
Frisch-Fay, R. 725
From coracles to Cunarders 612
From dependent currency to central banking in Ceylon 480
From fear set free 674
From the Dreadnought to Scapa Flow Vol. I 23
From uniformity to unity 1662-1962 839
From Utopia to nightmare 882
Frontiers of international law 409
Frontiers of privilege 15
Frost, A. C. 126
Frost, J. 111
FRUIT CULTURE 502, 575
Frustration and conflict 766
Fry, C. 139
FRY, ELIZABETH 743
Fry, J. 865
FUEL TECHNOLOGY 159, 730
Fugitives, the 302
Fuller, J. 137
Fuller, J. F. C. 183
Fuller, R. 736
Fulop, C. 502
Fun with drawing 158
Fun with electronics 752
Function of criticism 438
Fundamental concepts of mathematics 852
Fundamental principles of transistors 572
Fundamental techniques of plastic surgery and their surgical applications 569
Fundamentals and techniques of mathematics for scientists 113
Fundamentals of economics 842
Fundamentals of electrical measurements 121
Fundamentals of mid-tertiary stratigraphical correlation 418
Fungicides in agriculture and horticulture 278
Fur trader's story 63
FURNITURE 49, 204, 361, 435, 534, 584, 733, 798
Furniture in England 534
Furse, *Sir* R. 519
Fusarial wilt (Panama disease) of bananas and other Musa species 575
Fyfe, C. 452

G.B.S. *on music* 799
G. P. *Henderson's current British directories* 238
Gabatshwane, S. M. 373
Gabriel, C. J. 716
Gage, A. 94
Galbraith, H.-J. B. *and others* 861
Galbraith, V. H. 149
Galen: On anatomical procedures 269
Gallery of women golfers 134
GAMES *See* SPORTS AND GAMES
Gammond, P. 734
Gāndhārī Dharmapada 475
Gann, L. H. 325
Garbutt, P. E. 22
GARDENING *See* HORTICULTURE; GARDENS
Gardening the modern way 871
GARDENS 202, 358, 581, 876
See also HORTICULTURE
Garland, M. 502
Garner, *Sir* H. 659
Garside, J. E. 638, 655
Gas chromatography 31
Gas chromatography abstracts 1961 712
Gasser, G. 272
Gate and other poems 511
Gate fever 331
Gathorne-Hardy, R. 266
Gatland, K. W. 870
GAULLE, CHARLES DE 812
Gaunt, W. (compiler) 361
Gayford, M. L. 197
Gayre, R. 147
Geach, P. T. 244
Gear load capacity 790
Geary, P. J. 868
Gems 639
General, the 79
(*General and industrial chemistry series*) 32
General and plastic surgery of the hand 722
General astronomy 187
(*General engineering series*) 186
General industrial science 496
General pathology 193
GENERAL PERIODICALS 835
(*General technical series*) 27, 434, 646
GENERAL WORKS 9, 91, 238, 316, 395, 470, 543, 619, 692, 763, 835
GENETICS 117, 342, 490, 562, 639, 783
Genetics for medical students 117
Genetics for the clinician 490
Genius of the German lyric 739
(*Geographies for advanced study*) 60, 671
GEOGRAPHY 60, 142, 215, 291, 370, 443, 516, 594, 671, 740, 807, 827, 888
GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL 340, 855
Geography of communications in Great Britain 250
Geography of Spain and Portugal 516
GEOLOGY 116, 418, 489, 534
Geometry of complex numbers 416
GEORGE III, *King of Great Britain* 673
George III 673
George Grote 673
GERMAIN, G. S. *See* SACKVILLE
German giants 650
GERMAN LITERATURE 58, 213, 369, 442, 669, 739, 806
German studies presented to Walter Horace Bruford 806
GERMANY 379, 451, 479, 658, 809, 896
Gerrish, B. A. 546
Gesta Francorum et aliorum Hierosolimitanorum 894
GHANA 106, 116, 227, 291, 551, 577, 777
Ghana and Sierra Leone: the development of their laws and constitutions 551
Giant of the bush 458
Gibbens, J. 278, 794
Gibberd, K. 848
Gibbons, S. 453
Gibbs, F. W. 31
Gibbs, M. 625
Gibbs-Smith, C. H. 870
Gibson, A. F. (editor) 546
Gibson, B. 507
Gibson, E. 182
Gibson, H. N. 590
Gibson, J. 319, 421, 569
Gibson, R. 214
Gibson, R. E. 636
Gidley, J. A. F. 339
Gilbert, W. S. 800
GILBERT, W. S. 363, 755
Gilbert and Sullivan 755
Giles, O. C. 704
Gill, Conrad 25
Gill, Crispin 595
Gillett, E. 508
Gilligan's last elephant 749
Gillison, M. 493
Gilson, E. 108
Girard, D. *and others* (editors) 335
Gissing, G. 218
Gittings, R. 386
Gladden, E. N. 483
Gladstone, W. E. 299
Glaister, J. 328
Glanville, B. 528, 802
Glasfurd, A. 371
Glaskin, G. M. 76
Glass and glassmakers 83
Glass ball 228
Glass in architecture and decoration 126
GLASS MANUFACTURE *See* CERAMIC TECHNOLOGY
Glass reinforced plastics 280
GLASSWARE 130, 360
Glittering pastures 597
Gloag, J. 505
Glorious first of June 72
Glossary for bird watchers 859
Go well, stay well 69

Goal, the 217
God made Sunday and other stories 224
Godden, R. 228
Godfrey, E. 873
Godfrey, J. 839
Godfrey, W. H. 658
Godliness and good learning 109
Godman, E. M. 37
Gods and little fishes 802
Goethe: Iphigenie auf tauris 369
Gold standard, 1880-1914 701
Goldby, F. (editor) 345
Golden khersonese 301
Golden labyrinth 589
(*Golden legend series*) 80, 882
Golden notebook 606
Golden one 229
Golden oriole 527
Golden wheels 228
Goldie, S. 692
Golding, L. 553
Golding, W. 457
Goldsmid, H. J. 188
Goldthorpe, J. 821
Gollancz, V. (editor) 13
Golovine, M. N. 427
Gombrich, E. H. 731
Gomme, A. W. 894
Goncourt, E. and J. de 515
Gone to Timbuctoo 383
Good companions 306
Goodlet, B. L. 338
Goodspeed, D. J. 324
Goodstein, R. L. 852
Goodwin, D. 861
Goold-Adams, R. 406
Gordon, A. H. 340
Gordon, D. 454
Gordon, H. 585
Gordon, J. 506
Gordon, R. M. 267
Gordon, W. L. 177
Gorgon's head 157
GORKY, MAXIM 519
Gorst, S. 776
Gospel according to St. Mark 13
Gospel according to St. Matthew 13
Goss, A. 876
Gothic revival 877
Gotthelf: Hans Joggeli der Erbvetter 213
Gottlieb Daimler 752
Government and industry in Britain 845
Gowan, C. D'O. 222
Gower, C. H. 655
Goya 144
Goyder, G. 104
Grace abounding to the chief of sinners 402
Grace and reason 546
Graduate wife 530
(*Grafton books*) 93, 317
Grandeur that was Rome 376
Granick, D. 729
Gransden, K. W. 592
Grant, C. H. B. 268
Grant, J. K. (editor) 342
Granville, G. G. Leveson-Gower, *2nd Earl* 299
Granville, W. 709
GRANVILLE BARKER, HARLEY 56
Graves, R. 156, 508
Gray, C. 732
Gray, C. H. (editor) 422
Gray, G. W. 488
Gray, J. 623, 897
Gray, J. E. B. 80
Gray, M. 660
Gray, N. S. 80
Gray, R. 74
Gray, T. C. (editor) 424
Gray, V. 255
(*Great battles of history*) 896
Great Britain: geographical essays 809
Great Britain and Austria-Hungary during the First World War 815
Great cricket matches 437
Great days in New Zealand nursing 37
Great engineers 376
Great experiment 732
Great forgery 305
(*Great masters*) 230
Great occasion 605
(*Great revolutions*) 897
Great siege 222
GREECE 671
GREECE, ANCIENT 360, 377, 386, 815, 876, 880, 894
Greek aesthetic theory 656
Greek and Roman jewellery 360
Greek into Arabic 545
GREEK LITERATURE 515, 670, 739, 807
Greek metre 670
Greek scenic conventions in the 5th century B.C. 880
Greeks, the 894
Greeks in the west 815
Greeks till Alexander 377
Green, B. 799
Green, H. M. 588
Green, L. G. 807
Green, P. (editor) 436
Green, R. L. 386, 611
Green, V. H. 61
Green, W. 122, 791
Green, W. G. 866
Green-Armytage, V. B. 865
Green wood 518
Greenaway, P. V. 605
Greene, D. E. *and others* 729
Greene, G. 62, 286
Greene, R. L. (editor) 436
Greener, L. 516
Greenland farers 155
Greenwald, H. A. 872
Gregg, P. 145
Gregor, I. 287
Gregory, I. A., *Lady* 886
Gregory, P. H. 265
Gregory, R. A. 346
Gregory of Rimini 12
Greig, D. M. 710
Grey seals 344
Grey seals and the Farne Islands 345
Grey squirrels 344
Greyling, the 530
Grief observed 14
Grierson, *Sir* H. 208
Grieve, C. M. 805
Griffin, A. R. 700
(*Griffin's industrial textbooks*) 655
(*Griffin's statistical monographs and courses*) 416
Griffith, A. L. 771
Griffiths, L. 871
Griffiths, *Sir* P. 678
Griffiths, P. J. F. 855
Griffiths, V. S. 789
Grigson, G. 574, 882
Grimsley, R. 545
Grondona, L. St. C. 250
Grosz, P. M. 650
GROTE, GEORGE 673
Grove, J. W. 845
Growing 69
Growing brain 785
**Growing point* 543
Growing storm 245
Growing up in the thirteenth century 610
Growth at adolescence 346
Growth of basic mathematical and scientific concepts in children 242
Growth of public expenditure in the United Kingdom 251
Grubb, *Sir* K. (editor) 696
Grunsell, C. S. (editor) 793
Guide to current British periodicals 763
Guide to dental therapeutics 121
Guide to English literature Vol. 2 138
Guide to human parasitology for medical practitioners 39
Guide to operational research 577
Guide to screen process printing 431
Guide to stock control 873
Guide to the nervous system 421
Guilt: its meaning and significance 694
Guinness book of poetry 1960-61 510
Gulley, N. 622
Gunasekera, H. A. de S. 480
Gunn, P. 72
Gunn, T. 54, 368
Gunston, D. 906
Gunston, W. T. (editor) 355
Guy, K. 709
Gwyn, W. B. 406
Gye, C. 445
Gynaecological pathology 788
Gyrodynamics and its engineering applications 114
Haarer, A. E. 430
Habakkuk, H. J. 493
Hack, R. 197
Hadden, H. B. (compiler) 572
Haddow, G. W. 650
Hadfield, D. (editor) 712
Hadfield, J. (editor) 835
Hadfield, J. A. 398
Haemolytic anaemias, congenital and acquired Part II 568
Haggar, R. G. 83
Haggard, W. 383
Haggis, D. 669
Haines, M. 788
Hakluyt, R. 740
Haldane, A. R. B. 354
Hales, E. E. Y. 451
'*Halieutica*' *ascribed to Ovid* 739
Hall, A. R. 415
Hall, D. 223
Hall, M. *and others* 180
Hall, M. L. (editor) 662
Hall, P. G. 251
Ham, A. W. 265
Hamilton, M. 40
Hamilton, W. J. *and others* 717
(*Hamlyn lectures*) 106
Hammer, R. 172
Hammond, R. 499
Hanak, H. 815
Hancock, W. K. 17, 892
Handbook of bacteriological technique 348
Handbook of medical laboratory formulae 193
Handbook of special librarianship and information work 544
Handbook to marine insurance 254
HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERIC 799
Handel, S. 867
Handel 799
Handful of time 224
HANDICRAFTS 583
Handmade woodwork of the twentieth century 435
Hanley, G. 749
Hanley, J. 528
Hannah, J. 425
Hanson, A. H. 325
Happy days 737
Harbron, J. D. 726
Hardaker, J. B. 628
Harden, D. B. 522
Hardwick, Michael and Mollie 806
Hardwicke, *Sir* C. 295
Hardy, E. 66
Hardy, F. E. 447
Hardy, R. 680
HARDY, THOMAS 447
Hare, R. 519

Hargreaves, R. 896
Harling, R. (editor) 879
Harling, R. *and others* (editors) 48
Harman, A. *and others* 435
Harper, R. M. J. 787
Harries, L. 739
Harriet Shelley 296
Harris, A. 447
Harris, J. 303
Harris, P. 346
Harris, R. 698
Harris, R. J. C. 351
Harris, W. 899
Harrison, J. F. C. 412
Harrison, K. C. 93
Harrison, R. J. (editor) 345
Hart, A. T. 624
Hart, I. B. 186, 907
Hart, T. 158
Hart, *Sir* W. O. 704
Hartnan, J. P. 397
HARTLEY, A. P. 592
Hart's introduction to the law of local government and administration 704
Harvey, W. J. 57
Has man a future? 102
Haskell, A. L. 133
Haskell, P. T. 35
Haste to the wedding 510
Hastings, M. (editor) 199
Haswell, W. A. 715
Hatch, F. H. *and others* 489
Hattrell, W. S. and Partners 505
Havercroft, R. H. 158
Hawes, B. W. V. 261
Hawes, R. S. J. 35
Hawkes, J. 696
Hawkins, E. G. E. 32
Hawkins, *Sir* J. 598
Hawthorn, J. (editor) 503
Hay, D. 431
Hay, R. 871
Hayes, G. 123
Haylock, E. F. (editor) 135
Hayter, Adrian 598
Hayter, Alethea 804
Hayter, S. W. 661
Hayward, A. L. (editor) 708
Hayward, J. F. 283
Haywood, J. A. 485
Head, R. E. 402
Headridge, J. B. 262
Health and hygiene 786
Health visiting 630
Hear us O Lord from heaven thy dwelling place 606
Hearne, J. 153
Heart of standing 899
Heart of the hunter 62
Heasman, K. 847
Heath, D. 346
Heath, E. G. 438
Heath-Stubbs, J. 510
Heavens below 178
Hebert, G. 769, 770
Hedgehogs 344
Heimskringla: sagas of the Norse kings 214
HEINE, HEINRICH 669
(*Heinemann books on sociology*) 24, 100
(*Heinemann studies in biology*) 784
Heller, H. (editor) 715
Hellman, R. (editor) 200
Henderson, W. O. 19, 479
Hendy, *Sir* P. 661
Heney, H. M. E. 449
Henisch, H. K. 783
Henkel, D. J. 869
Hennessy, C. A. M. 524
Henriques, F. 548
Henriques, U. 246
HENRY II, *King of England* 598
Henry II 598
HENRY VIII, *King of England* 743
Henry VIII and his times 743
Henry Moore: stone and wood carvings 129
Henry Purcell 230
Henry Purcell and the Restoration theatre 131
Henry's war 679
Henshaw, K. 797
Henson, C. S. 571
Heppenstall, R. 303
HEPWORTH, BARBARA 128
Her Majesty 373
Her Majesty's Customs and Excise 330
Heraldic cadency 147
HERALDRY 147, 612
Herbert, G. 53
Herbert, W. E. 644
Herrick, R. 209
Heseltine, N. 177
Hewer, H. R. 344
Hewett, A. 824
Hewson, B. 664
Heywood, R. B. 789
Hibbard, G. R. 441
Hibbert, C. 220, 816
Hickey, M. 285
Hickling, C. F. 125, 727
Hickling, G. 345
Hidden boy 331
Hidden splendour 821
Hiding place 227
Higgins, R. A. 360
High dam over Nubia 516
High-pitched buzz 227
High-quality sound production and reproduction 572
High quality sound reproduction 197
High school library 396
High temperature resistance and thermal degradation of polymers 46
High tide and after 294
Higham, C. (editor) 810
Higham, R. 277
(*Higher technical series*) 352, 647
Highland heritage 594
Highlands and islands of Scotland 808
(*Highways to the sun*) 292
Hilder, B. 215
Hildick, W. 900
Hildreth, P. 585
Hill, A. B. 191
Hill, J. F. 261
Hill, W. C. O. 566
Hillier, J. 131
Hillier, M. J. 425
Hills end 751
Hinde, T. 225, 227, 900
HINDUISM 99, 767, 772
Hinduism 99
Hingley, R. 851
Hire purchase and credit sales 729
Hire-purchase, credit and finance 432
Hislop, J. A. 786
Histology 265
Histology of the body tissues 493
Histopathology 719
Historic costume for the amateur theatre and how to make it 132
Historic houses of Great Britain 825
Historical development of British psychiatry Vol. I 194
(*Historical Manuscripts Commission reports*) 299
Historical selections in the philosophy of religion 546
HISTORY [AND GEOGRAPHY] 59, 141, 215 291, 370, 443, 516, 594, 610, 670, 740, 807, 887
History 887
History and hope 774
History of adult education in Great Britain 707
History of architecture in and around London 658
History of Australia 898
History of Australian literature pure and applied 588
(*History of broadcasting in the United Kingdom*) 111
History of Bulgaria 1393–1885 300
History of chemistry Vol. II 30
History of East Africa 526
History of electrical engineering 275
(*History of England*) 379, 896
History of English architecture 657
History of English education from 1760 255
History of garden design 876
History of Islam in West Africa 323
History of landownership in modern Egypt, 1800–1950 481
History of Mexico 603
History of New Zealand 151
History of pharmacy in Britain 787
(*History of religion*) 98
History of science Vol. I 635
History of Sierra Leone 452
History of the British steel industry 482
History of the Council of Trent Vol. II 245
History of the Derby stakes 508
History of the electrical activity of the brain 270
History of the German novelle 58
History of the gold sovereign 480
History of the Jewish people 603
History of the press in India 836
(*History of the Second World War*) 522
(*History of the Second World War: United Kingdom military series*) 70, 148, 449
History of the Southern Sudan, 1839–1889 74
History of the Sudan from earliest times to 1821 151
History of the uniforms of the British Army Vols. I, III 847, 107
History of the world's sports cars 199
History of wine 125
History of Zanzibar 897
Hitchin, G. 218
Hoare, F. E. *and others* (editors) 187
(*Hobart papers*) 256, 707
Hobbs, J. L. 317
Hockey for women 285
Hocking, M. 682
Hodder-Williams, C. 77
Hodgart, M. J. C. 373
Hodgkin, T. 103
Hodgkins, J. 460
Hodin, J. P. 128
Hoffman, B. G. 33
HOGARTH, WILLIAM 661
Hogarth and his place in European art 661
Holbrook, D. 368
Holdgate, M. W. (editor) 420
Hollamby, L. 484
Holland, V. 144
Hollis, *Sir* L. 68
Holloway, J. 288, 588
Holman, A. E. 20
Holmes, G. 896
Holmes, J. M. 570
Holmes, P. J. (editor) 488
Holst, I. 230
Holt, A. 485
Holt, E. 820
Homage to Catalonia 520
HOMER 670
Hone, J. 745
HONG KONG 517
Honour, H. 127
Hood, R. 778
Hope, A. 307
Hope-Simpson, J. 824
Hopkins, A. 50
Hopkins, B. E. 340
Hopkins, K. 889

THE BRITISH COUNCIL

Horace 140
Hormones in blood 522
Hornblower and the Hotspur 749
HOROLOGY 797
Horseman's year (1962) 135
Horses 793
Horseshoe bats 344
HORTICULTURE 576, 792, 871
Hoskin, M. A. (editor) 635
Hospitals and children 630
Hospitals year book, 1962 183
Hotels, restaurants, bars 505
Hothouse 527
Hou, P. C. 349
Hough, R. 199
Houghton, P. S. 427, 647
Houlden, B. T. (editor) 417
House and Garden book of interiors 879
House and Garden small houses 48
House for Mr. Biswas 77
House physician's handbook 716
House plants 871
Housman, A. E. 139
Houston, J. C. and others 862
How not to kill your husband 860
How the Greeks built cities 876
(*How they were built*) 160
How to do things with words 780
How to identify English drinking glasses and decanters, 1680–1830 301
How to read a poem 365
How to read statistics 324
Howarth, T. E. B. 145
Howell, M. 404
Howells, E. B. 51
Howrah Bridge and other poems 137
Hoyle, F. 852
Huckstep, R. L. 720
Hudson Taylor and Maria 521
HUGH, *Saint, Bishop of Lincoln* 144
Hugh MacDiarmid: a festschrift 805
Hughes, E. 812
Hughes, G. 436
Hughes, G. T. 213
Hughes, R. 153, 385
Hui, H. 475
Hulme, H. M. 590
Human adrenal cortex 269
Human amnion and chorion 192
Human blood coagulation and its disorders 787
Human embryology 717
Human heredity 783
Human intersex 785
Human physiology 784
Human predicament Vol. I 153
Human pulmonary circulation 346
Humanist anthology 171
Humanist frame 11
Humanity of the Saviour 321
HUME, DAVID 12
Hume, K. J. 275
Hume-Rothery, W. 432, 579
Hume's philosophy of belief 12
Humphrey, G. (editor) 773
Humphreys, A. R. 587
Humphreys, C. 475
Humphreys, W. G. (compiler) 753, 907
Hundred years of geography 142
('*Hundred years*' *series*) 142
HUNGARY 379, 818
Hungary: a short history 818
Hunnisett, R. F. 182
Hunt, E. 437
Hunt, P. (editor) 184
Hunter, G. 476
Hunter, G. K. 512, 737
Hunter, L. 159
HUNTING 135
Hurle, D. T. J. 579
Husband of Delilah 901
Hutchinson, R. W. 594
(*Hutchinson science library*) 9, 113, 114, 639
(*Hutchinson university library*) 175, 178, 223, 251, 767, 858
Hutten, E. H. 486
Hutton, H. 583
Huxley, Aldous 454
Huxley, Anthony (editor) 855
Huxley, E. 519
Huxley, G. L. 377
Huxley, J. (editor) 11
Hyde, H. A. 356
Hydraulics in mechanical handling 791
Hydrodynamics and vector field theory 710
HYDROLOGY 712

I.G.Y.: the year of the new moons 340
I remember! I remember! 529
(*I.U.B. symposium series*) 33
Ibo land tenure 481
IBSEN, HENRIK 365, 514
ICELANDIC LITERATURE 214, 807
Idea of the church 771
Idealist view of life 171
Ilersic, A. R. 408
ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS 621, 694
(*Illustrated Caldervooks*) 799
Illustrated guide for theatre nurses 274
Illustrated obstetrics for midwives 570
I'm coming Virginia 899
Imagination of Charles Dickens 57
Immunoassay of hormones 785
Imperial palace 306
(*Imperial studies*) 526
Impertinences of Brother Anonymous 806
Imphal 676
In a dark glass 449
In a green night 512
In defence of politics 774
In place of fear 65
In pursuit of archery 438
In search of a character 62
In search of criminology 24
In the year 62 401
Incomparable Max 592
Independence and after 698
Independent Eastern Europe 377
Index of mathematical tables 556
Index of musical wind-instrument makers 663
Indexing books 317
INDIA 73, 150, 176, 177, 179, 180, 300, 322, 326, 343, 413, 451, 477, 482, 525, 547, 551, 625, 628, 678, 699, 777, 778, 808, 819, 836, 856, 890
INDIA, ANCIENT 160
India and Pakistan 897
Indian archaeology today 808
INDIAN-ENGLISH LITERATURE 442
Indian Law Institute 777
Indian middle classes 16
Indian philosophy of education 254
Indian public finances 628
(*Indian Statistical Institute. Indian statistical series*) 180, 247, 776
Indian tales and legends 80
Indian writing in English 442
Indians in a plural society 404
India's constitution 482
Individual and the state 16
INDONESIA 75
Industrial and business films 284
Industrial engineering tables 417
Industrial microbiology 34
Industrial relations: contemporary problems and perspectives 627
Industrial relations in the British Caribbean 250
Industrial revolution in the eighteenth century 103
Industrial revolution on the continent (Germany, France, Russia) 1800–1914 19
Industries of London since 1861 251
Industry, income and investment 775
Inert atmospheres 275
INFORMATION AND COMMUNICATION THEORIES 395
Information and its dissemination 578
INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL 238
Ingham, K. 526
Inglis, B. 817
Ingram, D. 626
Injuries of the knee joint 723
Innes, H. 821
Innes, M. 902
Inquiry 676
Insect sounds 35
(*Institute of Economic Growth. Occasional papers*) 179
(*Institute of Metals monograph and report series*) 432, 579
(*Institute of Physics and Physical Society monographs for students*) 871
Instructions to young naturalists IV Fossils 161
Instruments of music 663
INSURANCE 109, 254, 631, 705
Intelligent machines 395
Inter-African conference on hydrology 712
INTERIOR DECORATION 879
(*Intermediate science series*) 638
International antiques yearbook, encyclopaedia & directory, 1962–63 580
(*International library of philosophy and scientific method*) 12, 171, 707
(*International library of sociology and social reconstruction*) 15, 16, 404, 411, 434, 706, 779, 848
International monetary policy 104
(*International monographs on radio*) 498
INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATIONS 409, 629, 845
International popular tale and early Welsh tradition 185
(*International series of monographs in aeronautics and astronautics*) 355
(*International series of monographs on analytical chemistry*) 262, 339
(*International series of monographs on physics*) 337
(*International series of monographs on pure and applied biology*) 263, 267, 342, 420
(*International series of monographs on pure and applied mathematics*) 319, 852
(*International series of monographs on semiconductors*) 188, 783
International tables for x-ray crystallography Vol. III 855
International who's who 1961–62 146
International who's who, 1962–63 893
Introducing Christianity 97
Introduction to advanced electrical engineering 647
Introduction to advanced inorganic chemistry 339
Introduction to animal parasitology 491
Introduction to animal virology 118
Introduction to blood group serology 192
Introduction to Chinese art 127
Introduction to computing 337
Introduction to diagnostic enzymology 642
Introduction to educational method 109
Introduction to elementary particles 338
Introduction to English law 629
Introduction to high altitude entomology 343

Introduction to industrial administration 795
Introduction to industrial relations in Nigeria 843
Introduction to linear network analysis 43
Introduction to logic 767
Introduction to magneto-fluid mechanics 29
Introduction to microwave practice 30
Introduction to midwifery 645
Introduction to modern architecture 359
Introduction to neuroanatomy 191
Introduction to numerical methods 711
Introduction to pool exercises 861
Introduction to psychiatry 424
Introduction to public library organization 93
Introduction to Roman law 329
Introduction to Russian science reading 186
Introduction to sampling theory 324
Introduction to statistical science in agriculture 429
Introduction to the cytogenetics of polyploids 562
Introduction to the economic history of Ethiopia 19
Introduction to the history of printing types 431
Introduction to the history of the land law 21
Introduction to the House of Commons 18
Introduction to the mathematical theory of genetic linkage 342
Introduction to the physical chemistry of iron and steel making 795
Introduction to the physics of vibrations and waves 337
Introduction to the principles of agricultural economics 179
Introduction to the properties of engineering materials 43
Introduction to the sociology of education 706
Introduction to the study of protozoa 35
Introduction to the study of spinning 796
Introductory botany 857
Introductory Hebrew grammar 781
Introductory history of English education since 1800 554
Invertebrata, the 35
Involute gear geometry 790
Ion association 560
Ion production by electron impact 561
Ionization constants of acids and bases 638
IRAN *See* PERSIA
IRAQ 62
Ireland, I. 134
IRELAND 378, 444, 595, 888
See also EIRE
Ireland 595
Iremonger, L. 147
Ireson, B. (editor) 611
IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES 580
Irrigation and climate 124
Isaiah 1-39 400
Isherwood, C. 454
ISLAM 323, 697
Islamic philosophy and theology 697
(*Islamic surveys*) 697
Island 454
Island adventurer 683
Islands of the South Pacific 301
Islands time forgot 807
Isle of saints 900
Isodose charts and depth dose tables for medium energy X rays 641
Isserlis, G. (editor) 731
It was the nightingale 901
Italian gardens 202
ITALIAN LITERATURE 291, 369, 442
ITALY 61, 72, 150, 202, 371, 678, 888
Italy 888
IVAN III, *Grand Duke of Russia* 218
Ivan the Great of Moscow 218
Iyengar, K. R. S. 442

J. M. Synge: collected works Vol. I 884
Jack would be a gentleman 227
Jackman, W. T. 633
Jackson, A. J. 651
Jackson, B. 255, 413
Jackson, F. 853
Jackson, K. H. 185
Jackson, L. C. 559
Jackson, R. L. (editor) 631
Jacob, E. F. 221
Jacobean pageant 523
Jacobean tragedy 590
Jacobs, A. 284
Jacobs, L. 99
Jaeger, J. C. 711
Jagger, B. 159
Janoda, G. 225
JAMAICA 820, 889
Jamaica 889
Jamaica: the making of a nation 820
James II, *King of England* 450
James, A. M. 201
James, B. 734
James, E. O. 403
James, H. 680
JAMES, HENRY 735
James, P. S. 629
James, R. R. 18
James, W. 839
JAMES, WILLIAM 414
James Duff Brown's manual of library economy 10
James Stephens: a selection 693
James Watt 907
Jameson, E. 120
Jameson, S. 225
Jane's all the world's aircraft, 1961-62 198
Jane's fighting ships, 1961-62 45
JAPAN 61, 172, 292, 626, 659, 754, 775, 896
Japanese objets d'art 505
Japan's religious ferment 172
Jarman, T. L. 326
Jarvis, J. M. 319
JAVA 111
Jay, D. 251
Jay, K. 44
Jean-Jacques Rousseau 545
Jeans, Sir J. 205
Jeain, H. 245
Jeffery, G. 307
Jeffrey, G. *and others* (editors) 802
Jeffreys, Sir H. 337, 556
Jenreys, M. V. C. 700
Jelenski, K. A. (editor) 774
Jellinc, D. B. (editor) 496
Jemmy Twitcher 440
Jenkin, P. M. 342
Jenkins, C. 184
Jenkins, E. 66
Jenkins, J. G. 200
Jenkins, R. 528
Jenks, C. W. 552
JENNER, EDWARD 907
Jennett, W. B. 495
Jennings, H. 404
Jennings, Sir I. 175, 176, 182
Jephcott, P. *and others* 549
Jerusalem delivered 442
Jervis, F. R. J. 795
Jervis, M. W. 44
Jet adventure 754
Jewish art 127
Jewish mind 323
JEWS AND JUDAISM 99, 127, 323, 400, 405, 603, 624
JOAN OF ARC 373
Joan Sutherland 892
Jocz, J. 400
John Anderson, Viscount Waverley 889
John Brathy, A.R.A. 131
John Colet and the Platonic tradition 547
John Constable's correspondence 890
John Fletcher plays 289
John Lydgate 209
John Lyly 737
John Neville 220
John Wesley's English 439
Johns, T. F. 854
Johnson, C. (editor) 49
Johnson, H. 321
Johnson, J. C. 412
Johnson, P. H. 749
Johnson, S. 369
JOHNSON, SAMUEL 373, 598
Johnson, W. 496, 579
Johnston, T. L. 627
Johnstone, R. W. 724
Joining of rarer metals 731
Jolliffe, H. 543
Jolly, W. P. 28
Jones, C. 647
Jones, E. 173
Jones, F. A. (editor) 271
Jones, G. O. *and others* 558
Jones, H. L. (editor) 894
Jones, Sir H. S. 187
Jones, J. 807
Jones, J. R. 71
Jones, K. 779
Jones, Sir L. E. 680
Jones, M. 101, 888
Jones, M. E. 871
Jones, O. R. (editor) 706
Jones, P. A. 703
Jones, R. 497
Jones, R. T. 474
Jonson, B. 288, 668
Jope, E. M. (editor) 281
Jordan, W. K. 23, 705
JOSÉPHINE, *Consort of Napoleon I* 447
Joséphine 447
Josset, C. R. 327
Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838-1839 218
Journal of a slave trader 812
**Journal of common market studies* 701
**Journal of Maltese studies* 141
JOURNALISM 460, 471, 836
Journey among men 389
Journey of a lifetime 810
Joy, B. 437
Joy, E. T. 733
Joy is not herself 385
JOYCE, JAMES 514
Joyce, J. A. 329
Joyita mystery 808
Judge, A. W. 574
Judgements of Joan 373
Judicial and legal systems in Africa 482
JUNG, CARL GUSTAV 11, 398
Junior naturalist's handbook 535
Junior science encyclopaedia 157
(*Junior teach yourself books*) 533
Jurisprudence and legal essays 105
Just exchange 608
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY 331, 553

Kabir, H. 254
Kakamora 293
Kamm, J. 159
Karmel, P. H. 775
Karo, D. 122
Kashmir 73
Kastell, J. 848
Kaufman, H. A. 813
Kaufman, M. (editor) 874
Kay, D. (editor) 196

Kaye, B. 577
KEATS, JOHN 386
Keeble, W. B. 907
Keeling, C. H. 753
Keene, G. B. 319
Keene, R. (editor) 159
Keep in touch 597
Keep the aspidistra flying 531
Keeton, G. W. (editor) 702
Keir, T. H. 771
Keldany, H. 625
Kelf-Cohen, R. 104
Keller, H. 584
Keller, W. P. 34
Kelly, T. 707
Kelvin, N. 57
Kemble, F. A. 218
Kemp, P. 148
Kendall, E. L. 402
Kendall, M. G. 416, 692
Kendall, P. M. 149
Kendrew, W. G. 32
KENNEDY, G. A. STUDDERT 447
KENNEDY, JOHN 535
Kennedy, M. 77
(*Kennedys abroad*) 460
Kenneth Armitage 506
Kenny, M. 100
Kenny's outlines of criminal law 846
Kent, J. 743
Kenworthy, L. (editor) 570
KENYA 102, 128, 517, 857
Kenyatta election: Kenya 1960-1961 102
Kenyon, J. W. 159
Kenyon, L. 387
Keppel-Jones, A. 223
Keratin and keratinization 267
Kerley, P. (editor) 567
Kermode, F. 665
Kerr, A. 413
Kerr, E. 711
Kerry, S. S. 201
Kersh, G. 900
Kevan, D. K. McE. 565
Key problems of sociological theory 15
Key to Soviet politics 819
Key to the door 226
Key to the genera of the African termites 343
Keynes, *Sir* G. 619, 672
Keys, I. 205
KHAMA, TSHEKEDI 373
Khan, N. A. 176
Kiddell, J. 458
Kiddle, M. 75
Kidson, P. 657
Killanin, M. M., *3rd Baron* 444
Kiloh, L. G. 194
Kind of darkness 680
Kindersley, R. 407
Kindly ones 681
King, E. J. 631
King, G. (editor) 248
King, G. J. 868
King, H. C. 534
King, H. M. 753
King, L. C. 340
King Arthur of Britain 80
King Henry the eighth 885
King Leopold's Congo 526
King of hearts 600
Kingfisher feather 903
King's bed 76
(*Kingswood books on social history*) 19
Kinross, J. 900
Kirk, G. E. 73
Kirkup, J. 292, 514
Kitchen, the 212
Klein, S. 182
Klyne, W. (editor) 560
Knapman, C. E. H. (editor) 712
Kneale, W. and M. 319
Kneebone, S. D. (editor) 907
Knight, G. W. 438, 589
Knight, Margaret (editor) 171
Knight, Maxwell 344, 652
(*Knowing and doing*) 683
Knowing horses 437
Knowland, A. S. (editor) 440
KNOWLEDGE AND LEARNING 9, 91
Knowles, D. 521, 837
Knox, B. 658
Knox, H. M. 109
KNOX, JOHN 96
Knox, R. 473
Knox, S. J. 814
Koebner, R. 16
Kolarz, W. 172
Komolibus, E. 426
Konkomba of Northern Ghana 116
Kopal, Z. (editor) 487, 711
Kramer, L. (compiler) 884
Kripalani, K. 675
Krook, D. 735
Kubaschewski, O. 340
Kudo, H. 579
Kuhn, H. G. 559

L. P. Hartley 592
Labarge, M. W. 295
Labedz, L. (editor) 327
Laboratory organization and administration 709
Lachman, F. 560
Lachmann, G. V. (editor) 198
Ladefoged, P. 781
Lady Gregory: selected plays 886
Laing, R. D. 94
Lal, S. (editor) 863
Lamb, L. 360
Lambert, J. 844
Lamberton, W. M. (compiler) 868
Laminar boundary layer equations 853
Lamond, D. R. 727
Lampe, G. W. H. 158
Lamps go out 683
Land of Britain 776
Land of the great Sophy 596
Land of the living 153
Land of wide horizons 517
Land reform and development in the Middle East 627
Land to the West 370
Land use in an urban environment 581
Landfallers, the 588
LANDSCAPE GARDENING *See* GARDENS
Lane, A. 359
LANG, ANDREW 611
Lang, D. M. 602
Lang, J. 625
(*Language library*) 709
Language of aviation 333
Language poets use 439
Langwill, L. G. 663
Larsen, E. 387, 753
Last bastion 202
Last Bourbons of Naples (1825-1861) 72
Last days of the British Raj 525
Last horizon 156
Last letters to a friend, 1952-1958 890
Last periods of Shakespeare, Racine and Ibsen 365
Later Middle Ages, 1272-1485 896
Latham, P. 435
LATIN LITERATURE 140, 214, 515, 739
Laundy, P. 18
Laurence, D. R. 347
Lavoipierre, M. M. J. 267
LAW 20, 105, 181, 253, 328, 409, 459, 482, 550, 619, 702, 777, 845
Law and its compass 17
Law as literature 21
(*Law in Africa*) 106
Law of agency: its history and present principles 253
Law of citizenship and aliens in India 699
Law of international air transport 414
Law of trade secrets 630
Law of treaties 181
Lawlor, J. 882
Lawrence, A. W. (editor) 673
Lawrence, D. H. 441, 472, 666
LAWRENCE, D. H. 213
Lawrence, F. 219
LAWRENCE, T. E. 67, 673
Lawrence of Arabia: the man and the motive 67
Lawson, A. and H. 611
Lawson, C. C. P. 107, 847
Lawton, G. 439
Layman and his conscience 473
Layton, I. 139
Leach, J. 145
Leacroft, H. and R. 825
Leakey, L. S. B. 116
LEARNED SOCIETIES 241, 396
Learning and living 1790-1960 412
Learning to sew 360
(*Learning with fun*) 158
Leavis, F. R. 208
Le Cren, E. D. (editor) 420
Lecture notes on diseases of the ear, nose and throat 349
Lecture notes on obstetrics 496
Lecture notes on pharmacology 39
Lecture notes on psychological medicine 863
Lectures on the methodology of clinical research 40
Lee, A. 253
Lee, D. M. 632
Lee, J. 385
Lee, J. H. 864
Lee, L. 219
Lee, W. H. 789
Leech, C. 289, 590
Leeches (Hirudinea) 420
Leeper, G. W. 857
Leeson, T. S. 265
Leff, G. 12
Legum, C. 380, 478
Lehmann, A. G. 296
LEICESTER, ROBERT DUDLEY, *Earl of* 66
Leigh, D. 194
Leishman, J. B. 288
Leitch, J. M. (editor) 503
Leithead, C. S. 351
Lelyveld, T. 285
Le Neve, J. 839
Lennon, G. G. 724
Leo and the managers 654
LEONARDO DA VINCI 186
Le Page, R. B. (editor) 185
Lepus, the brown hare 823
LESPINASSE, JULIE DE 673
Lessing, D. 591, 606
Letter to a young painter 660
LETTERING 660
Lettering for architects and designers 660
Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman Vol. XII 891
Letters of Beethoven 64
Letters of George Gissing to Eduard Bertz 1887-1903 218
Letters to a friend, 1950-1952 67
Letters to a vice-chancellor 332
Letters to T. E. Lawrence 673
Lever, A. E. 874
Le Vien, J. 298
Levine, I. E. 907
Lewes, K. 583
Lewin, S. 635
Lewis, C. D. 511
Lewis, C. S. 52, 364
Lewis, D. (editor) 356
Lewis, D. B. W. 811
Lewis, H. D. 838

Lewis, I. M. 117
Lewis, John 318
Lewis, John (N. C.) 872
Lewis, L. J. (editor) 849
Lewis, M. 745
Lewis, N. 455
Lewis, P. 792
Liberal catholic movement in England 772
Liberal studies—I 849
LIBRARIES AND LIBRARY SCIENCE 10, 92, 240, 317, 396, 543, 620, 764
Libraries in Scandinavia 93
Library Association 620, 764
(*Library Association bibliographies*) 239, 240
(*Library Association special subject lists*) 693, 764
(*Library of criminology*) 778
(*Library of international studies*) 327
(*Library of philosophy and theology*) 546
(*Library of world affairs*) 414
Life and adventures of Thomas Coryate 811
Life and times of Anthony À Wood 63
Life in Georgian England 601
Life in the universe 853
Life of Cassie Pearson 750
Life of King Edward 446
Life of one's own 742
Life of Saint Hugh of Lincoln (*Magna Vita Sancti Hugonis*) Vol. I 144
Life of Samuel Johnson 598
Life of Thomas Hardy, 1840–1928 447
Life of vertebrates 859
Light, H. R. 279
Light of day 902
Lightbody, C. W. 373
Lighting for cine—indoors and out 507
Lightning makes a difference 589
LILBURNE, JOHN 145
Limitations of love 453
Limits of business administration and responsibility 873
Lind, E. M. 564
Lindars, B. 244
Lindsay, M. 216
Linecar, H. W. A. 282, 877
Linford, A. 259
Ling, T. O. 548
Lings, M. 63
LINGUISTICS 26, 185, 257, 334 386, 415, 485, 555, 633, 708, 780, 850
Linklater, E. 901
Lion and the lily 517
Lipman, V. D. (editor) 405
List of common British plant diseases 563
(*Listenbooks*) 368
Lister, M. 859, 716
Lister, R. 662
Litante, J. 800
Literary background to Bach's cantatas 206
Literary critics 586
LITERARY METHODS 241, 317
LITERATURE 52, 136, 207, 286, 364, 438, 508, 586, 664, 735, 803, 880
Literature and pulpit in medieval England 208
Literature of England A.D. 500–1960 509
Little, B. 61
Little white hen 824
Littler, D. J. (editor) 649
Liveing, E. 109
Lively, J. 549
(*Liverpool English texts and studies*) 136
Lives of the wits 675
LIVESTOCK 45, 124, 200, 356, 576, 652, 727, 793, 872
(*Living church books*) 97
Living commonwealth 149
Living with mental illness 779
Livingston, *Sir* P. 520
Livingstone, D. 219
LIVINGSTONE, DAVID 82
Livingstone's missionary correspondence 1841–1856 219
Llareggub revisited 368
Lloyd, P. C. 701
Lloyd, R. 750
Local analgesia, abdominal surgery 865
Local government in Britain 107
Local history and the library 317
Lock, R. N. 10
Locke, J. 94
Lockspeiser, E. 742
Lockwood, E. H. 27
Lodge, G. A. 124
Loewe, L. L. 703
Log of the Sardis 824
London, H. (editor) 115
London, P. S. 567
LONDON 251, 371, 827
London merchant, 1695–1774 632
(*London oriental series*) 475
Lonely girl 529
Long, G. *and others* 353
Long, J. C. 673
Longrigg, R. 227
Look at canals 534
Look at newspapers 460
Look at pictures 826
Look at theatres 532
(*Look books*) 460, 532, 534, 826
Looking at heraldry 612
(*Looking at nature*) 161
Looking at the Vatican council 772
Lord, J. 298
Lord Geoffrey's fancy 303
Lord George Germain 812
Lost childhood and other essays 286
Lost John 904
Lost rivers of London 371
Lost travellers 666
LOUIS-PHILIPPE, *King of the French* 145
Lourie, H. 455
Love, J. 460
Love, M. 721
Love almighty and ills unlimited 320
Love-lives of Charles Dickens 65
Loved and the lost 152
Lovell, K. 242
Loving maid 225
Low, D. A. 842
Low temperature physics 559
Lowry, M. 606
Loyn, H. R. 817
Luard, E. 325
Lucas, F. L. 514
Lucas, I. A. M. 124
Lucie-Smith, E. 211
Lucy runs away 532
Ludowyk, E. F. C. 525
Lugg, G. W. 429
Luke, *Sir* H. 301
Lung function tests 568
Luscombe, W. 363
LYDGATE, JOHN 209
LYLY, JOHN 737
LYNE, JOSEPH LEYCESTER 674
Lynn Chadwick 506
Lynton, N. 506
Lyons, M. C. 257

Macadam, I. (editor) 594
Macardle, D. 55
MacArthur, *Sir* W. 109
Macartney, C. A. 377, 379, 818
Macartney, F. T. 55
Macaulay, R. 67, 890
McCabe, T. 607
McCallum, G. R. 304
McCarrison, *Sir* R. 271
McCleery, D. K. 25
McClelland, V. A. 890
McClintock, F. H. 108
McConnell, P. 574
McCoubrey, J. C. 262
McCrae, H. 440
McCrone, G. 408
Macdermott, M. 300
Macdiarmid, H. 805
MACDIARMID, HUGH 805
MacDonagh, O. 174
Macdonald Hastings' country book 199
(*Macdonald illustrated library*) 887
(*Macdonald's illustrated classics*) 79
MacDougall, J. C. 121
McDowall, R. J. S. 859
McElwee, W. 677
McEwan, M. 630
McEwen, J. S. 96
Macfarlane, R. G. 787
MacGillavry, C. H. (editor) 855
McGrath, R. 126
McGregor, I. A. 569
(*Machinery's standard reference series*) 354
McIlwain, H. 266
MCINDOE, SIR ARCHIBALD 743, 908
Macintosh, *Sir* R. 865
McIntyre, J. 473
Macken, W. 224
Mackenzie, C. 243
MacKenzie, J. 445
McKenzie, J. G. 694
Mackinnon, D. L. 35
Mackintosh, J. M. 699
Mackintosh, J. P. 330
McKisack, M. 626
Mackworth-Praed, C. W. 268
McLaren, M. (editor) 213
MACLEAN, GEORGE 599
MacLean, K. 423
Maclean of the Gold Coast 599
Macleod, I. 143
Mac Liammóir, M. 67
MacMahon, B. 160
MACMILLAN, HAROLD 812
Macmillan, R. H. (editor) 651
Macmillan 812
McMinn, S. J. 428
McNair, A. D., *Baron* 181
Macpherson, J. H. 716
McQueen, H. 29
Macqueen-Pope, W. 160
Macroeconomics 700
McVittie, G. C. 114
MADAGASCAR 118
Madama Butterfly 284
Maddock, R. 156
Maddox, J. 846
Madeira 46
Maegraith, B. 351
Magnetism 114
Mahalanobis, P. C. 247, 776
Maine, C. E. 750
Maingot, R. 42
'Mainsail' (editor) 156
Mair, L. 341, 478
(*Makers of Britain*) 295, 373, 742, 743
Making and feeding silage 45
Making of a surgeon 42
Making of Burma 451
Making of Domesday Book 149
Making of modern Britain 326
Making of Victorian England 602
Making pottery figures 282
MALAYA 301
(*Malayan historical studies*) 301
Malenbaum, W. 551
MALLARMÉ, STÉPHANE 593
Mallarmé's 'Grand oeuvre' 593
Malnutrition and food habits 641

MALTA 222, 292
MALTESE LITERATURE 141
Malting, brewing and allied processes 1961 730
Mammalian egg 268
Man and his destiny in the great religions 322
Man and his music 435
Man and the chemical elements 188
Man and the sun 696
Man-eater of Malgudi 304
Man himself 607
Man on horseback 775
Man singing 368
Man who came back 824
Man who freed the slaves 611
Man with a sword 904
Management and society 19
Management of impaired fertility 865
Management principles 357
(*Management science series*) 653
Managerial and professional staff grading 431
Manassch, L. 359
Manchester and its region 809
Mandel, E. (editor) 589
Mander, J. 379
Mani, M. S. 343
Mann, J. 626
Mann, K. H. 420
Mannheim, K. 706
Mannin, E. 460, 754
Manning, C. A. W. 403
MANNING, H. E., *Cardinal* 890
Manning, H. T. 381
Manning, O. 528
Manning, R. 156, 607
Manning-Sanders, R. 682, 751
Mansergh, N. 526
Manson, T. W. 400
Manton, J. 386
Mantoux, P. 103
Manufacture and use of fluorine and its compounds 577
MANUSCRIPTS 471
March of the cross 473
March of the twenty-six 602
Marches of El Dorado 217
(*Marconi series*) 196
Marcus, G. J. 183
Marder, A. J. 23
Margin released 891
Marie Stopes 600
Marine air conditioning, heating and ventilation 650
Marine cartography in Britain 557
Marine electrical practice 792
Marine molluscs of Victoria 716
Mariner, P. F. 30
Mark and his pictures 903
Mark of the lion 814
MARLBOROUGH, SARAH CHURCHILL, *Duchess of* 296
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER 667
Marlowe: Dr. Faustus 667
Marriage in tribal societies 713
Marriage of Figaro 284
Married women working 549
Marris, P. 247
Marsden, D. 255
Marshal of France 675
Marshall, J. 889
Marshall, N. 801
Marshall, P. 825
Marston, J. 136
Martelli, G. 448
Marter, D. H. 497
Martha in Paris 608
Martin, D. 607
Martin, D. V. 848
Martin, E. W. 826
Martin, K. 523
Martin, R. 228
Mary, the 111
Maschler, T. (editor) 290
Mason, J. K. 720
Massingham, H. and P. 808
Masson, G. 202
(*Master hands*) 584
(*Master musicians series*) 435
Masterman, J. C. 58
Masters of European drama 610
Masters of the English novel 825
Match to fire the Thames 103
Materia medica for nurses 860
Materials for engineering production 647
**Materials research* 647
Mathematical methods for science students 416
Mathematical methods for technologists 186
Mathematical tables for research workers in human genetics 119
MATHEMATICS 27, 113, 186, 258, 330, 416, 487, 533, 556, 635, 710, 852
Mathematics. A select list of British scientific periodicals 316
Mathematics and industry 487
Matheson, A. 517
Mathew, R. 154
Matrices for structural analysis 428
Matter with Ireland 378
Matthew, D. 474
Matthew Smith 661
Matthews, L. G. 787
MATTHEWS, STANLEY 533
Matthias, A. M. *and others* 274
Mauchline, J. 400
Maugham, R. 808
Maule, H. 221
Maule, J. P. (editor) 652
Maunder, L. 114
Maupassant: the short stories 669
MAURITIUS 404
Maxim Gorky 519
Maxwell, E. A. 636
Maxwell, G. 460
May, H. G. (editor) 768
May it come back 453
Mayer, J. P. 16
Maynard-Smith, S. *and others* 119
Mayne, R. 701
Mayne, W. 156, 228
Mays, J. B. 706
Mead, F. 128
Meade, J. E. *and others* 702
Meaning of Berlin 451
Meanwhile 457
Measurement and detection with electrical transducers 425
Measurement of soil properties in the triaxial test 869
Measurement of working capital 502
(*Mechanical age library*) 387, 459, 610
Mechanics of athletics 880
Mechanics of materials for engineers 352
Mechanics of metal extrusion 579
Mechanisms of growth of metal single crystals from the melt 579
Mechanisms of organic and enzymic reactions 489
Medical disorders in obstetric practice 645
Medical jurisprudence and toxicology 328
(*Medical Research Council special report series*) 270
MEDICAL SCIENCES 37, 119, 191, 269, 345, 421, 493, 533, 566, 640, 716, 784, 827, 859
Medical treatment 423
Medicinal and poisonous plants of southern and eastern Africa 563
Medicine 347
Medicine in its human setting 120
Medieval coroner 182
Mediaeval love song 207
Mediaeval mystics of England 402
Medieval technology and social change 377
Meck, M. 611
Meet the mammals 753
Meeting place 901
Mein, M. 593
MELANESIA 217, 293, 549
Mellersh, H. E. L. 207
Mellor, P. B. 496
Melvill, H. 132
Melville, *Sir* H. 335
MELVILLE, HERMAN 587
Melville 587
Memoir of Thomas Bewick (Blunden) 143
Memoir of Thomas Bewick (Weekley) 143
Memoirs of a public servant 68
Memoirs of a spacewoman 822
Memoirs of a special case 599
Memoirs of James II 450
(*Memoirs of the Society for Endocrinology*) 715
Memories and reflections 520
(*Men and events*) 461, 611, 683
Men of yesterday 75
Menon, C. P. V. (editor) 863
Mental health and education 24
Mental hospitals at work 779
Menzies, R. G. *and others* 412
Mercer, E. H. 267
Merchants and mariners of the 18th century 25
Meredith, G. 509
MEREDITH, GEORGE 57
(*Mermaid series*) 288, 289
Mesopotamia and the Middle East 47
MESSERVY, SIR FRANK 221
METAL ARTS 48, 283, 360, 506, 583, 878
Metal industry handbook and directory 1962 503
METAL MANUFACTURES 432, 579, 655, 731
Metallurgical principles for engineers 730
METALLURGY 358, 432, 503, 579, 655, 730, 795, 874
Metals reference book 655
Metcalfe, G. E. 598
METEOROLOGY 32, 189, 341, 639, 712
(*Methuen's advanced geographies*) 142, 516
(*Methuen's English classics*) 668
(*Methuen's handbooks of archaeology*) 360
(*Methuen's manuals of modern psychology*) 398, 766
(*Methuen's monographs on applied probability and statistics*) 840
(*Methuen's monographs on physical subjects*) 559, 711
(*Methuen's outlines*) 83, 158, 159, 611, 908
MEXICO 63, 603, 672
Mexico unknown 672
Meyer, G. 607
Meyler, R. M. (editor) 53
Miall, L. M. (editor) 261
Michael Faraday 906
Microbial classification 420
MICROBIOLOGY 34, 420, 562, 714
Microbiology of the atmosphere 265
**Microdoc* 835
Microminiaturization 572
MICROSCOPES AND MICROSCOPY 563
Microscopic identification of inclusions in steel 796
MIDDLE EAST 47, 627, 698
See also ASIA MINOR, ANCIENT; and countries.
Middle East 142
Middle East 1962 698
Middle passage 741
Middle years 723

Middlemiss, H. 193
Middleton, S. 608
Midwife's text-book of the principles and practice of midwifery 724
Mikes, G. 216
Miles, B. 63
Miles, L. 547
Miliband, R. 18
Military customs 253
Military obligation in medieval England 411
MILITARY SCIENCE 105, 183, 253, 330, 411, 483, 846
See also WORLD WAR I; WORLD WAR II; ENGINEERING: MILITARY
—Air Forces 22, 253
See also AERONAUTICS
—Naval Forces 22, 254
Miller, H. (editor) 348
Miller, J. D. B. 625
Miller, R. 348
Miller, W. C. 430
Milling machine 427
Mills, E. 779
Mills, J. 826
Milne, A. J. M. 242
Milner, C. D. 362
Milner, H. B. *and others* (editors) 713
Milton, J. 54
MILTON, JOHN 804
Milton's 'Paradise Lost' 804
(*Mind and medicine monographs*) 271, 398
Mind your language 386
MINERALOGY 489, 639
Miners of Nottinghamshire, 1914–1944 700
(*Minerva series of student's handbooks*) 176, 700, 842
Mirrlees, H. 217
Mirror of minds 803
MISCELLANY 93, 471, 544, 621, 693, 765
Misra, B. B. 16
Mister Johnson 530
Mr. Nicholas 227
Mr. Secretary Cecil and Queen Elizabeth 294
Mrs. Browning 804
Mrs. Golightly and other stories 226
Mitchell, D. 767
Mitchell, E. 903
Mitchell, J. B. (editor) 809
Mitchiner, M. 673
Mitchison, N. 822
Mitchison, R. 448
Modern coffee production 430
Modern constitutions at work 552
(*Modern education library*) 109, 632
Modern glass 360
(*Modern heroes*) 459
Modern history of Georgia 602
Modern India 678
Modern law of real property 553
Modern marvels of science 159
Modern medical treatment 348
Modern medicine for nurses 348
Modern physical metallurgy 358
Modern piling practice 499
Modern tales of action and suspense 82
Modern transmission systems 574
Modern treatment yearbook 1962 272
Modern trends in anaesthesia 2 424
Modern trends in gastro-enterology 3 41
Moelwyn-Hughes, E. A. 30
MOFFAT, ROBERT 67
Mohammed 461
Moir, J. 197
Moir, J. C. 43
Molecular energy transfer in gases 262
Molecular structure and the properties of liquid crystals 488
Molesworth, R. 437
Mollison, P. L. 272
Monarch of wit 288
Monastic life in medieval England 14
Money in Britain 327
Mongar, J. L. (editor) 494
(*Monographs in modern logic*) 767
(*Monographs of the Physiological Society*) 267, 270, 346
(*Monographs on electrical engineering*) 498, 571
(*Monographs on neoplastic disease at various sites*) 41
(*Monographs on the physics and chemistry of materials*) 487, 498, 637
Monsarrat, N. 822
Monumenta Asiae minoris antiqua Vol. VIII 518
Moon, P. 300
Moon, the 187
Moon atlas 28
Moore, G. 599
MOORE, HENRY 129
Moore, J. E. 203
Moore, P. 113, 187, 534, 610, 853
Moore, R. E. 131
Moore, T. I. (editor) 152
Moorehead, A. 747
Moral and the story 287
Moral law 243
Morale in the civil service 106
Moran, P. A. P. 562
MORANT, HENRY HARBOARD 744
More, J. A. 727
More essays in Greek history and literature 894
Morgan, B. 292
Morgan, B. G. 581
Morgan, E. R. 320
Morgan, *Sir* F. 68
Morgan, J. T. (editor) 356
Morgan, M. M. 56
Morgan, P. (editor) 280
Morley, M. E. 722
Moroney, J. 788
Morphology of the earth 340
Morris, B. 879
Morris, D. 208
Morrison, A. 729
Morrison of Lambeth, H. S., *Baron* 478
Mortimer, A. 599
Mortimer, J. 591
Mortimer, R. 508
Morton, F. 813
Morton, W. E. 796
Morton, W. L. 216
Moser, C. A. 100
Moslem saint of the twentieth century 63
Mosley, L. 525, 743
Mosley, N. 901
Moss, H. G. (editor) 577
Moss, P. 754
MOSS, STIRLING 459
Mossman, J. 75
Moths of the British Isles 36
Motor boat engines 572
Motor book 573
(*Motor manuals*) 574
Motor racing facts and figures 207
Motor racing today 134
MOTOR VEHICLES 199, 356, 428, 500, 573, 871
Mottled lizard 519
Moulding of modern man 99
Moule, C. F. D. 769
Moule, H. C. G. 401
Mowat, F. 63, 332
Mozley and Whiteley's law dictionary 410
Muddy sediments 419
Muir, K. 365
Muirhead, L. R. (editor) 595, 671
(*Muirhead library of philosophy*) 838
Mukerjee, R. 177
Mulhall, H. 341
Mulley, F. W. 483
Multi-millionaires, the 70
Multitude of sins 153
Munby, A. N. L. 471
Munro, H. 154
Murder 182
Murdoch, I. 306, 750
Murdoch, J. 45
Murphy, J. S. 160
Murray, Pauli 106
Murray, Peter 657
Muse in love 673
(*Museum of English rural life publications*) 200
Musgrave, C. 204
Musgrove, F. 496
MUSIC 50, 131, 161, 205, 284, 362, 435, 533, 584, 663, 733, 798, 906, 908
Music & letters: Index to volumes I-XL (1920–1959) 317
Music and the European mind 435
Music in schools 849
Music in the secondary school 205
Music, libraries and instruments 50
Music, movement and mime for children 255
Music on record 734
Musical instruments 906
MUSSOLINI, BENITO 220
Mutation Part I: Methods 490
Mutiny 1917 895
Mutton, A. F. A. 60
My enemy's enemy 898
My friend Flora 821
My Ireland 444
My own master 64
My restless years 811
My sad captains and other poems 54
My seventy seven years 518
My story of St. Dunstan's 23
My two worlds 374
My waiting game 599
My yesterday, your tomorrow 890
Mycenaeans and Minoans 60
MYTHOLOGY *See* RELIGION
Myths of ancient Greece 156
Nabarro, J. D. N. 642
Nada, J. 811
Nagle, K. *and others* 51
Nahmad, H. M. 485
Naipaul, V. S. 77, 741
Nairn, I. 582
Nairn, R. C. (editor) 423
Namier, *Sir* L. 222
Naples: a palimpsest 72
Napoleon and his British captives 745
Napoleon and the Pope 451
Narain, D. 179
Narayan, R. K. 304
Narayan, S. 777
Narrative and dramatic sources of Shakespeare Vol. IV 369
Nash, D. F. E. 119
NASHE, THOMAS 441
Natarajan, S. 836
(*National anthologies*) 152
National Book League 316
(*National Bureau of Economic Research. General series*) 251
National income and expenditure 180
(*National Institute of Economic and Social Research. Occasional papers*) 357
Nationalisation in Britain 104
Nationalisation of foreign property 105
Nationalized industry and public ownership 409
(*Nations of the modern world*) 678, 819
Native garden 266

Natural approach to signing 800
NATURAL HISTORY 161, 190, 264, 419, 534, 857
See also ZOOLOGY
Natural history of infectious disease 862
Natural history of quackery 120
Natural philosophy of time 10
Naturalist's Riviera 419
Nature adrift 857
Nature at home 161
Nature of cold weather and other poems 211
(*Nature of human society series*) 774
Nature of international society 403
Nature of life 265
Nature of politics 625
NATURE RESERVES 128
See also WILDLIFE CONSERVATION
Nature's changing course 265
Naughty children 905
Naurry, A. 580
Naval challenge 1945-1961 22
NAVAL FORCES *See* MILITARY SCIENCE: Naval Forces; ENGINEERING: Naval
Naval history of England I 183
Navigation systems for aircraft and space vehicles 870
Navigator in the South Seas 215
Nayagam, K. P. S. 354
Neal, E. G. 344
Needham, J. *and others* 853
NEEDLEWORK 733
Negotiation from strength 841
Negro of Peter the Great 304
Neil, M. W. 38
Neill, A. S. 484
Nelson, A. 857
(*Nelson philosophical texts*) 768
Nelson's dear lord 813
(*Nelson's Icelandic texts*) 807
Nelson's junior atlas 827
(*Nelson's library of theology*) 401
(*Nelson's medieval and renaissance library*) 883
(*Nelson's medieval texts*) 144, 894
Nepomuk of the river 459
Neurosecretion 715
Neutron diffraction 637
NEVILLE, JOHN 220
Neville Chamberlain 143
Nevin, E. 178
New Arabic grammar of the written language 485
New Bible dictionary 546
New buildings in the Commonwealth 203
New Delhi report 696
New dictionary of chemistry 261
New dictionary of music 284
New English dramatists 290
New Granada plays 56
NEW GUINEA 445, 714
(*New history of Scotland*) 148, 298
New illustrated British flora Vol. II 190
New law of betting and gaming 703
New materials in sculpture 582
New photograms 1962 49
New poems 1961 137
New poetry 509
New power 353
New readings in Shakespeare 211
New rythum and other pieces 748
(*New Shakespeare*) 885
New societies of tropical Africa 476
New Testament apologetic 244
New Testament octapla 838
(*New thinker's library*) 843, 894
(*New town and county hall series*) 330
New ways through the glens 354
(*New Whitehall series*) 330, 335
New year of grace 13
NEW ZEALAND 37, 151, 223, 333, 381, 656, 820, 846
New Zealand constitution 846
Newbigin, J. E. L. 97
Newbury, C. W. 223
Newbury, K. M. (editor) 620
Newby, P. H. 608
Newlyn, W. T. 550
Newman, J. H. 891
NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY 374, 891
Newman: light in winter 891
Newman: the pillar of the cloud 374
Newnes complete amateur photography 662
Newnes concise encyclopaedia of electrical engineering 571
Newnes dictionary of dates 370
(*Newnes marine engineering series*) 792
Newsome, D. 109
Newton, I. 635
Newton, J. 812
Niblett, W. R. 554
Nicholas, Barry 329
Nicholas, Brian 287
Nicholls, C. M. (editor) 353
Nicholls, F. F. 824
Nicholls, L. 38
Nichols, D. 858
NICHOLSON, BEN 506
Nicholson, T. R. (editor) 573
Nickels, S. 461
Nicoll, A. 512, 880
Nicolson, M. M. 113
Nidditch, P. H. 635, 767
NIGERIA 247, 341, 344, 372, 380, 481, 701, 843, 845
Nigerian butterflies 344
(*Nigerian social and economic studies*) 481, 713
Night seekers 457
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 692
Niles, D. T. 695
Nilon, C. *and others* (editors) 317
1918—the last act 815
Nineteenth century British glass 130
Nineteenth century English furniture 584
Nisbet, J. *and others* 126
Nixon, G. S. 121
Nixon, H. H. 195
No place like school 848
Nobody got into trouble 303
Nohl, H. C. 274
Noise in electrical circuits 276
Nolan, C. 889
Nonconformity in Exeter 1650-1875 322
Non-destructive testing of concrete 497
Non-linear control systems analysis 651
Norbury, J. 733
Norman, K. 734
Norman monasteries and their English possessions 474
Norris, G. 160, 754
NORTH AFRICA 678
See also countries
North country profile 216
Northanger Abbey 79
Northcott, C. 67
Northedge, F. S. 842
Northern isles 671
Nossal, F. 819
Notebooks of Samuel Taylor Coleridge Vol. II 1804-1808 518
Nove, A. 176
Novel in France 290
Novelist as philosopher 593
Nowottny, W. 439
Noyce, W. 286, 837
('*Nuclear engineering' monographs*) 44
Nuclear power today and tomorrow 44
Nuclear reactor instrumentation 44
Nuffield Foundation 316
Numerical solution of ordinary and partial differential equations 710
NUMISMATICS 129, 282, 877
Nursing and management of skin diseases 41
NUTRITION *See* FOOD
Nutrition 278
Nutrition and dietetics for nurses 860
Nutrition and health 271
Nutrition of pigs and poultry 356
Nutrition of the young pig 124
Nuttall, G. F. (editor) 839
Nutting, A. 67
Nyasaland elections of 1961 478
Nzekwu, O. 681

O dreams, o destinations 372
(*Oak tree books*) 82, 907
Oakeshott, M. 774
Obadiah, Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah: introduction and commentary 173
Obolensky, D. (editor) 370
O'Brien, B. 597
O'Brien, E. 529
O'Brien, K. 444
O'Brien, T. P. 651
(*Occasional publications of the Cambridge University Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology*) 341
Occupational health nursing 37
Oceania and Australia 656
O'Connor, M. (editor) 423, 640
O'Connor, W. J. 270
October fifteenth 379
O'Dell, A. C. 808
Odell, C. 903
O'Donnell, B. 195
Of dramatic poesy and other critical essays 586
Of herbs and spices 422
O'Faolain, S. 529
Office buildings 359
Office of the Minister for Science 336
(*Official history of New Zealand in the Second World War, 1939-1945*) 522
Official year book of the National Assembly of the Church of England, 1962 245
Ogborn, M. E. 631
Ogden, M. 601
Ogilvie, R. F. 719
Oil 159
O'Keefe, J. 908
Old English houses 505
Old farm tractors 575
Old Testament from within 769
Oldham, G. (editor) 50
O'Leary, C. 405
Oliver, J. 387, 458
Oliver, M. 529
Oliver, R. 747
Oliver Cromwell and his times 742
Olivier, H. 124
Ollis, W. D. (editor) 263
Ommanney, F. D. 517
On Aristotle and Greek tragedy 807
On growth and form 117
On moral courage 243
On the ball 307
On the lips of living men 745
On the love of God 473
On the prevention of war 845
On wings of verse 753
One work 94
Opal Whiteley 814
(*Opera pocket books*) 284
Operational research in management 653
Operative dental surgery 644
Ophthalmic operations 195
Ophthalmics in industry 42
Ophthalmology 864
Oral and dental diseases 723
Orchard, D. F. 352

Orchestral percussion technique 132
Ord, H. 434
Ordeal by fire 151
Ordeal by ice 63
Ordeal of consciousness in Henry James 735
Orewa, G. O. 481
Organ, the 585
(*Organic and biological chemistry. A series of monographs*) 263
Organic chemistry today 31
Organic peroxides 32
(*Oriental studies*) 545
Origin of television advertising in the United Kingdom 46
Origins of science 486
Ormsbee, T. H. 878
Orphan otter 531
Orthopaedic nursing 273
Orton, I. 368
Orwell, G. 520, 531
Osborne, A. L. 875
Osselton, J. W. 194
Otters 344
Otter's tale 460
Our channel country 445
Our councils 905
Our exagmination round his factification for incamination of work in progress 514
Out of the ruck 364
Outback 889
Outboard boating and cruising 734
Outcasts, the 884
Outline of a system of utilitarian ethics 837
Outline of history 141
Ovid 140, 739
Ovid surveyed 515
Ovimbundu under two sovereignties 490
Owen, A. L. 697
Owen, S. G. 40
Ownership of major consumer durables 328
Owst, G. R. 208
Oxford addresses on poetry 508
Oxford Bible atlas 768
(*Oxford English texts*) 402, 883
(*Oxford historical series*) 474
(*Oxford history of England*) 221, 299, 524, 746
Oxford illustrated dictionary 850
(*Oxford library of the physical sciences*) 276
(*Oxford mathematical handbooks*) 487, 557
(*Oxford mathematical monographs*) 853
(*Oxford myths and legends*) 80, 903
(*Oxford neurological monographs*) 272
(*Oxford paperbacks*) 205
(*Oxford standard authors*) 367
(*Oxford studies in African affairs*) 223
Oxidation of metals and alloys 340
Oxide magnetic materials 487

Pacey, D. 440
Pächt, O. 694
Page, A. 204
Page, R. 581
(*Pageant of progress*) 25, 125
Pages from the Goncourt journal 515
Paget, *Sir* J. 104
Paget's law of banking 104
Paine, E. M. S. 414
(*Paint technology manuals*) 125
(*Painters of today*) 131
PAINTING 49, 130, 283, 361, 506, 660, 826, 879
PAINTS AND VARNISHES 125, 730
Paish, F. W. 550
PAKISTAN 897
PALAEONTOLOGY 230
Pale Hecate's team 472
PALESTINE 74, 810
Palmer, A. W. 377
Palmer, B. I. (editor) 92
Palmer, L. R. 60
Pan-Africanism 478
Panikkar, K. M. 150
PANKHURST, EMMELINE 159
Pankhurst, R. 19
Pannett, W. E. 426
Pantaloon or the valediction 154
Papal state in the thirteenth century 150
(*Papermacs*) 170
Parasnis, D. S. 114
Parish, H. J. 861
Parish church 732
Parker, T. 446
Parker, T. J. 715
Parkes, H. B. 603
Parkes, J. 603
Parliament and freedom 753
Parliament at work 325
Parliament through seven centuries 249
Parliamentary government in the Commonwealth 101
Parliamentary representation of the English boroughs during the middle ages 626
Parliamentary socialism 18
Parrinder, G. 173, 246, 697, 772
Parry, J. P. (compiler) 753
Partial denture designing 864
Partington, J. R. 30
Partnership and company law 410
Party politics Vol. III 176
Pascoe, K. J. 43
Pask, G. 9
PASMORE, VICTOR 506
Pasquill, F. 189
Passing of the Whigs 1832-1886 817
Passmore, J. D. 11
PASTERNAK, BORIS 214
Pastoral democracy 117
(*Pathfinder biographies*) 461, 752, 906
(*Pathological monographs*) 349
Pathology of the lung 494
Paton, H. (editor) 299
Pattern of government growth 1800-60 174
Paul, L. 243
Pawley, B. 772
PAXTON, SIR JOSEPH 202
Peace and war 68
Peacock, A. T. 251
Peak District 371
Peake, M. 511
Peaker, F. W. (editor) 115
Peake's commentary on the Bible 399
Pear, T. H. 99
Pearce, P. 458
Peare, C. O. 826
Pears cyclopaedia 765
Pearson, D. (editor) 188
Pearson, E. S. 101
Pearson, G. 215
Pearson, H. 675
Pearson, J. 383
Peck, W. J. 867
Pedrick, G. 132
(*Pelican books*) 31, 99, 297, 341, 351, 398, 586, 594, 622, 695, 766, 783, 799
Pelly, A. 722
Pemberton, W. B. 379
PEMBROKE, WILLIAM THE MARSHAL, *Earl of* 744
Penfield, W. 154
(*Penguin African series*) 97, 103, 325, 747
Penguin book of contemporary verse 804
Penguin book of Latin verse 515
Penguin book of Russian verse 370
(*Penguin classics*) 209, 304, 774
(*Penguin handbooks*) 871
(*Penguin modern classics*) 530, 606
Penguin modern poets Nos. 1, 2 511
(*Penguin plays*) 290
(*Penguin poets*) 209, 442, 509
(*Penguin reference books*) 867
(*Penguin specials*) 102, 379, 380, 411, 476, 840, 843
Pennington, R. R. 410
Penrose annual 1962 794
People in hospital 108
People in the sun 217
(*People, places and things*) 160
People's earl 386
Perceval, J. 720
Perceval's narrative 720
Percival, G. H. *and others* 569
Percival, R. 255
Percy, H. M. 582
(*Peregrine books*) 208, 212, 241, 287, 290
Perham, M. 479
Perkins, E. B. (editor) 246
Perkins, G. 721
Perkins, J. O. N. 843
Permanent magnets and magnetism 712
Perowne, S. 894
Perring, F. H. 564
Perry, F. 871
Perry, M. A. (editor) 355
Perry, T. M. (editor) 659
PERSIA 61, 596
Persian fairy tales 682
Personal experience, 1939-1946 742
Personal property 703
Personal values in the modern world 766
Persons and perception 243
Persuasion 79
Peter's room 228
Pethybridge, R. 819
Petrie, D. 201
Petroleum 201
PETROLEUM TECHNOLOGY 201, 578, 874
PETROLOGY 713
Petrology of the igneous rocks 489
Pevsner, N. 47, 582, 732
Phelan, N. 608
Phelps-Stokes reports on education in Africa 849
PHILATELY 256, 413
Philip, *Prince, H.R.H. Duke of Edinburgh* 492
PHILIP, *Prince*, H.R.H. DUKE OF EDINBURGH 68
Phillips, J. 200
Phillips, M. 190
Phillips, R. F. 638
Phillips-Birt, D. 230, 869
Philosophical papers 170
Philosophical reasoning 11
PHILOSOPHY [AND PSYCHOLOGY] 10, 94, 170, 241 318, 397, 472, 545, 622, 694, 766, 836
Philosophy and education 554
Philosophy of Christian morals for today 95
Philps, S. 195
Phipson, J. 385, 904
PHOENICIA 522
Phoenicians, the 522
(*Phoenix living poets*) 137
Photo finish 738
Photographic composition 204
Photographing garden birds with a 35mm. camera 507
PHOTOGRAPHY 49, 204, 283, 362, 507, 584, 662, 798
Photography in commerce and industry 662
Photography of scenery 362
Photometric titrations 262
Physical anthropology of Southern Nigeria 341

(*Physical chemistry monographs*) 488
Physical chemistry of metallurgical processes 874
PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY *See* GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL
Physical principles and applications of junction transistors 498
(*Physical science texts*) 28, 340
PHYSICS 28, 114, 187, 259, 337, 487, 558, 637, 711, 753, 782, 853
Physics and astronomy of the moon 487
Physics for electrical engineers 28
Physics of rainclouds 712
Physiological studies on some pathogenic fungi 784
(*Phytopathological papers*) 575
Picard, B. L. 904
Picasso's Picassos 49
Piccolo and Maria 824
Pick of today's short stories 12 78
Pickard-Cambridge, *Sir* A. 739
Pickering, *Sir* G. W. (editor) 39
(*Pictorial biographies*) 66, 144
Picture history of Australia 906
Piddington, J. H. 113
Pierre-Jerome, *Frère* 806
Piers Plowman: an essay in criticism 882
Piers Plowman: an introduction 440
Piers Prodigal and other poems 137
Pig: modern husbandry and marketing 357
Pigs 124
Pike, D. 301
Pike, E. R. 160, 461
Pilkington, R. 142, 459, 809
Pilon, J.-G. (editor) 589
Pincher Martin 457
Pinner, S. H. 189
Pinto, V. de S. 239, 674
Piper, H. W. 883
Pirani, M. 122
Pit-yacker 218
Pitt, B. 815
Pitt, F. 264
PITT, WILLIAM (1759-1806) 295
Place like home 225
Place mill 609
Plane surveying 337
Planet Saturn 418
Planning of a new town 657
(*Plant science monographs*) 265
Plastic paint 655
Plasticity for mechanical engineers 496
PLASTICS 46, 280, 358, 432, 654, 874
Plastics 764
Plastics mould design Vol. I 654
Plastics progress 1961 280
Plateau Tonga of Northern Rhodesia 714
Platform and pulpit 290
Plato 12, 95
PLATO 242, 319, 622, 767
Plato: Parmenides, Theaitetos, Sophist, Statesman 95
Plato for pleasure 319
Plato's later epistemology 242
Plato's Meno 12
Plato's theory of knowledge 622
Play parade Vol. VI 886
Play with a tiger 591
Plays of the year Vol. 22, 1960 139
Plays of the year Vol. 23, 1960-61 513
(*Pleasures and treasures*) 49, 872
Pliny 336
Plomer, W. *and others* (editors) 137
Plotinus: The enneads 623
Plumpton, C. 29, 336
Plunkett Foundation for Co-operative Studies 844
Pocknee, C. E. 771
Poems and fables of John Dryden 367
Poems and translations of Thomas Stanley 367
Poems, Golders Green 588
Poems of George Herbert 53
Poems of John Marston 136
Poems of John Milton 54
Poems of Sextus Propertius 214
Poems of Sir Philip Sidney 883
Poems of William Barnes 736
Poet and the landscape 803
Poetry and the physical voice 287
Poetry 62 589
Poets in their pride 882
Poisoning by drugs and chemicals 642
Polak, A. 360
Pole-zero approach to systems analysis 428
Police and the public 778
Political advancement in the south Pacific 549
Political correspondence of Mr. Gladstone and Lord Granville, 1876-1886 299
Political parties in Uganda, 1949-62 842
POLITICAL SCIENCE 16, 101, 174, 248, 324, 404, 478, 549, 625, 698, 753, 774, 841, 905
Political thought in France from the Revolution to the Fifth Republic 16
Political thought of Sallust 174
Politics of the kula ring 714
Politics of the new states 239
Politics of western defence 483
Polland, M. 904
Pollard, S. 627
Pollock, *Sir* F. 105
Pollock, J. C. 521
POLYNESIA 217, 301, 549, 656
Poor man's mimosa 441
Popular dictionary of Buddhism 475
Popular novel in England 1770-1800 290
Porcelain through the ages 129
Porter, E. G. 206
Porter, J. G. (editor) 113
Porter, S. 157
Portrait of a patriot 449
Portrait of New Zealand 223
PORTUGAL 516
Portugal in Africa 747
Posthumus, C. 207
Poston, E. 161
Post-war investment, location and size of plant 357
Potato crop 628
Potbank 101
Potter, D. 444
Potter, N. 111
Potter, W. J. 352
Pottery today 125
Potts, F. A. 35
Powders in industry 279
Powell, A. 384, 681
POWELL, ANTHONY 592
Powell, M. 273
Power behind the screen 184
Power system engineering 353
Powicke, *Sir* Maurice 746
Powicke, Michael 411
POWYS, ALBERT REGINALD 887
POWYS, JOHN COWPER 887
POWYS, LITTLETON CHARLES 887
POWYS, LLEWELLYN 887
POWYS, MARIAN 887
POWYS, PHILLIPPA 887
POWYS, THEODORE FRANCIS 887
Powys brothers 887
Prabhavananda, S. 322
(*Practical books*) 162, 230
Practical course in polymer chemistry 189
(*Practical handbooks for collectors*) 282
Practical metrology Vol. 4 275
Practical neurochemistry 266
Practical nursing 717
Practical pharmaceutical chemistry 786
Practical physical chemistry 261
Practical public relations 795
(*Practical science books*) 31
Practical therapeutics 861
Prasad, R. 146
PRECISION INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS 126, 201, 433, 504
Preece, I. A. (editor) 730
Prehistoric Crete 594
Prehistory of European society 264
Present day English for foreign students Teacher's book 1 851
Presenting symptoms in childhood 865
Preservation of timber 503
President Kennedy 535
Press of a switch 904
Prest, A. R. 844
Price, W. T. (editor) 357
Price, cost and output 179
Pride of Terrys 374
Priestley, C. A. 565
Priestley, J. B. 66, 77, 306, 530, 891
Priests and workers 97
Primates: comparative anatomy and taxonomy V. Cebidae, Part B 566
Primitive government 341
Primitive song 555
Primrose, E. J. R. 271
Primrose McConnell's the agricultural notebook 574
Principles and practice of medicine 347
Principles and practice of radio direction finding 44
Principles and practice of surgical nursing 119
Principles for first-aid for the injured 567
Principles of chest X-ray diagnosis 643
Principles of church reform 321
Principles of government and politics in the Middle Ages 70
Principles of medical statistics 191
Principles of modern building Vol. II 281
Principles of pathology including bacteriology 120
Principles of production control 431
Principles of the law of damages 629
Principles of vacuum engineering 122
Pringle, P. 82
Prins, A. H. J. 264
Printed ephemera 872
PRINTING 431, 653, 794, 872
PRINTS 131, 661
Prisoner of Zenda 307
PRISONS 331, 780
Problems in high speed printing 653
Problems of growth of an underdeveloped economy—India 176
Proceedings of the conference on Creole language studies 185
Proceedings of the conference on human chromosomal abnormalities 40
Proceedings of the Rutherford jubilee international conference 260
Proceedings of the 7th international congress for microbiological standardization, London, 1961 714
Proceedings of the symposium on nuclear instruments 638
Proceedings of the tenth world Methodist conference 246
Proctor, E. 161
Proctor, H. 567
Producer and the play 801
Production technology 729
Prof in two worlds 145
Professional and non-professional duties in libraries 764
Profitable scriptwriting for television and radio 132
Progress and evolution of man in Africa 116
Progress in aeronautical sciences Vol. 2 651
Progress in dielectrics Vol. 4 559
Progress in high polymers Vol. I 115
(*Progress in materials science*) 579

Progress in medicinal chemistry 2 718
Progress in non-destructive testing Vol. 3 196
(*Progress in nuclear energy*) 353
Progress in semiconductors Vol. 6 559
Progress in stereochemistry 3 560
PROHIBITED BOOKS 765
Proper law of international organisations 552
Proper wit of poetry 210
Properties and testing of plastics materials 874
Properties of reactor materials and the effects of radiation damage 649
Propertius, S. 214
Prophecy and religion 96
Prophet of the new age 892
Prophet's carpet 78
Prospects for Indian development 551
Prospects for thermonuclear power 854
Prostitution and society Vol. I 548
Protective clothing and devices 550
Prothero, R. M. (editor) 247
PROUST, MARCEL 593
Proust's challenge to time 593
Proverbs and Ecclesiastes: introduction and commentary 173
Pryde, G. S. 298
Psaila, C. 141
PSYCHIATRY *See* MEDICAL SCIENCES
Psychiatry for nurses 569
Psychological illness 271
PSYCHOLOGY *See* PHILOSOPHY [AND PSYCHOLOGY]
Psychology for nurses 319
Psychology of Jung 398
Psychology of perception 622
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 21, 106, 182, 253, 329, 483, 553, 704, 778, 905
Public and preparatory schools year book 1962 256
Public finance in under-developed countries 844
PUBLIC HEALTH 37, 269, 421, 566, 784
Public library and its control 620
Public library extension activities 543
PUBLIC RELATIONS 795
Public schools and private practice 256
(*Publications of the Faculty of Arts of the University of Manchester*) 201, 408
(*Publications of the Wellcome Historical Medical Library. New series*) 672
PUBLISHING 728
Puckey, W. 357
Pudney, J. (editor) 78
(*Puffin picture books*) 825
Pugh, W. T. G. 717
Pullein-Thompson, C. 532
Punjabi century 1857-1947 73
PURCELL, HENRY 131, 230
Purcell, V. 819, 897
Purcell, W. 447
Purdey, T. D. S. and J. A. 286
(*Pure and applied physics. A series of monographs and textbooks*) 28, 338, 854
Purple-6 456
Purton, R. W. 621
Purvis, J. S. 770
Pushkin, A. 304
Putt, S. G. 887
Puzzles and epiphanies 665
Pyddoke, E. 116
Pye's surgical handicraft 273
Pyke, M. 278, 634
Pyle, E. H. 97
Pylee, M. V. 482

Quantitative chemical analysis and inorganic preparations 561
Quantum theory [Part 1] 28
Quartly, C. J. 504
Queen of spades 304
Quest for Nonsuch 443
Question of abortion 455
Question of choice 748
Questions in parliament 249
Quiller-Couch, *Sir* A. 455
Quirk, R. 633

Rabbit feeding for meat and fur 576
Rabindranath Tagore 675
Race, R. R. 860
RACINE, JEAN 365
Ractliffe, J. F. 557
Radcliffe, C. J., *Baron* 17
Radhakrishnan 171
Radiation and health 422
RADIO *See* ENGINEERING: Electrical; FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION
Radio and electronic laboratory handbook 275
Radio and television test instruments 850
Radio astronomy 113
Radio communication 648
Radio engineering formulae and calculations 426
Radio surface waves 498
Radio today 25
Radzinowicz, L. 24
Railings, the 509
Railway age 555
Railway game 672
Railway operating practice 25
RAILWAYS *See* TRANSPORT
RALEGH, SIR WALTER 450, 813
Ralegh and the Throckmortons 450
Ramanadham, V. V. 179
Ramsey, L. G. G. (editor) 797, 875
Ranganathan, S. R. 240
(*Ranganathan series in library science*) 240
Rao, C. N. R. 260
Raphael, C. 599
Raphael, F. 530
RARE BOOKS 397
Rationalism in politics 774
Rattray, J. 37
Raven, D. S. 670
Raven, S. 174
Rawson, D. W. 478
Ray, C. (editor) 26
Raymond, D. 681
Raymond, E. 901
Rayner, D. A. 135
Rayner, W. 901
Raynor, G. V. 579
Reach for tomorrow 527
Read, C. 294
Read, H. 286, 660
'*Reader's Digest*' *great world atlas* 671
(*Reader's guides, Fourth series*) 91, 92
(*Reader's guides, New series*) 470
Rebels in paradise 75
Recent advances in anatomy 2nd series 338
Recent advances in food science 503
Recent advances in obstetrics and gynaecology 424
Recent advances in pharmacology 718
Recent advances in processing cereals 578
Recent developments in the chemistry of natural phenolic compounds 263
Recent developments in the sterilisation of surgical materials 274
Reclaimed rubber 580
Reconnaissance and bomber aircraft of the 1914-1918 war 868
Record of John 822
Recorder and its music 437
(*Red lion lives*) 533, 535, 908
Red squirrels 344
Red sun rising 896
Reddaway, W. B. 326
Redgrove, P. 211
Reed, R. I. 561
Rees, G. 70
Reese, M. M. 138
Reeves, J. (editor) 826
Reference library: English language and literature 239
Reference service 240
Reflections of a Darwinian 486
Reformation, the 321
Refraction and its components during the growth of the eye from the age of three 270
REFRACTORY MATERIALS 578
Regalian right in medieval England 404
Regency furniture, 1800-1830 204
Regina v Palmerston 524
Regional development in the European Economic Community 252
(*Regions of the British Isles*) 808
Reichardt, J. 506
Reichmann, W. J. 101
Reid, C. 217
Reid, L. A. 554
Reid, M. M. 532
Reign of Edward VIII 523
(*Reindeer books*) 532
Reitlinger, G. 130
Release and use of atomic energy 338
RELIGION 13, 96, 158, 172, 244, 320, 399, 473, 546, 623, 695, 755, 768, 825, 826, 838
Religion in the Soviet Union 172
Religious toleration in England 1787-1833 246
Reluctant art 799
Reluctant reader 470
Remaking Africa 177
Renal disease 863
Renal function 270
Renault, M. 383
Rentoul, E. 328
Renya, R. 767
Report of the commission on enzymes of the International Union of Biochemistry 1961 33
Report of the committee on the management and control of research and development 336
Report of the Company Law Committee 704
Report on the manuscripts of the Right Honourable Lord Polwarth . . . Vol. V 299
(*Reports of the Institute of Community Studies*) 247, 255, 779
Representative verse of Charles Wesley 735
**Research and development for industry* 345
Research in the humanities and the social sciences 91
Responsible company 104
Resurrection of the body 624
Retail jeweller's handbook 506
Retail pharmacist's handbook 577
Retail selling and organization 873
Return to the forest 597
Return to the wild 492
Retzlaff, R. H. 778
**Review, the* 664
Review of nitrogen in the tropics with particular reference to pastures 501
Revisionism 327
Revolt of French Canada 1800-1835 381
Revolution in Africa 150
Revolution in southeast Asia 897
Revolutions of ancient Rome 601
Rex, J. 15
REYMES, BULLEN 813
Reyner, J. H. and P. J. 648

Reynolds, B. (editor) 415
Rhodes, A. 78
Rhodes, D. E. 316
RHODESIA AND NYASALAND, FEDERATION OF 714, 856
Rhyme of the flying bomb 511
Rhys, J. 874
Rhythmic activity in animal physiology and behaviour 343
Ribner, I. 590
Rice, D. T. 525
Rich nations and the poor nations 476
Richard Steele's 'The theatre' 1720 663
Richards, J. M. 203, 359
Richards, P. 460
Richards, R. S. 498
Richardson, R. C. H. 571
Richardson, T. D. 364
Richmond, A. J. 867
Riddell, W. E. (editor) 479
Riders in the chariot 155
Ridley, J. 294
Ridley, M. R. 365, 882
Rieck, G. D. (editor) 855
Right in France 1890-1919 677
Right to life 329
Riley, E. C. 881
RIMBAUD, ARTHUR 146
Rimbaud 442
Ringrose, C. W. 693
Rise of pictorial narrative in twelfth-century England 694
Rise of the common player 801
River and the brook 608
Riviera, the 61
Road from the monument 225
Road safety and insurance in Sweden 705
Road to Dalmatia 292
Road to Wigan pier 520
Robb, J. C. (editor) 115
Robbery in London 108
Robbins, M. 555
Robert Adam and his circle in Edinburgh and Rome 293
Robert Bridges 667
Robert Herrick: Poems from 'Hesperides' and 'Noble numbers' 209
Robert Moffat: pioneer in Africa 1817-1870 67
Roberts, B. C. (editor) 251, 627
Roberts, J. A. 649
Robertson, B. (editor) 197
Robertson, D. J. 480
Robertson, J. 630
Robertson, J. M. (editor) 790
Robertson, R. H. S. 27
Robinson, A. H. W. 557
Robinson, F. N. H. 276
Robinson, J. 843
Robinson, J. A. T. 400
Robson, J. M. 718
Robson, W. A. 409
ROCHESTER, JOHN WILMOT, *Earl of* 674
Rock-forming minerals Vol. I, II 489, 561
Rocket engines 500
Rocks, minerals and fossils 534
Rodger, T. F. *and others* 863
Rodnight, R. 266
Roe, F. G. 49
Roger Joseph Boscovich, S.J., F.R.S., 1711-1787 112
Roger Martin du Gard 214
Rogers, L. C. (editor) 273
Roget, P. M. 634
Roget's thesaurus of English words and phrases 634
Rogue elephant 903
Rohan, C. 304
Role of international law in the elimination of war 409
Rollins, C. (compiler) 363
Rolph, C. H. (editor) 95, 326, 778
Rolt, L. T. C. 376, 534
Roman Britain 83
Roman women 780
Romance of words 26
ROME, ANCIENT 360, 376, 601, 780, 894
RONAN, DENIS JAMES 448
Ronan, T. 448
Rooke, D. 530
Roots and stars 375
Rosberg, C. G. 102
Rose, A. H. 34
Rose, J. 68
Rose, L. 217
Rose, S. 842
Rose, W. 669
Rose-grower, the 681
Rose of Tibet 605
Rose under glass 152
Rosecrance, R. N. 626
Rosemary Sutcliff 611
Rosenbaum, R. A. 375
Rosenthal, T. G. 92
Roses 872
Roses for enjoyment 576
Roskill, S W. 148, 254
Ross, A. 805
Ross, S. 461
Ross, W. C. J. 351
Ross-Craig, S. 490
Ross-Macdonald, M. 305
Roth, C. (editor) 127
Rothenstein, *Sir* J. 656
Rothschilds, the 813
ROUSSEAU, JEAN-JACQUES 545
ROUSSEL, ALBERT 284
Routley, E. 122, 769
Rowbottom, R. W. 872
Rowley, H. H. (editor) 399
Rowse, A. L. 450
(*Royal Anthropological Institute occasional papers*) 202
Royal challenge accepted 291
Royal College of Physicians of London 421
(*Royal Commonwealth Society imperial studies*) 741
Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers. Electronics Training Investigation Team 725
Royal Flying Doctor Service of Australia 483
Royal Marine 810
Royal Society 316
Royal supremacy and the trials of bishops 1558-1725 402
Royce, K. 457
RUBBER MANUFACTURE 580
Rubin, L. 106
Rudd, G. R. 410
Rudé, G. 299
Rudge, A. J. 577
Rug weaving 583
Rules of the game 382
Runciman, W. G. 242
RURAL LIFE 199, 501, 574
Rural settlement and land use 178
Rush, P. 908
Russell, B. 102
Russell, J. 129
Russell, W. R. 272
Russell of Liverpool, E. F. L., *2nd Baron* 552
RUSSIA 61, 72, 172, 176, 253, 300, 407, 732
See also U.S.S.R.
Russian. A beginners' course 851
RUSSIAN LITERATURE 214, 370
Russian reader in pure and applied mathematics 635
Russian through reading 335
Rutherford, E., *Baron* 260
Ryder, S. R. 344
Rydings, H. A. 395
(*S.C.I. monographs*) 46, 279, 577
(*SCM paperbacks*) 173, 769, 772
SACKVILLE, G. S. GERMAIN, *1st Viscount* 812
Sacrifice and sacrament 403
Sadie, S. 799
Sadler, D. H. (editor) 557
Safety in small craft 135
Saga of Sydney 452
Saga of the Jomsvikings 807
SAHARA, THE 603
Sahara story 603
Sahgal. N. 674
Sailing and seamanship 51
Sailor's soliloquy 66
(*St. Antony's papers*) 300, 677
St. Augustine on the Psalms 96
St. Jerome and the lion 228
(*St. Martin's library*) 737
St. Paul and his letters 401
ST. VINCENT, JOHN JERVIS, *Earl of* 813
Sainte-Beuve 296
Saints and scholars 521
Saints' everlasting rest 245
Saksena, R. N. 856
SALLUST 174
Salter, E. 440, 667
Salter, J. A., *Baron* 68
Sampford, M. R. 324
Samples of lawmaking 552
Sampson, A. 746
Sampson, G. 209
Sampson, H. (editor) 573
Sampurnanand 520
Sams, E. 50
Samuel, H. 25
Samuel, H. L., *Viscount* 112
Samuel Johnson and his times 324
Sandford, K. 814
Sandhurst 107
Sandover, J. A. 337
Sandro's battle 823
Sandwich, J. Montagu, *4th Earl of* 103
SANDWICH, JOHN MONTAGU, *4th Earl of* 448
Sanger, R. 860
Sangster, P. 600
SANGSTER, W. E. 600
Sankalia, H. D. 808
Santos-Dumont 600
Sartre 593
SASSOON, SIEGFRIED 619
Saturday book No. 22 835
Saundby, *Sir* R. 22
Saunders, J. B. (editor) 410
Sauvenier, H. (editor) 798
Savage, G. 129
Savage, K. 827
Savage, L. J. *and others* 840
Savage, R. M. 119
Savory, T. 715
Savoy operas I 800
SAXE, MAURICE, *Comte de* 675
Say, M. G. 571, 648
Say nothing 528
Sayers memorial volume 92
Scammell, W. M. 104
SCANDINAVIA 93
See also SWEDEN
SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE 514
Scannell, V. 884
SCHILLER, K. G. W. 201
Schiller's writings on aesthetics 201
Schirmer, W. F. 209
Schlesinger, G. 44
Schofield, G. 401
Scholars of the heart 887
Schonfield, H. J. (editor) 320
School principal 706
SCHUBERT, FRANZ 206
Schubert's song technique 206
Schwarzenberger, G. 409, 702
Schwerdtfeger, H. 416

SCIENCE, APPLIED 37, 119, 157, 159, 191, 269, 345, 421, 493, 566, 640, 716, 784, 859
SCIENCE, PURE 27, 112, 186, 258, 335, 415, 486, 556, 634, 709, 782, 852
Science and civilisation in China Vol. 4 853
Science and music 205
(*Science in industry*) 159
(*Science Museum handbooks*) 870
Science myth 634
Science of daylight 281
Science of flames and furnaces 654
Science of genetics 639
Science of surface coatings 730
Science on the building site 460
Scientific and learned societies of Great Britain 396
Scientific basis of medicine. Annual reviews 1962 640
Scientific photography 798
Scientific revolution 1500-1800 415
Scientific Russian 485
(*Scopas handbooks*) 282, 582
SCOTLAND 27, 60, 148, 199, 252, 298, 354, 366, 506, 594, 671, 808
Scotland from 1603 to the present day 298
Scotland from the earliest times to 1603 148
Scotland's scientific heritage 27
Scots literary tradition 366
Scott, K. J. 846
Scott, P. 455
Scott, P. M. (editor) 718
Scott, W. 100
Scott-Giles, C. W. 612
Scott-Moncrieff, G. 60
Scottish islands 60
Scottish literature and the Scottish people 1680-1830 366
Scroggie, M. G. 275
Scudder, T. 856
SCULPTURE 128, 506, 582
Sea-coal for London 20
Sea for breakfast 199
Sea-trout fishing 735
Seaby, H. A. (editor) 129, 282
Sears, W. G. 860
Sea's in the kitchen 375
Second epistle to the Corinthians 401
Second step 598
Second thoughts on the Dead Sea scrolls 172
Secret of Australia's golfing success 51
Secretariat of the United Nations 845
Secretory mechanisms of the gastro-intestinal tract 346
Secrets of Alexander Harris 447
Sedimentary petrography 713
Seen dimly before dawn 302
Segal, R. 747
Select bibliography of medical biography 240
Selected poems (Macartney) 55
Selected poems (Smith) 884
Selected poems of George Meredith 509
Selected prose (Housman) 139
Selection of English carols 436
Selections from Samuel Johnson 1709-1784 369
Selections from 'The history of the world' 336
Self, P. 408
Self and others 94
Seligman, P. 766
Sell, G. (editor) 874
Selwyn, A. 506
Semantics 633
Semen of animals and artificial insemination 652
Sen, C. 841
Sen, K. S. 99
Sencourt, R. 523
Senile brain 646
Sense and sensibilia 242
Sense of danger 884
Sense of the presence of God 547
Sentencing in magistrates' courts 778
Seokoo of the black wind 80
Separation of isotopes 115
Sequence for Francis Parkman 368
(*Seraph series*) 697
SERIMAN, ZACCARIA 291
Serjeant, E. P. 638
Serpent's coil 332
Serraillier, I. 157, 825
Servomechanisms 429
Seth, R. 908
Seton, D. (editor) 794
Seven ages of the theatre 285
Seven cities of Cibola 74
Seven types of ambiguity 287
Seven year twitch 802
Seventeenth-century background 241
Seward, C. 719
Shadow of Cervantes 811
SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, *7th Earl* 386
Shakespeare, W. 737, 885
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM 55, 138, 206, 211, 212, 285, 288, 289, 365, 369, 512, 590
Shakespeare (Fluchère) 211
Shakespeare and the young actor 206
Shakespeare claimants 590
Shakespeare, man and boy 55
Shakespeare survey 15 512
Shakespeare's history plays 212
Shakespeare's Ovid 140
Shanks, M. 844
Shanks, S. C. (editor) 567
Shapes of sleep 530
Shapiro, D. (editor) 677
Sharma, I. D. 552
Sharman, A. 723
Sharp, G. H. 275
Sharp, M. 608
Shaw, G. B. 289, 290, 378, 799
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD 220, 448
Shaw, J. B. 659
Shaw, M. M. 754
Shaw, R. 227
Shaw, T. 291
Shaw, Watkins 205
Shaw, Wilfred 425
Shaw on Shakespeare 289
Shaw the villager and human being 220
Shaw's textbook of gynaecology 425
She who rides a peacock 413
Shearer furniture designs 584
Sheep husbandry and diseases 200
Sheldon, *Sir* W. 350
Shell country book 574
Shell guide to Ireland 444
SHELLEY, HARRIET 296
Shenfield, M. 448
Shepard, L. 850
Shepherd, W. 534
Sheraton furniture 361
Sherlock Holmes 805
Sherlock Holmes companion 806
Sherrington, U. (editor) 50
Shields, R. W. 553
Shift and shape of spectral lines 259
Shift of meaning 185
Ship hull vibration 45
SHIPS *See* TRANSPORT: Marine *See also* ENGINEERING: Shipbuilding
Ships under the sea 229
Shock waves in chemistry and physics 558
Short economic and social history of the lake counties 1500-1830 406
Short economic history of modern Japan 1867-1937 775
Short history of Africa 747
Short history of Italian literature 369
Short practice of surgery 721
Short-range guided weapons 276
Short textbook of medicine 862
Shorten, M. 344
Shotgun, the 286
Show jumping today 51
SHREWSBURY, CHARLES TALBOT, *Duke of* 600
Shrub roses of today 792
Shylock on the stage 285
Sidebotham, R. 779
Sidelights on the Anglo-Saxon church 474
Sidney, *Sir* P. 883
Siena and the hill towns 371
SIERRA LEONE 62, 452, 551
Sieveking, A. and G. 741
Sight, light and work 480
Sillar, F. C. (editor) 53
Sillery, A. 223
Sillitoe, A. 226
Silver 49
Silverton, R. E. 193
Simmons, D. (editor) 297
Simmons, J. R. M. 654
Simmons, M. 516
Simon, E. 305
Simon, G. 643
Simon, N. 857
Simon de Montfort 295
Simoni, A. E. C. 316
Simons, R. 683
Simpson, A. 180
Simpson, A. W. B. 21
Simpson, D. H. (editor) 659
Simpson, F. M. 48, 203
Simpson, H. M. 333
Simpson, J. H. 498
Simpson, K. 20
Simpson's history of architectural development Vol. III, IV 43, 203
Sinclair, D. 191
Sinclair, J. 730
SINCLAIR, SIR JOHN 448
Sinclair, K. 151, 381
Singh, B. 177
Sinha, A. N. 699
Sir Archibald McIndoe 908
Sir Gawain and the green knight 882
Sir George Cayley's aeronautics, 1796-1855 870
(*Sir Halley Stewart Trust publications*) 779
Sir Hubert Wilkins 744
Sir Thomas Wyatt 53
Sir Walter Raleigh 813
Sircar, P. K. 374
Sisson, C. J. 211
Sisson, R. A. 461
Sitwell, E. 884
Sitwell, O. 374
Six Caroline plays 440
Six disciples of Florence Nightingale 70
Six great advocates 106
Six great nurses 827
('*Six great*' *series*) 827
Six-language dictionary of automation, electronics and scientific instruments 866
1662 and after 696
Skelton, R. 511
Sketco the raven 385
Skin chairs 899
Skinner, J. 96
Skinner's wool trade directory of the world 1962-63 731
Sky fever 144
Slade, R. 526
Slesser, H. 629
Slessor, *Sir* J. 330
Slide rule for students of science and engineering 27
Slim, W. J., *Viscount* 676
Small boat to Alsace 142
Small boat to Bavaria 809
Smallcombe, W. A. 161

Smaller firm and technical education 178
Smallman, R. E. 358
Smallpox 350
Smart, J. J. C. 837
Smart, N. (editor) 546
Smeeton, B. 61
Smethurst, A. F. (editor) 410
Smillie, I. S. 723
Smith, A. 101
Smith, A. C. 876
Smith, A. D. 780
Smith, A. U. 267
Smith, D. R. (editor) 40
Smith, H. 327
Smith, K. M. 562
SMITH, MATTHEW 661
Smith, M. W (editor) 202
Smith, Paul 383
Smith, Peter 908
Smith, R. 20
Smith, R. A. 189
Smith, R. T. 747
Smith, S. 884
Smith, S. E. 279
Smith, S. G. (editor) 805
Smith, T. B. 106
Smithells, C. J. 655
Smithers, D. W. (editor) 41
Smoking and health 421
Smout, C. F. V. 269, 645, 859
Smugglers, the 751
SMUTS, JAN CHRISTIAN 892
Smuts Vol. I 892
Smyth, *Sir* J. 107
Smyth, J. D. 491
Snellgrove, L. E. 612
Snook, B. 360
Snorri Sturluson 214
Snow, P. 283
Snowy mountains scheme 407
Soccer tactics 437
(*Social and economic history of England*) 817
Social and political thought of Alexis de Toqueville 549
Social economy of a polyandrous people 856
Social institutions of Lancashire 705
Social life of early man 856
Social philosophy of English idealism 242
Social profiles of a metropolis 177
Social psychology through experiment 773
(*Social research series*) 706
SOCIAL SCIENCES 15, 99, 174, 247, 323, 403, 476, 548, 625, 698, 773, 840
SOCIAL SURVEYS 101, 404
SOCIAL WELFARE 23, 108, 183, 483, 630, 705, 779, 847
Socialism in the new society 251
Societies in the making 404
Society: problems and methods of study 773
Society for General Microbiology 420
SOCIOLOGY 15, 99, 174, 247, 323, 403, 476, 548, 698, 773, 840
Sods I have cut on the turf 145
Sofroniou, S. A. 709
Softly, B. 609
(*Soho bibliographies*) 619
Soil animals 565
Solution of problems in electrical machines 352
Solution of problems in fluid mechanics Part II 854
Solution of problems in telecommunications and electronics 571
Solvents, oils, resins and driers 125
SOMALIA 117
Some aspects of the variscan fold belt 419
Some basic planning problems 180
Some common flowering plants of Uganda 564
Some famous general practitioners 38
Some kings and queens 908
Some recollections by Emma Hardy 66
Some techniques of operational research 417
Somerville, D. H. 600
Songs of Hugo Wolf 50
Sorsby, A. *and others* 270
Soundings 770
South, R. 36
SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF 223, 526
South Africa 223
South Africa 1906–1961 526
SOUTH AMERICA 216, 217, 741
See also countries
SOUTH-EAST ASIA 842, 895
Southall, I. 751
Southern, R. 285
Southgate, D. 817
Southwell, T. A. 39
Soviet affairs Number three 300
Soviet air force 253
Soviet economy 176
Soviet high command 1918–1941 818
Sowerby, A. L. M. (editor) 204
Space flight 162
SPAIN 100, 516, 524, 595, 741, 818
Spanish fury 818
Spanish tapestry 100
Sparkes, J. J. (editor) 708
Sparrow, J. 667
Spearhead general 221
Special library and information services in the United Kingdom 240
Spectrochemical abstracts Vol. VII. 1956–1959 560
Spectroscopy 782
Spectrum II 820
Speech disorders 194
Speirs, J. 366
Spencer, H. 494
Spencer, J. H. 378
SPENCER, STANLEY 521
Spice box of earth 54
Spider's palace and other stories 385
Spinage, C. A. 858
Spink, R. 387
Spirit of Mexico 63
Spirit rises 226
Spiritual heritage of India 322
Spiritual history of Israel 400
Spoilt city 529
(*Spon's civil engineering series*) 428
SPORTS AND GAMES 51, 134, 159, 206, 285, 363, 387, 437, 460, 507, 585, 664, 734, 754, 802, 880, 905, 907
(*Sports and pastimes library*) 735
Sports and pastimes through the ages 754
Sports cars in colour 500
(*Sports fiction series*) 823
Sports injuries and their treatment 121
Sports medicine 722
(*Sports today*) 134
Sportsmen of our time 905
Spraos, J. 252
Spread of carcinoma of the bronchus 274
Spread of nuclear weapons 846
Spreadbury, E. A. W. 499
Spreadbury, F. G. 725
Spring design and calculations 649
Spring of malice 303
Square-loop ferrite circuitry 504
Srinivasan, C. K. 451
Stacey, M. 341
Stacey, R. S. 718
Staff reporting and staff development 46
Stafford, A. 103
Stahl, E. L. 369
Stamp, J. T. 200
Stamp, L. D. 776
Stamp collecting 413
Stamps and music 256
Standard catalogue of British coins I 282
Standard encyclopedia of the world's mountains 855
Standfast, A. F. B. *and others* (editors) 714
Standley, K. J. 487
Stanford, E. G. (editor) 196
Stanley, G. (editor) 110
Stanley, H. M. 62
Stanley, T. 367
Stanley Matthews, C.B.E. 533
Stanley Spencer 521
Stanton, H. 69
STAPLEDON, SIR GEORGE 892
Star-raker 454
Starkie, E. 146
Starling and Lovatt Evans principles of human physiology 566
Stars, the 534
Stars and planets 683
State and the farmer 408
States of matter 30
Static power convectors 498
Statistical processes of evolutionary theory 562
STATISTICS 101, 247, 324, 840
Steam trapping and condensate removal 867
STEEL MANUFACTURES *See* IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES
Steel navy 354
Steele, R. 663
Steen, M. 374
Stein, E. 362
Steiner, G. 136
Stenlake, J. B. 786
Stephen, P. (editor) 764
Stephens, F. 133
Stephens, J. 693
Stephenson, G. 416
STEPHENSON, GEORGE and ROBERT 414
Stepladder to painting 506
Stern, W. M. 479
Stevens, *Sir* R. 596
Stevens, W. G. 522
Stevenson, R. A. M. 661
Stewart, C. P. 424
Stewart, F. S. (editor) 719
Stewart, J. D. *and others* (editors) 396
Stewart, W. A. C. 706
Stirling Moss 459
Stobart, J. C. 376
Stockdale, L. A. 429
Stoljar, S. J. 253
Stoller, A. (editor) 698
Stone, R. and G. 180
Stones, H. H. 723
STOPES, MARIE 600
Stoppelman, F. 889
Storage and control of stock for industry and public undertakings 729
Storey, D. 227
Stories from the Bible 825
Storing, H. J. 408
Stork, L. 284
Storr, C. 532
(*Story biographies*) 159, 386, 755
Story of aircraft 611
Story of Ceylon 525
Story of England's hospitals 108
Story of Fabian socialism 19
Story of insulin 568
Story of John Keats 386
Story of 'Let's make an opera' 533
Story of Mrs. Pankhurst 159
Story of Nigeria 380
Story of the night 288
Story of the United Nations 827
Stover, R. H. 575
Strachan, M. 811

Strachey, J. 621, 845
STRAFFORD, THOMAS WENTWORTH, *1st Earl of* 69
Strain, M. 186
Strangest war 820
Strangled cry 621
Strategic air offensive against Germany, 1939-1945 70
Strategy and tactics of Soviet foreign policy 699
Strategy of sea power 254
(*Stratford-upon-Avon studies*) 55
Stratification for the archaeologist 116
Stravinsky at rehearsal 584
Street, H. 629
Street, P. 135
Stride, H. G. 480
Strike the father dead 456
STRINDBERG, JOHANN AUGUST 514
Stroud, J. 708
Structural inorganic chemistry 339
Structure and biosynthesis of macromolecules 342
Structure of American federalism 22
Structure of metals and alloys 579
Structure of public enterprise in India 179
Structure of the Australian economy 775
STRZELECKI, PAUL EDMOND 449
Stuart, D. M. 827
Stubbings, F. H. (editor) 670
Stubbs, J. 681
Student's guide to anatomy 191
(*Student's music library*) 205, 206
Studies in accounting theory 728
Studies in an inflationary economy 550
(*Studies in Biblical theology*) 399, 400, 624
Studies in building history 281
(*Studies in English literature*) 667, 668
(*Studies in existential analysis and phenomenology*) 94
(*Studies in French literature*) 669
Studies in German colonial history 479
(*Studies in German literature*) 213, 369
(*Studies in history and archaeology*) 671
Studies in industrialization 845
(*Studies in international security*) 702, 846
Studies in law 181
Studies in medieval French 26
(*Studies in modern European literature and thought*) 214
(*Studies in political history*) 222
(*Studies in social history*) 178, 412
Studies in Talmudic logic and methodology 99
(*Studies in the causes of delinquency and the treatment of offenders*) 182
(*Studies in the economic development of India*) 326
Studies in the gospels and epistles 400
(*Studies in theology*) 322
Studies in three literatures 365
Studies of war 846
Study in musical analysis 733
Styan, J. L. 881
SUDAN 74, 151, 747
SULLIVAN, SIR ARTHUR 363, 755
Sullivan, E. 669
Sullivan, M. 127, 660
SUMATRA 111
Summer, W. 558
Summerhays, R. S. (compiler) 872
Summerhays' encyclopaedia for horsemen 872
Summerhill 484
Sumner, W. L. 585
Sunk without trace 587
Supplement to Mellor's comprehensive treatise on inorganic and theoretical chemistry Vol. II, Supplement II, The alkali metals, Part I 262
Surgery for nurses 788
Surrounded by books 621
(*Survey of astronomy*) 114
Survey of north west Africa (*The Maghrib*) 678
SURVEYING 337
Sutcliff, R. 81
SUTCLIFF, ROSEMARY 611
SUTHERLAND, GRAHAM 131
SUTHERLAND, JOAN 892
Sutherland, L. S. 632
Sutherland, N. M. 677
Sutton, D. 349
Sutton, O. G. 639
SWAHILI LITERATURE 739
Swahili poetry 739
Swahili-speaking peoples of Zanzibar and the East African coast (*Arabs, Shirazi and Swahili*) 264
Swaine, D. J. 430
Swan, M. 217
Swan, R. A. 452
Swanborough, F. G. 277
Swann, J. 548
SWEDEN 627, 705
Sweet water and bitter 607
SWIFT, JONATHAN 892
Swift, P. (editor) 52
Swift: Vol. I 892
(*Swift picture books*) 162
Swinging flesh 139
Swinnerton, F. 78
Swinton, W. E. 161, 230
Swiss alps 61
SWITZERLAND 61, 658
Sword in Anglo-Saxon England 333
Sykes, C. 229
Sykes, J. D. 628
Sylvestre, G. (editor) 110
Symbolic meaning 666
Symbolic pig 53
Symonds, R. W. 798
Symons, J. 513
Symposium on anticoagulant therapy 39
Synge, J. M. 884
System, the 306
System of ophthalmology Vol. 7 644
Systematic dictionary of mammals of the world 492

TV: from monopoly to competition 256
TV: from monopoly to competition—and back? 707
Tagore, R. 803
TAGORE, RABINDRANATH 675
Tait, D. 116
Talbot, P. A. 341
Tale of the future 239
Tales my father taught me 374
Talking about symphonies 50
Talks on planning 776
Tallantire, A. C. 564
Tamblin, D. V. 533
Tandon, P. 73
Tandon, R. N. 784
TANGANYIKA 62, 151, 517
Tanganyika: the making of a nation 151
Tango 216
Tanner, J. M. 346
Tanner, N. C. (editor) 41
Tape editing guide 197
Tape recording and hi-fi 126
Taplin, W. 46, 482
Tares 55
Target, G. W. 227
Tasker, R. V. G. 13
Tasso, T. 442
Taxation in western Nigeria 481
Taxation of capital gains 408
Taylor, A. (editor) 707
Taylor, A. F. 662
Taylor, C. W. 788
Taylor, F. A. 434
Taylor, G. 862
TAYLOR, JAMES HUDSON 521
Taylor, J. R. 591, 800
Taylor, J. W. R. (editor) 162
Taylor, N. B. 81
(*Teach yourself books*) 278, 318, 709, 710, 715
Teach yourself electronic computers 710
Teach yourself history of philosophy 318
Teach yourself modern Greek 709
Teach yourself zoology 715
Teachers, the 227
Teaching as a career 83
Teale, J. 123
Tebble, N. 492
(*Technical college series*) 29
Technique in chess 134
Technique of pottery 733
Techniques for electron microscopy 196
Technology, engineering and safety Vol. 4 353
Technology of sheet metal work for students and craftsmen 432
(*Technology today and tomorrow*) 275
Teems of times and happy returns 143
Teissier du Cros, J. 518
TELECOMMUNICATION 25, 111, 184, 256, 707
TELEVISION *See* ENGINEERING: Electrical; FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION
Television: a personal report 51
Television engineering: principles and practice Vol. 4 498
Television receiver servicing Vol. 2 499
(*Temple Press monographs on rockets and missiles*) 276
Tenth year of the ship 455
Ter Haar, D. (editor) 637
Terribly wild flowers 900
Testament of Iscariot 605
Testing machine tools 44
Text-book of bacteriology 862
Textbook of meat inspection 786
Textbook of operative surgery 721
Text-book of orthopaedic medicine Vol. 1 788
(*Textbook of petrology*) 489
Textbook of pharmacognosy 192
Textbook of pure and applied chemistry 638
Text-book of quantitative inorganic analysis including elementary instrumental analysis 31
Textbook of reactor physics 261
Textbook of surgery 863
Text-book of x-ray diagnosis Vol. 2 567
Text-book of zoology 715
TEXTILE MANUFACTURES 731, 796
Texture of music, from Purcell to Brahms 205
That good physician 597
THEATRE, THE 132, 160, 206, 285, 363, 532, 663, 801, 880
Theatre and dramatic theory 880
Theatre of the absurd 665
Theatre world annual (*London*) No. 12 133
(*Theatre world monographs. New series*) 220
(*Theoretical and experimental biology. An international series of monographs*) 343
Theoretical problems for structural designers 354
Theory and practice of seamanship 726
Theory of machines 866
Theory of money 550
Theory of ordinary differential equations 416

Theory of probability 337
Thermal conduction in semiconductors 188
These horned islands 292
Thetford, O. 791
They asked for a paper 364
They came to Australia 810
They survived 837
Thirteenth century 746
Thirty-first of June 77
This Corsica 595
This sporting life 227
Thody, P. 59
Thomas, B. (editor) 326
THOMAS, DYLAN 368
Thomas, G. S. 792
Thomas, J. D. R. 855
Thomas, L. 744
Thomas, R. 365
Thomas, R. S. 55, 136
Thomas Beecham 217
Thomas Cranmer 294
Thomas Hardy: The mayor of Casterbridge 668
Thomas Nashe 441
Thomas Wentworth, first Earl of Strafford 1593-1641 69
Thompson, D'A. W. 117
Thompson, Dennis 550
Thompson, Denys (editor) 413
THOMPSON, FRANCIS 210
Thompson, G. V. E. 755
Thompson, J. 745
Thomson, W. A. R. (editor) 720
'T Hooft, W. A. V. (editor) 696
Thorne, T. G. (editor) 870
Thornton, H. 786
Thornton, J. L. *and others* (compilers) 240
Thorpe, W. H. 36
Three centuries of Anglo-Jewish history 905
Three eighteenth-century figures 296
Three philosophers 244
Threefold cord 112
Thring, M. W. 654
Tibawi, A. L. 74
Tidal water 456
Tidy, N. M. 40
Tidy's massage and remedial exercises in medical and surgical conditions 40
TIEPOLO, DOMENICO 659
Tiger of Ch'in 520
Tiger of gold 528
Tillotson, G. 53
Tillyard, E. M. W. 212, 666
Timber in building 875
Time before this 822
Time for reflection 664
Time is an ambush 457
Time of power 406
Timms, N. 848
Tim's friend Towser 458
Tinker, H. 897
Tipper, C. F. 570
Titchmarsh, E. C. 258
'To deprave and corrupt'... 545
To the unknown mountain 286
Toase, M. (editor) 763
Tobermillin oracle 532
Toch, H. 895
Todd, F. H. 45
Toehold on Zen 548
Tomlinson, P. B. 34
Tompkins, J. M. S. 290
Topolski's legal London 105
TOQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE 549
Torbett, H. D. 118
Torch, the 154
(*Torch Bible commentaries*) 173, 400, 473
Toulmin, S. 61, 258
Towards information retrieval 238
Towards one world 215
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING 128, 202, 434, 581, 657, 876
Town of York, 1793-1815 381
Town waste put to use 499
Townscape 202
Toxic chemicals in agriculture and food storage 277
Toynbee, A. 679
Toynbee, J. M. C. 433
Toynbee, P. 154
Trace-element content of fertilizers 430
Tractatus logico-philosophicus 171
TRADE *See* COMMERCE
Trade unions in a free society 251
Trader handbook 1962 428
Traditional knitting patterns 733
Trail sinister 65
Training for community development 477
Transactions of the International Astronomical Union Vol. XI: Part A 557
TRANSPORT 25, 414, 534, 555, 633
—Air 333, 414, 459, 708
—Marine 111, 257, 332, 414, 612
Tranter, N. 506
Trasler, G. 411
Traumatic aphasia 272
TRAVEL, DESCRIPTION 60, 142, 215, 291, 370, 443, 516, 594, 671, 740, 807, 888
TRAVERS, WALTER 814
Trease, G. 162
Trease, G. E. 192
Treasury 551
Tree fruit growing 871
Treece, H. 229, 904
Trench, C. C. 449
TRENCHARD, H. M., *Viscount* 375
Trenchard 375
Trends in Indian planning 777
Trent, C. 755
Trepidation in Downing Street 680
Treves' surgical applied anatomy 273
Trevor, M. 374, 891
Trevor-Roper, P. D. 864
Trewin, J. C. 139, 220, 513
Trial of Adolf Eichmann 552
Trimingham, J. S. 323
Trinidad and Tobago: the making of a nation 820
Trip to Texas 889
Tronchin-James, N. 795
(*Tropical agriculture series*) 125
Tropical childhood and other poems 211
Tropical inland fisheries 125
Tropical nutrition and dietetics 38
Tropical radiology 193
Trotter, W. R. 863
Troubled Canada 177
Troubled Eden 57
Troubling of the city 750
True mistery of the Passion 514
Truth is more sacred 286
Tshekedi Khama of Bechuanaland 373
Tuchman, B. W. 675
Tuck, R. H. 179
Tudor book of rates 408
Tulloch, J. A. 350
Tumours of the oesophagus 41
Tune 435
Tuning up 908
Tunnels and tunnelling 610
Tunstall, J. 250
Tuohy, F. 609
Tupholme, C. H. S. 205, 507
Tuplin, W. A. 790
Turbulence 77
Turk, F. A. 505
Turland, F. 534
Turnbull, C. M. 32
Turnell, M. 290
Turner, A. E. 630
Turner, J. W. C. (editor) 846
Turner, M. 331
Turner, W. P. 885
Tute, W. 414
Tw bee or not to be 781
Tweeddale, J. G. 730
Twelve and the genii 609
Twelve New Testament studies 400
Twice round the black church 372
Twilight of European colonialism 248
Two James's and the two Stephensons 414
Two stars for comfort 591
(*Tyndale New Testament commentaries*) 13
Typhoid fever and other salmonella infections 720
Tyrer, F. H. 37

U.S.S.R. 602, 699, 818, 888
See also RUSSIA
Uberoi, J. P. S. 714
UGANDA 62, 564, 565, 842
Ullmann, S. 633
Ullmann, W. 70
Ultra-violet and infra-red engineering 558
Ultra-violet and visible spectroscopy 260
Unconditional surrender 155
Under-governed and over-governed 699
Under the volcano 606
Understanding management 872
Undiscovered country 320
Unfolding character 849
UNITED NATIONS *See* INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATIONS
United States army and air force fighters, 1916-1961 197
United States fiscal policy 1945-1959 20
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 20, 22, 74, 180, 197, 679, 888, 889
Universities of Europe 413
(*University mathematical texts*) 416, 635
(*University medical texts*) 862
(*University of Auckland winter lectures 1960*) 381
(*University of Cambridge Department of Applied Economics. Monographs*) 328
(*University of Cambridge oriental publications*) 141
(*University of Durham publications*) 71
(*University of Exeter history of Exeter research group monographs*) 322
(*University of Glasgow social and economic studies*) 408
(*University of Hull publications*) 250
University of Liverpool, Department of Civic Design 581
(*University of London classical studies*) 739
(*University of London historical studies*) 404, 677
Unnecessary conflict 776
Unofficial rose 750
Unpublished scientific papers of Isaac Newton 635
Unquiet sleep 383
Unstead, R. J. 908
(*Unwin books*) 171
Upanishads, Gita and Bible 772
UPHAM, CHARLES 814
Upon the earth 695
Urban survival and traffic 657
Urbanism and the changing Canadian scoiety 323
Ure, P. 212
Usborne, R. 58
Use and abuse of statistics 101
Use of English 633
Ustinov, P. 738
Utamaro: colour prints and paintings 131

(*Uttar Pradesh Scientific Research Committee monographs*) 784

(*Vacuum engineering series*) 122
Vagabond ape 531
Vaines, J. C. 703
Vaizey, J. 332, 411
Val Baker, D. 125, 375
Vale, W. A. 644
Valence 115
Valentine, A. 812
Valentine, M. 424
Valiant years 298
Vallance-Owen, J. 40
Van Abbé, D. 442
Van der Post, L. 62
Vanishing animals 135
Vanishing Australians 517
Van Someren, E. H. S. 560
Van Someren, L. 460
Vawter, B. 624
Velazquez 661
Venables, P. F. R. 178
Vermes, G. 695
Verney, M. 650
Vernon, M. D. 622
Verse that is fun 611
Vertebrate biochemistry in preparation for medicine 38
Vesico-vaginal fistula 43
Vesselo, I. R. 324
Veteran cars in colour 573
VETERINARY MEDICINE 430, 793
See also LIVESTOCK; DOMESTIC ANIMALS
Via vector to tensor 636
Vice, A. 20
Victor Pasmore 506
(*Victorian collector*) 878, 879
Victorian embroidery 879
Victorian furniture 798
Victorian in orbit 295
Victorian pottery 878
Victorian taste 505
Vidler, A. R. (editor) 770
Vidyarthi, L. P. (editor) 547
View from a blind I 367
Vile, M. J. C. 22
Village government in India 778
Vinary, J. *and others* (editors) 555
Vipont, E. (compiler) 755
Virgin wives 398
Viruses 562
Vision, a 836
Visionary company 588
Visitors to the crescent 682
Vistas in astronomy Vol. 4, 5 258, 637
Viswanathan, C. G. 93, 396
Vivas, E. 213
Vogel, A. I. 31
Volpone 668
VOYAGES *See* TRAVEL, DESCRIPTION
Voyages (Hakluyt) 740
Vyvyan C. C. 375

W. B. Yeats: selected poetry 737
W. B. Yeats, 1865-1939 745
Wace, A. J. B. (editor) 670
Waddington, C. H. 265
Wade, H. W. R. 21
WAGNER, RICHARD 799
Wagner opera 799
Wain, J. 307, 456
Wainwright, F. T. 671, 677
Wakefield, H. 130, 878
Wakeley, *Sir* C. (editor) 272
Walcott, D. 512
Waldron, R. A. 196
WALES 326, 356
Waley, D. 150
Waley, S. G. 489
Walker, A. 733
Walker, B. 456
Walker, G. S. M. 245
Walker, K. 397, 836
Walker, N. 106
Walker, P. G. 523
Walkerley, R. 206, 207, 363
Wall, B. 372
Waller, R. 892
Walsh, C. 882
Walsh, J. W. T. 281
Walshe, J. M. (editor) 349
Walston, H. D., *Baron* 328
Walter Travers 814
Walters, R. C. S. 355
Walters, S. M. 564
Walton, K. 808
Waltz through the hills 76
Walzer, R. 545
Wand, J. W. C. 98
Wanstall, P. J. (editor) 117
War against Japan Vol. III 449
War at sea 1939-1945 Vol. III 148
War planes of the Second World War: fighters Vol. IV 122
War underground 297
Ward, B. 476
Ward, E. 603
Ward, R. G. 795
Ward, R. H. 331, 750
Ward, T. G. C. 27
Wardlaw, C. W. 502
Warhurst, P. R. 526
Warmington, W. A. 845
Warner, O. 72, 295
Warner, S. T. 226
Warriner, D. 627
Warry, J. C. 656
Washburn, S. L. (editor) 856
Watching cricket 507
Water gardens 871
Water supply and main drainage 123
Water voles 344
Waterfield, L. 146
Waterhouse, R. 483
Waterson, A. P. 118
Watson, A. 21
Watson, E. L. G. 265
Watson, G. 586
Watson, G. G. 535
Watson, G. O. 792
Watson, J. 256
Watson, J. A. S. 727
Watson, J. W. (editor) 827
Watson, W. 147, 583
WATT, JAMES 907
Watt, J. M. 563
Watt, W. M. 697
Watts, A. W. 246
Waugh, A. 893
Waugh, E. 155, 384, 902
Wave-guide mode theory of wave propagation 426
Wave mechanics of crystalline solids 189
WAVERLEY, JOHN ANDERSON, *Viscount* 889
Way, R. 516
Way of danger 825
Way of Zen 246
(*Wayside and woodland series*) 36
Wealth of the gentry 1540-1660 180
Weather at Tregulla 453
Webb, G. C. 343
Webster, *Sir* C. 70, 175
Webster, R. 639
Webster, S. (editor) 792
Wedgwood, C. V. 69
Weed destruction 501
Weekley, E. 26
Weights and measures 908
Weigle, L. A. (editor) 838
Welch, R. 81
Welford, A. T. *and others* (editors) 773
Wells, A. F. 339
Wells, F. A. 845
Wells, H. G. 141, 457
WELLS, H. G. 57
Wells, Martin J. 784
Wells, Michael J. (editor) 578, 782, 874
Wells, R. 498
Welsh economy 326
Welsh timber trees 356
Welton, H. 776
Wesker, A. 212, 738
Wesley, C. 735
WESLEY, JOHN 296, 439
West, F. J. 549
West, G. B. (editor) 718
West, G. P. 430
WEST AFRICA 246, 323, 395, 671, 707
See also countries
West Africa 671
(*West African history series*) 372, 599
West African religion 246
West Briton 817
West country 595
West European city 434
West Indian migrants 325
WEST INDIES 250, 741, 820
See also JAMAICA
WESTALL, WILLIAM 659
Western slave coast and its rulers 223
Weston, H. C. 480
Westwater, F. L. 710
Wexler, A. 110
Whalley, G. E. 283
What is a Christian? 771
What is history? 59
What price coexistence? 330
What's become of Waring? 384
Wheatley, P. 301
Wheeler, *Dame* O. *and others* 24
Wheeler-Bennett, J. W. 889
Where no birds fly 198
Where to look for your law 693
Whig supremacy 1714-1760 299
Whineray, B. B. 798
Whishaw, L. 672
Whispering land 34
Whistler, L. 138
Whitaker's almanack 1962 100
Whitbread book of horses 576
White, B. (editor) 9, 587
White, D. M. 291
White, G. 105
White, J. M. 675
White, L. 377
White, M. M. 865
White, P. 155
White, P. A. F. 279
White, W. J. 305
White settlers in tropical Africa 325
White twilight 904
Whitehead, A. N. 95
WHITELEY, OPAL 814
Whitelock, D. *and others* (editors) 450
Whitfield, J. H. 369
Whitrow, G. J. 10
Who was who Vol. V 1951-1960 146
Whole armour 899
Who's who in art 745
Who's who in music 297
Who's who in the motor industry 376
Who's who 1962 296
Why I am a separatist 841
Whyte, L. L. (editor) 112
Whythorne, T. 815
Wickham, G. 665
WILBERFORCE, WILLIAM 295, 611
Wilby, C. B. 582
Wild, J. E. (compiler) 693
Wild company 491
Wild mammals of Uganda 565
Wild resources of East and Central Africa 33
WILDLIFE CONSERVATION 135
See also NATURE RESERVES
Wilding, N. 18

Wiles, P. J. D. 179
WILKES, JOHN 299, 449, 746
Wilkes and liberty 299
Wilkes, Wyvill and reform 746
Wilkins, F. 535, 827
WILKINS, SIR HUBERT 744
Wilkins, H. P. 187
Wilkinson, D. S. 41
Wilkinson, J. H. 642
Wilkinson, J. T. 696
Wilkinson, K. 121
Wilkinson, L. P. 515
Willan, T. S. (editor) 408
Willey, B. 241
William Congreve (Complete plays) 289
William Pitt 295
William Shakespeare: the chronicles 590
William Shakespeare: the late comedies 512
William Shakespeare: the problem plays 212
William the marshal 744
William Wilberforce and his times 295
Williams, B. 299
Williams, D. (editor) 135
Williams, E. N. 601
Williams, Glanville 182
Williams, Glyndwr 741
Williams, G. P. 873
Williams, I. R. and M. W. 854
Williams, J. 895
Williams, J. E. 327
Williams, J. G. P. (editor) 722
Williams, K. *and others* 422
Williams, L. H. 424
Williams, N. L. 813
Williams, R. 476
Williams, R. W. 201
Williams, T. E. H. (editor) 657
Williams, W. J. 178
Williams, W. S. C. 338
Williamson, A. 799
Williamson, G. 210
Williamson, H. 901
Williamson, S. G. 97
Willis, R. A. 120, 866
Wills, J. B. (editor) 277
Wills, P. 198
Wills, W. D. 331
Wilson, A. 283
Wilson, A. C. 572
Wilson, Enid 134
Wilson, Ethel 226
Wilson, H. 779
Wilson, J. 256, 504
Wilson, J. T. 340
Wilson, W. K. 576
Wilson's disease 349
Wind and the rain 508
Wind off the sea 527
Windings on traction machines 869
WINES AND SPIRITS 46, 125
Winged victory 227
Wings of the morning 601
Winter shoes in springtime 61
Winters, Y. 438
Winton, F. R. 784
Wisdom of the Scots 213
Wise, E. H. 496
Wise, T. H. 710
Wiseman, H. V. 325
Wiseman, J. 251
With Will Adams through Japan 754
Withford, H. 589
Witness 596
Wittgenstein, L. 171
Witton-Davies, C. 810
Witts, R. J. (compiler) 363
Wix, P. (editor) 499
WODEHOUSE, P. G. 58
Wodehouse at work 58
WOLF, HUGO 50
Wolfson, L. J. 495
Wolstenholme, G. E. W. (editor) 423, 785, 858
Woman in parliament 626
WOMEN 333, 780
Women in prison 780
Women of New Zealand 333
Wonderful world of nature 190
Wood, E. 399
Wood, G. B. 216
Wood, J. D. 552
Wood, T. F. 257
WOOD TECHNOLOGY 503
Woodbine Willie 447
Woodforde, C. 822
Woodhead, A. G. 815
Woodman, D. 451
Woodward, *Sir* L. 522, 524
Wool trade in Tudor and Stuart England 629
Wooldridge, R. 337
Woolf, L. 69
Woolley, *Sir* L. 47, 230
Woolrych, A. 71
Wooster, W. A. 783
Word in worship 771
Work of Christ 401
Work of Graham Sutherland 131
Work study in agriculture 429
Worker in an affluent society 100
Works of Sir Joseph Paxton 1803–1865 202
Workshop technology Part I 726
**World aviation electronics and controls* 123
World Christian handbook 696
World Cup '62 802
(*World mental health year publications*) 108
World of learning 1961–62 241
World of Leonardo da Vinci 186
(*World of science*) 460, 534
World order and new states 702
World perspectives in education 631
World railways 1951–62 573
World sports car championship 207
WORLD WAR I 297, 675, 683, 815, 895
WORLD WAR II 70, 148, 221, 298, 378, 449, 522, 601, 676, 816, 895
(*World's classics*) 53, 63, 369, 440, 800
Worlds in space 534
Worthington, E. B. 33
Wounds in the flesh 528
Wray, G. R. 796
Wrenshall, G. A. *and others* 568
Wright, A. I. (editor) 793
Wright, B. A. 804
Wright, D. (editor) 52
Wright, H. R. C. 111
Wright, L. (editor) 48
WRIGHT, ORVILLE and WILBUR 160
Wright, P. A. 575
Wright, Q. 409
Wright brothers 160
Writers' and artists' year book 1962 241
(*Writers and critics*) 59, 587, 592, 593
(*Writers and their work*) 53, 56, 210, 212, 334, 512, 513, 590, 592, 667, 736, 887
Writing 485
WYATT, SIR THOMAS 53
Wycherley, R. E. 876
Wykeham, P. 600
Wyllie, J. 305
Wymer, N. 755
Wyndham, J. 78
Wynne-Edwards, V. C. 491
WYVILL, CHRISTOPHER 746

X Vol. 1 1960–61 52

Yacht repairs and conversions 650
Yachting world annual, 1962 135
Yarwood, J. 122
Yates, A. J. 766
Year book of agricultural co-operation 1962 844
Yearbook of astronomy 1962 113
Year book of technical education and careers in industry 1962 421
Year's work in English studies Vol. XL, 1959 9
Yeates, V. M. 227
Yeats, W. B. 737, 765, 836
YEATS, W. B. 745
Yescombe, E. R. 764
Yesufu, T. M. 843
Yoga 399
York psalter in the library of the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow 621
Yorkist age 149
Yoruba land law 701
Young, A. 803
Young, A. P. 871
Young, J. Z. 859
Young, P. 742
Young, P. M. 436
Young, R. 249
Young archaeologist 230
Young astronomer's companion 752
Young athlete's companion 585
Young Baden-Powell 82
Young boxer 823
Young children living and learning 484
(*Young companion series*) 585, 752
(*Young enthusiast library: the young engineer*) 752
(*. . . the young explorer*) 683
(*. . . the young historian*) 81, 160, 386
(*. . . the young scientist*) 534, 755
Young Hans Andersen 387
Young Jane Austen 461
Young Livingstone 82
Young Londoner through the ages 827
Young men in a hurry 585
(*Young reader's guides to music*) 533
Young Robert Bruce 387
Young scientist 2 157
Young traveller in China today 81
Young traveller in Finland 461
(*Young traveller series*) 81, 461
Young wife 607
Young writer 162
Your book of basketball 159
Your book of the human body 158
YUGOSLAVIA 292, 460, 683
Yugoslavia 683

Zaccaria Seriman 1709–1784 and the 'Viaggi di Enrico Wanton' 291
Zamir, I. 704
ZANZIBAR 897
Zen teaching of Hui Hai: On Sudden illumination 475
Zilov bombs 902
Zinkin, T. 477
Zoo quest to Madagascar 118
ZOOLOGY 34, 118, 266, 342, 420, 460, 491, 565, 715, 753, 784, 858, 907
Zweig, F. 100

Printed in Great Britain by F. Mildner & Sons, London, E.C.1, and Published by the British Council 59 New Oxford Street, London, W.C.1

01

650
135

peration

113
ion and
21
s Vol.

5

of the
ow 621

n 752
85

ing 484
S, 752
young

60, 386
, 755

ges 827

:) 533

lay 81
61
61

158

and the
291

Sudden

8
2, 420,
4, 858,

Council

INDEX

BRITISH BOOK NEWS

INDEX TO BOOKS REVIEWED

1963

PRICE 2*s.* 6*d.*

TITLES, AUTHORS, SUBJECTS

SERIES and MAIN SECTIONS

(Titles in italics; authors in roman; subjects in small caps; series in italics and brackets; main sections in bold capitals)
* New Periodicals

A.B.C. of music 677
Abbé Breuil 907
Abbot, W. (editor) 389
Abercrombie, L. 817
(*Aberdeen University studies*) 196, 215
Aboriginal Australians 926
About the universe 198
Abrahall, C. H. 163
Abraham, W. E. 12
Absorption of solutes by plant cells 876
Abstract of British historical statistics 267
(*Acanthus history of sculpture*) 224
ACCOUNTING 358, 434, 512, 746
Accounting for economists 746
Achilles and Diana 841
Achimota: the early years 1924-1948 489
Acquisition of territory in international law 333
Action, emotion and will 477
Active life 298
Acton, J. R. 419
ADAM, ROBERT 891
Adams, A. R. D. 502
Adams, N. M. 802
Adcock, F. E. 823
Addictions 134
Additional Grenville papers 1763-65 239
Ademola, F. (editor) 755
Administrative law 570
(*Administrative Staff College publications*) 861
Admiralty, Ship Department 509
Advances in aeronautical sciences Vols. 3, 4 42
Advances in ecological research Vol. I 345
(*Advances in electronics and electron physics*) 200
Advances in fluorine chemistry Vol. 3 277
Advances in heterocyclic chemistry Vol. I 654
Advances in marine biology Vol. I 732
Advances in physical organic chemistry Vol. I 654
Advances in space technology 214
Adventure lit their star 159
Adventurers from the Bay 247
Adventures at both poles 776
(*Adventures in geography*) 777
ADVERTISING 123, 217, 358, 512, 587
See also DECORATIVE ART AND DESIGN
Advertising and the public 217
Advertising we deserve? 123
Ady, P. H. (editor) 184
Aegean, the 687
Affinities 231
AFGHANISTAN 240, 643
Afghanistan 1919 240
AFRICA 32, 99, 152, 182, 277, 297, 344, 410, 415, 454, 486, 491, 528, 610, 641, 650, 656, 657, 680, 778, 793, 878
See also EAST AFRICA; SOUTH AFRICA; SOUTH WEST AFRICA; WEST AFRICA and countries
Africa must unite 610
Africa unbound 641
African affairs No. 2 610
(*African handbook of birds*) 657
AFRICAN LITERATURE 297
African mud sculpture 656
African music in Ghana 291
African night's entertainment 700
African patriots 643
African studies in income and wealth 486
African zoo man 375
Aftermath 614
Afterthought 59
Against the cruel frost 293
Agar, A. 190
(*Agardographs*) 284
Agate, J. 742
Age of reconnaissance 526
Age of revolution 147
Age of the Vikings 73
Agricultural science 585
AGRICULTURE 43, 215, 286, 356, 430, 510, 585, 622, 668, 886
Ahmadiyyah 407
Aikat, B. K. 883
AIR FORCES *See* MILITARY SCIENCE: Air Forces
Aircraft instrument control systems 585
Aircraft maintenance 430
Aitken, A. 913
Aitken, F. C. 745
Aitken, Y. *and others* 585
Alamein 71
Alan Davie 675
(*Albatross guides*) 373
Alcock, L. (editor) 824
Alcoholic addiction 560
Aldiss, B. (editor) 838
Alexander, P. 417, 574
Alexander, P. *and others* 162
Alexander, W. 213
Alexander von Humboldt 238
Alexandria quartet 310
Alexandrowicz, C. H. 184
Alfalfa 215
Alford, V. 339
ALGERIA 862
Algeria and France 862
AL-GHAZALI 328
Alicyclic chemistry 730
(*Aligarh Muslim University. General education reading material series*) 438
('*All about*' *books*) 245
All about Lawrence of Arabia 245
All but my life 762
All done from memory 908
All night at Mr. Stanyhurst's 310
All things bright and beautiful 443
All to the good 530
Allcock, H. J. *and others* 341
Allen, C. 272
Allen, E. 311
Allen, R. G. D. 108, 644
Allen-Gray, D. 888
Alley, R. 517
Allingham, M. 387
Allis, P. 816
Alliss through the looking glass 816
Allott, S. 547
Allsop, K. 159
Almedingen, E. M. 374, 464, 619
Alone in the sky 356
Alpers, A. 580
Altham, H. S. 131
Amarasinghe, U. 56
Amateur agent 763
(*Amateur astronomer's library*) 198
American crisis 768
American fiction 520
AMERICAN LITERATURE 520, 755
American union 768
Amos, A. J. *and others* (compilers) 287
Amos and Walton's introduction to French law 414
Ampol book of Australiana 836
Analytical philosophy 403
Anarchism 641
Anarchists in love 387
Anatomy of the rainbow lizard 279
Anatomy, regional and applied 658
Ancestors and friends 66
(*Ancestry of science*) 195
ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS 233, 445, 526, 600, 685, 824, 903
See also ARCHAEOLOGY, PREHISTORIC; ROME, ANCIENT; GREECE, ANCIENT; *etc.*
Ancient Egyptian materials and industries 208
Ancient explorers 685
Ancient Indian political thought and institutions 409
(*Ancient peoples and places*) 377
Ancient trial plates 516
Anderson, E. B. *and others* 511
ANDERSON, ELIZABETH GARRETT 778
Anderson, H. 604
Anderson, J. N. D. (editor) 486
Anderson, Jessica 837
Anderson, John 94
Anderson, R. C. 214
Andrew, P. 837
Andrews, *Sir* L. 174
Andrist, R. K. 925
Andry, R. G. 415
Aneurin Bevan Vol. I 141
Angevin kingship 607
Anglers' dictionary 816
Anglican Church in Canada 859
Anglicans and unity 97
Anglo-Dutch rivalry in the Malay world 1780-1824 456
Anglo-Saxon military institutions 189
Angular momentum 27
Animal ecology 279
Animal geography 31
Animal life in fresh water 657
Animal populations 500
Animals in Africa 32
(*Animals of Britain*) 33
Annelids 734
Anning, S. T. 191
Annual abstract of statistics No. 99, 1962 330
Annual bibliography of English language and literature Vol. XXXIV, 1959 9
Vol. XXXV, 1960 559
Annual bulletin of historical literature No. XLVI 475
Annual register of world events (1962) 599

Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom (1961) Vol. I 871
Anschluss 536
ANSELM, *Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury* 298, 480
Anstey, R. 241
Answer from limbo 543
Antagonists, the 616
ANTARCTICA 140, 373, 776, 925
Anthology of modern poetry 368
ANTHROPOLOGY 30, 111, 277, 344, 422, 497, 578, 656, 801
Antibiotic and chemotherapy 881
Antibiotics in agriculture 286
Antique collecting 749
Antique furniture for the smaller home 127
Antisemitism 566
Apa Tanis and their neighbours 30
Apley, A. G. 883
Apley, J. 118
Apostle and bishop 406
Application of digital computers to structural engineering problems 214
(*Applied mathematics series*) 25, 651, 652
Apprenticeship in Europe 332
Approach to battle 378
Approach to monasticism 479
ARABIC LITERATURE 444
Arabic literature 444
Arbuthnot, F. F. (translator) 338
ARCHAEOLOGY, PREHISTORIC 204, 390, 701
See also ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS
ARCHER, JOHN LEE 515
Archer, P. 335
Architects' working details Vol. 9 290
Architectural journey in Japan 750
Architectural physics: lighting 812
Architectural setting of baptism 126
ARCHITECTURE 48, 126, 221, 289, 246, 363, 438, 514, 589, 750, 811, 890
See also BUILDING CONSTRUCTION
Architecture: the indispensable art 48
Architecture of England 890
Architecture of matter 195
Archives of the University of Cambridge 22
(*Arco handybooks*) 127
ARCTIC REGIONS 776, 925
(*Arden edition of the works of William Shakespeare*) 294, 442
ARGENTINA 455
Argentina 455
Argyle, M. 219
Argyle, M. V. *and others* (editors) 721
Aristotle 99, 857
ARISTOTLE 404
Aristotle's 'Categories' and 'De interpretatione' 857
Aristotle's politics Books III and IV 99
Arkell, B. 620
Armed forces in new states 104
Armed forces in peacetime 336
Armitage, A. 109
Armitage, J. (editor) 634
Arms and armour 623
Armstrong, E. A. 657
Armstrong, R. 462
Armstrong, W. A. (editor) 523
Arnold, D. 291
ARNOLD, MATTHEW 441
Arnold, R. 529
Arripay 924
(*Arrow books*) 893
Arscott, F. M. 418
Art and anarchy 748
(*Art in progress*) 517, 675
Art nouveau and Alphonse Mucha 676
Art of central banking 186
Art of motorcycle racing 593
Art of the Byzantine era 514
Art of the film 678
Art, science, and religion 94
Arthur, D. R. (editor) 113
Arthur James Balfour 374
Arthur Machen 909
ARTS AND RECREATION 47, 124, 221, 289, 363, 437, 514, 589, 672, 748, 811, 844, 889
(*Arts of man*) 873
As far as you can go 386
As the falcon her bells 895
Ascherson, N. 909
Ash, W. 456
Ashby, E. 648
ASIA 446, 454, 609
See also countries
Asians in east Africa 329
Aspects of disease transmission by ticks 113
Aspects of psychiatric research 36
Aspects of psychotherapy 36
(*Aspects of zoology*) 112
Asquith, M. 64
ASSAM 718
ASSYRO-BABYLONIAN EMPIRE 70, 845
Astor, M. 692
ASTRONOMY 26, 109, 162, 164, 198, 275, 342, 494, 729
Astronomy and spaceflight 198
Astronomy explained 342
At home in deep waters 367
At the court of an African king 152
Athill, D. 906
Athletics—how to win 679
Atkin, I. 36
Atkin, R. H. 28
Atkinson, T. 453
Atlantic air conquest 584
Atlas of Britain and Northern Ireland 904
Atlas of embryology 423
Atomic and nuclear physics 200
Atomic physics today 110
Atomic structure and valency 200
Atomic submarines 621
Attwater, D. 691
AUBREY, JOHN 826
Auden, W. H. 525
Ault, S. 389
Aurobindo, *Sri* 791
Auscultation of the heart 281
AUSTEN, JANE 295
Austin, A. G. 490
AUSTRALIA 17, 75, 97, 101, 111, 140, 153, 185, 278, 284, 290, 298, 383, 416, 435, 439, 447, 456, 490, 528, 539, 568, 671, 676, 688, 711, 715, 733, 735, 759, 769, 794, 798, 825, 836, 863, 891, 894, 905, 916, 926
Australia in world affairs 1956–1960 794
Australia 63 593
Australian civilization 75
Australian domestic product, investment and foreign borrowing, 1861–1938/39 185
Australian federal politics and law 1929–1949 794
Australian Institute of Political Science 101
Australian library 681
AUSTRALIAN LITERATURE 55, 56, 367, 681, 757, 818
Australian painting, 1788–1960 290
Australian poetry 1962 757
Australian story 1837–1907 64
Australian timber handbook 671
(*Australian writers and their work*) 56
Australia's first frontier 769
Australia's open north 447
AUSTRIA 536, 834
Authors and places 621
Author's and writer's who's who 692
AUTHORSHIP 257
Autobiographies (O'Casey) 911
Autobiography of Margot Asquith 64
Automatic welding 513
Automation (Bruton) 80
Automation (Goodman) 245
Autonomous group functioning 16
Avery, G. 840
Avon, R. A. Eden, *Earl of* 141
Away went Galloper 311
Ayer, A. J. 854
Aylmer, G. E. 452
Ayrton, E. 770
Ayrton, M. 154, 224
AZORES, THE 446
Azores, the 446

(*B.A.N.Z. Antarctic research expedition 1929–31, reports*) 373
BP book of world land speed records 754
B.R.M. 54
(*Background books*) (Bodley Head) 335, 718
(*Background books*) (Daimon Press) 902
BACON, FRANCIS, *1st Baron Verulam* 391
Bacteria 877
Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals 881
Bacteriology for dairy students 668
Baéta, C. G. 15
BAGEHOT, WALTER 758
Baggott, L. J. 406
Bags of swank 461
Bagwell, P. S. 484
BAHAMAS 241
Bailey, D. A. 660
Bailey, *Sir* E. 67
Bailey, H. (editor) 116
Bailey, S. D. 183, 795
Baillie, J. 859
Bainbridge, C. G. 219
Baird, A. 595
Baker, C. H. 284
Baker, E. 563
Baker, F. 761
Baker, F. J. *and others* 115
Baker, J. N. L. 760
Baker, M. J. 311, 840
Baker, S. J. 143, 836
Baldwin, E. 205
Baldwin, M. 154, 230, 770, 867
BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES 374
Ball, J. (editor) 739
Ball, L. W. D. 809
Ballantyne, A. J. 37
Ballard, J. G. 309
Ballard, W. E. 747
BALLET 130, 702, 815, 894
Ballet annual 1963 130
Balls for a one-armed juggler 442
Balogh, T. 567
Banham, R. 222
Bank for International Settlements, Basle 865
Banking in western Europe 102
Banks, B. *and others* 283
Banks, F. R. 825
Banks, J. A. 412
Banks, R. 64
Bannerman, D. A. 112
Bannister, R. (editor) 10
Bantock, G. H. 798
Bantu, Boer and Briton 794
Barbara Hepworth 675
Barber, M. 881
Barber, N. 776
Barbier, C. P. 752
Barclay, T. L. 37

Barclay, W. 96, 325
Barker, C. 841
Barker, D. 300
Barker, E. J. 162
Barker, L. M. *and others* (editors) 790
Barker, T. C. 726
Barlow, F. 714
Barlow, J. 923
Barnard, H. C. (compiler) 868
Barnardo, F. 298
Barnes, A. W. 225
Barnes, D. E. 349
Barnes, D. E. *and others* (editors) 201
Barnes, H. (editor) 730
Barnett, S. A. 341, 500
Barnett, T. (editor) 427
Baron, A. 384
Baroque lyric 681
Barracks, the 386
Barrett, C. K. (editor) 261
Barrett, W. H. 510
Barrie, *Sir* J. M. 231
Barrington, E. J. W. 346
Barritt, D. P. 149
Barry, C. 457
Barry, R. 811
Barry, W. S. 670
BARTH, KARL 96
Bartlett, C. J. 190
Bartlett, P. 821
Barton, J. 231
Bashforth, G. R. 218
Basic course in art 124
Basic ideas of scientific sampling 265
Basic mathematics 108
Basic nursing 580
Basu, A. K. 883
Batchelor, D. 669
Bate, P. 227
Bateman, R. 840
Bates, H. E. 917
Bates, J. 864
(*Batsford Britain series*) 824, 825
(*Batsford living history series*) 391, 621
Battersby, S. H. 10
Battie, W. 258
Battle of Plassey 537
Battle of the Villa Fiorita 918
Battles of the '45 148
Battles of the Indian Mutiny 916
Batty, J. 434
Bawden, N. 308
Baybars, T. 681
BAYLE, PIERRE 790
Bayliss, F. J. 331
Beadle, G. 492
Beadle, M. 489
Beales, A. C. F. 870
Beament, J. W. L. (editor) 278
Beast at the door 820
Beating about the bush 759
Beaton, C. 892
Beatty, B. 456
BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. DE 64
Beautiful feathers 613
Beauty of cars 131
Beaverbrook, W. M. A., *Baron* 380
Beazley, E. 49
BECKETT, SAMUEL 136, 292
Beckett and Behan 292
Beckingsale, B. W. 374
Beckwith, J. 673
Bed post 10
Beddington-Behrens, E. 604
BEDFORD, JOHN OF LANCASTER, *Duke of* 826
Bedford, S. 242
Bedside Guardian 175
BEEKEEPING 586, 669
Beekeeping 669
Beekeeping techniques 586
Beer, P. *and others* (editors) 134
Beeston, A. F. L. 23
Beet, E. A. 162
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN 925
Behan, B. 902
BEHAN, BRENDAN 292
Behind the scenes at London airport 623
Behind the scenes in an ocean liner 623
(*'Behind the scenes' series*) 623
Behrend, G. 106
Beier, U. 656, 680
Bel canto and the sixth sense 440
Belcher, J. R. 117
Bell, A. C. H. 38
Bell, C. (editor) 865
Bell, D. J. (editor) 498
Bell, E. M. 236
Bell, G. H. (editor) 49
Bell, H. E. (editor) 451
Bell, Q. 725, 889
(*Bellarmine series*) 560
(*Belle sauvage library*) 146
Bello, *Sir* A., *Alhaji* 141
(*Bell's advanced economic geographies*) 645
Bells of Shoreditch 772
Beloff, J. 11
Beloff, N. 717
Bendall, E. R. D. 580
Bender, the 545
Benemy, F. W. G. 333
Benge, R. C. 789
Bennett, J. 59
Bennett, N. 528
BENNETT, RICHARD BEDFORD 906
Bensley, E. H. 349
Benson, C. S. 666
Benson, F. A. 664
Benson, M. 643
BENTHAM, JEREMY 235
Bentley, W. J. 891
Bereday, G. Z. F. (editor) 647
Berlin, I. 761
BERNARDINE OF SIENA, *Saint* 448
Bessette, G. 384
Best, R. H. 187
Betjeman, J. 312, 777
Bettenson, H. (editor) 263
Better physical fitness for boys 163
Better tennis with the world's best players 678
Between the lines 368
BEVAN, ANEURIN 141
Bevan, R. J. W. (editor) 564
Bewley, W. F. 668
Beyond a boundary 517
Beyond the west horizon 903
Bibby, G. 70
Bible and archaeology 857
BIBLIOGRAPHY 9, 91, 173, 256, 321, 402, 474, 559, 632, 709, 788
Bibliography and the provision of books 789
Bibliography of Australia Vol. V 711
Bibliography of basic texts and monographs on statistical methods 1945–1960 788
Bibliography of Russian literature in English translation to 1900 474
Bibliography of the tabletting of medicinal substances 789
Bibliography of the works of Sir Winston Churchill 173
Bickerstaff, E. R. 282
Bickmore, D. P. 904
Bieler, L. 763
Bien, P. 598
Big fat Tuesday 918
Bigg, W. W. *and others* (editors) 746
Biggs, J. M. 180
Bingham, J. 457
Binns, C. T. 448
(*Biochemical Society symposia*) 498
Biochemical values in clinical medicine 881
BIOCHEMISTRY 31, 204, 731
Biochemistry for veterinary students 431
BIOGRAPHY 64, 80, 141, 165, 235, 298, 374, 448, 529, 604, 621, 688, 761, 826, 844, 846, 906
Biological Council, Co-ordinating Committee for Symposia on Drug Action 209
Biological receptor mechanisms 278
Biological research method 346
BIOLOGY 82, 204, 278, 344, 422, 498, 578, 731
Biology for the modern world 204
Biology of cilia and flagella 207
Biology of dragonflies 112
Biology of mental defect 805
Biometeorology 205
Birch, C. A. (editor) 425
Birch, L. 123
Bird, A. (compiler) 667
Birds, beasts and fishes 164
Birds in the sun 32
Birds of the British Isles Vol. XI 112
Birds of the southern third of Africa 657
Birdwatching 735
Birks, J. B. (editor) 276, 576
Birley, J. 308
Birmingham repertory theatre 1913–1963 292
Birthday king 76
Bishop, B. 771
Bishop, E. 488
Bishop, E. F. F. 12
Bishop, J. M. 33
Bisset, K. A. 877
Bituminous materials in road construction 356
Black boomerang 65
Black ship 833
Black woman in search of God 13
Blacker, J. G. C. 793
BLACKET, EDMUND THOMAS 812
Blackets, the 812
Blackie, J. 868
Blackman, R. V. B. 120, 885
Blackman, S. 884
(*Black's junior reference books*) 620, 622, 623
Black's medical dictionary 501
Blackstock, C. 384
Blaiklock, E. M. 177
Blair, J. L. 601
Blair, P. H. 914
Blakiston, N. (editor) 13
Blamires, H. 405
Bland, A. 815
(*Blandford history series*) 452
Blaxter, K. L. 45
Blaze of noon 76
Blishen, E. (editor) 843
Blitz, J. 576
Blondal, P. 697
Blondel, J. 861
Bloom, Alan 431
Bloom, Arnold (editor) 281
Bloomfield, J. 871
BLOWITZ, H. S. O. DE 142
Blunden, E. 57
Blunt, A. 128
Blunt, W. 68, 877
Boak, D. 684
Board of Trade 46
Boats overland 465
Bodley Head Ford Madox Ford Vols. III, IV 617
(*Bodley Head monographs*) 547
Bodsworth, C. 360
Boethius, A. M. S. 712
Bolton, J. L. 215
Bombe surprise 917
Bomford, G. 109

Bomford, R. R. 210
Bonham-Carter, V. 912
Book binding by hand 433
Book of Canada 74
Book of Canadian stories 295
Book of gardens 886
Book of pirates 80
BOOK PRODUCTION 357
BOOKBINDING 433
Books about children's literature 788
Books about Nigeria 710
BOOKS FOR YOUNG READERS 78, 159, 245, 311, 388, 462, 547, 619, 700, 774, 840, 924
(*Books on the history of science*) 110
Bor, M. 66
Border, R. 17
Boreas adventure 842
Borrie, G. J. 20
Bosie 529
Boswell, J. 688
Boswell: the ominous years, 1774-1776 688
(*Botanical monographs*) 345
BOTANY 31, 206, 278, 345, 423, 499, 548, 578, 733, 802, 876
Bottle, R. T. (editor) 321
Bottomley, A. 484
Bottomore, T. B. 329
Boucher, A. 388
Boucher, C. T. G. 691
Boughton, T. 885
Boulding, R. S. H. 665
Boult, *Sir* A. C. 439
Bourne, G. 906
Bourne, G. H. 205
Bourne, W. 508
Bovey, L. (editor) 360
Bovill, E. W. 43
Bowen, E. 59
Bowen, H. J. M. 653
Bowett, D. W. 866
Bowle, J. 138
Bowman, F. 25
Bowman, J. 373
Bowring story 273
Boxer uprising 306
Boy in the bush 618
Boyd, Andrew (*Chinese architecture and town planning*) 48
Boyd, Andrew (*United Nations*) 19
Boyd, J. M. 446
Boyd, M. 154
Boyd, W. 114
Boyhoods of great composers Book Two 844
Boyle, H. (editor) 677
Boyne, D. A. C. A. (editor) 290
Boys will be boys 822
Bracegirdle, B. 423
Bracey, H. E. *and others* 890
Brackenridge, R. D. C. 21
Braddick, H. J. J. 493
Braddock, J. and B. 826
Braddocks, the 826
Braddon, R. 547
Bradford, E. 686, 749
Brain, E. B. 591
Brain, W. R., *Baron* 35
Brain function and metabolic disorders 425
Braine, J. 75
Braithwaite, E. R. 603
Brandel-Syrier, M. 13
Brander, L. 370
Brander, M. 373
Brandon, S. G. F. 859
Branwood, A. W. 426
Brech, E. F. L. (editor) 434
Brech, R. 864
Brennan, C. 895
Bressingham story 431
Brest-Litovsk 831
Brett, *Sir* L. 646
Brett, P. 723
BREUIL, HENRI 907
Brewer, S. M. 451
Brews, A. 663
Brewster, D. 371
Bridbury, A. R. 17
Bridges and roads 82
Bridgwater, P. (editor) 598
Brierley, J. 106
Brierly, J. L. 269
Brigden, R. J. 38
Briggs, A. 914
Bring back the gods 155
Brink, C. O. 684
Brink, D. M. 27
Brinson, P. 894
Brinton, H. 162, 389
Briscoe, F. L. 776
BRITAIN 72, 149, 234, 239, 246, 305, 372, 380, 389, 391, 452, 527, 536, 601, 607, 620, 669, 694, 764, 825, 832, 904, 914
Britain. An official handbook. 305
Britain and the Congo in the nineteenth century 241
Britain and the U.S.A. 483
Britain divided 717
(*Britain in the world today*) 483, 717
Britain in trust 620
Britain 1984 864
Britain's economy 411
Britain's food 622
Britain's moment in the Middle East 1914-1956 717
Britain's story 246
Britannica book of the year, 1963 634
British aid—3. Educational assistance 724
British and foreign state papers 1953 17
. . . 1954 483
(*British battles*) 148, 537, 608, 916
British colonial theories 1570-1850 861
BRITISH COMMONWEALTH 710, 862
(*British Commonwealth: the development of its laws and constitutions*) 269
British composers in interview 591
British economic growth, 1688-1959 101
British economy 644
British economy in the nineteen-fifties 184
British government and commercial negotiations with Europe 1783-1793 18
British government observed 796
BRITISH GUIANA 481
(*British heritage series in colour*) 527
British humanities index, 1962 709
British in Africa 99
British initials and abbreviations 711
**British journal for the history of science* 24
**British journal of industrial relations* 412
(*British men of science*) 67, 109
(*British monarchy*) 536
British native ponies 500
British organ 591
(*British painters*) 128
British painting 128
British parliamentary democracy 183
British passenger liners of the five oceans 727
British pharmaceutical codex, 1963 738
British pharmacopoeia, 1963 880
British political élite 716
British political facts 1900-1960 640
British portrait miniatures 675
British Postgraduate Medical Federation 803
British seaweeds 424
British shipping and world competition 106
British wages councils 331
British Weed Control Council 886
Brittain, V. 605
Britten, J. D. 804
Britton, C. J. C. 350
Broad, C. D. 175
Broad, H. W. 512
BROADCASTING *See* TELECOMMUNICATION; ENGINEERING: Electrical; FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION
Broadcasting the Canadian way 872
Brock, W. R. 768
Brockelsby, C. F. *and others* 874
Brockett, E. 774
Brockway, F. 236
Broderick, J. 611
Brodie, M. B. 861
Brodribb, G. 131
Brodrick, A. H. 907
Brodsky, I. 383
Broken places 596
(*Brompton library*) 621, 701
Brook-Shepherd, G. 536
Brooke, C. 536
Brookes, G. F. 518
Broom-Adelaide 775
Broome, J. H. 323
Brophy, J. 93, 437
Brothers, B. G. 212
Brothwell, D. R. 497, 656, 824
Brotton, D. M. 214
Brown, A. (editor) 440
Brown, B. 665
Brown, E. H. 62
BROWN, GEORGE 907
Brown, I. 683
Brown, J. J. M. (editor) 118
Brown, J. L. (editor) 358
Brown, P. 32
Brown, R. C. *and others* 39
Brown, W. 18
Brown of the Globe Vol. 2 907
Brown rats 33
Browne, D. G. 271
BROWNE, SIR THOMAS 59
Browning, T. O. 500
Brownlie, I. 333
Bruce, F. F. 636, 857
Brush with animals 812
Brutal friendship 151
Bruton, E. 80
Bryans, R. 446
Bryant, E. T. 53
Bryher 907
Buckland, W. R. 788
Buckley, V. 56
Buckman, I. 776
BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM 179, 407
Buddhist monks and monasteries of India 179
Bugatti 509
BUILDING CONSTRUCTION 220, 289, 362, 437, 588, 748, 811
(*Building Research Station. Publications*) 812
Buildings of England:
Herefordshire 590
Wiltshire 590
Buist, F. 148
Buller's campaign 767
Bulloch, J. 487
Bullock, A. 237
Bullock, W. A. C. 390
Burbidge, N. T. 733
Burcham, W. E. 729
Burgess, A. 155, 540
See also Kell, J.
Burke, E. 827
BURKE, EDMUND 409
(*Burke's pastime series for girls*) 82
Burland, C. A. 390
Burn, A. R. 146

Burnett, H. (editor) 721
Burning perch 899
Burns, *Sir* A. 538, 611
Burns and their treatment 37
Burstall, A. F. 504
Burton, E. 72
Burton, E. J. 227
Burton, *Sir* R. (translator) 338
Bush, D. 55
Bush, H. D. 200
Busia, K. A. 454
BUSINESS AND BUSINESS METHODS 888
Business economics 864
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT 46, 122, 216, 287, 358, 434, 512, 587, 670, 809, 889
(*Business management in transport*) 670
Butler, C. 14
Butler, D. 640
Butler, D. E. 794
Butler, E. 763
BUTLER, JOSEPHINE 236
Butler, R. 221
Butler, R. J. (editor) 403
Butlin, M. 127
Butlin, N. G. 185
Butter, P. H. 230
Butterfield, H. 273
(*Butterworth's African law series*) 335, 570
Buxton, J. 749
By way of the Golden Isles 527
Byles, M. B. 565
BYRON, ANNABELLA, *Lady* 144
Byron, G. G., *6th Baron* 756
Byron's poems 756
Byzantine aesthetics 749
BYZANTINE EMPIRE 514, 515, 749

C. A. Mace 323
C. S. Lewis 547
Cabot voyages and Bristol discovery under Henry VII 153
Caiger-Smith, A. 674
Caine, *Sir* S. 573
Calculations in physical chemistry 495
Calder-Marshall, A. 689
Callaghan, M. 299
Callander, R. 424
Calligraphy today 433
Calne, R. Y. 582
Calvert, R. 493
Calvin, J. 713
Calvin's commentaries 713
Calwell, A. A. 863
Cam, H. 189
CAMBODIA 140
Cambridge economic history of Europe Vol. III 266
(*Cambridge engineering series*) 109
Cambridge history of the Bible 857
Cambridge history of the British empire Vol. VIII 835
Cambridge movement 49
(*Cambridge studies in criminology*) 488
(*Cambridge studies in medieval life and thought. New series*) 409
Cameras work like this 548
Cameron, J. M. 92
Cameron, M. P. (editor) 114, 426
Camerons on the train 389
CAMMAERTS, EMILE 64
Campaign, the 541
Campbell, A. 413
Campbell, E. J. M. *and others* (editors) 501
Campbell, M. 388
Campbell, M. J. 722
Campbell, R. 892
Campbell, W. J. 715
CANADA 44, 62, 74, 247, 382, 539, 835, 859, 863, 872, 916
CANADIAN LITERATURE 133, 293, 295, 441, 595
Canaway, W. H. 771
(*Cancer monographs*) 661
CANNING, CHARLES JOHN, *Earl* 142
Cantwell, J. 384
Cape York to the Kimberleys 447
Capital punishment 487
Capper, D. P. 797
Captain Medwin 762
Captive Queen of Scots 544
Carboni, R. 916
Cardiac arrest and resuscitation 427
Cardiac output and regional blood flow 33
Cardiographic technique 738
Cardwell, D. S. L. 574
Care of patient in diagnostic radiography 115
Careless, J. M. S. 907
Carell, P. 147
Caribbean power 763
Carley, M. M. 383
Carlile, F. 894
Carmichael, J. (editor) 146
Carmichael, K. S. 512
Caro, D. E. *and others* 109
Carr, W. 694
Carr-Saunders, A. M. 491
Carrington, P. 859
Carrington, R. 801
Carstairs, G. M. 639
Carter, C. F. 149
Carter, E. 48
Carter, E. F. 390
Carter, H. 226
Carter, M. P. 267
CARTHAGE 392
Carthage 392
Carthy, J. D. (editor) 344
Cartwright, F. F. 312
Carus-Wilson, E. M. 17, 646
Carver, V. (editor) 323
Cary, M. 685
Case of libel 457
Cases on the law of torts 721
Casey, G. 917
Casey, M. 64
(*Cassell caravel books*) 925, 926
Cast but one shadow 77
Castaway Christmas 840
Castle for the Kopcheks 701
Castles of the assassins 685
Catalogue of printed books in the Wellcome Historical Medical Library I 91
Catalogue of seventeenth-century portraits in the National Portrait Gallery 1625-1714 364
Catalogue of western manuscripts on medicine and science in the Wellcome Historical Medical Library 92
CATHERINE II, *Empress of Russia* 374
Catherine, Duchess of Suffolk 238
Catherine the Great 374
Catholic and reformed 14
Cato Street conspiracy 103
Causation of bus driver accidents 667
Causon, A. 874
Cell proliferation 732
Cellular basis and aetiology of late somatic effects of ionizing radiation 656
Celt and Saxon 453
CEMENT AND CONCRETE 287
(*Centaur classics*) 525, 898
Central Electricity Generating Board 664
Central Office of Information 47, 305, 330
(*Central Office of Information reference pamphlets*) 47
Central Statistical Office 330, 866
Central sterile supply 347
Centrifugal compressor stage 808
Century of bank rate 186
Century of soccer 815
Century of the New Testament 177
CERAMIC TECHNOLOGY 123, 217, 746, 810
CERAMICS 290, 516, 549, 750
Ceri Richards 517
CETSHWAYO 448
CEYLON 151, 695
Ceylon: a divided nation 695
Ceylon—the path to independence 151
Chadwick, O. 173
Chaim Weizmann 146
Chain of life 702
Chaitanya, K. 296
Challenge of Africa 454
Challenge of Marxism 568
Chalmers' Sale of Goods Act, 1893 721
Chaloner, L. 856
Chaloner, W. H. 410, 736
Chambered tombs of Scotland Vol. I 904
Chamberlain, B. 43
Chambers, R. W. 532
(*Chambers's guide books*) 601
Chambers's guide to Scotland 601
Chambers's shorter English dictionary 573
Chamier, J. 679
Champion, H. 776
Chancellor, J. (editor) 701
Chandos, O. Lyttelton, *Viscount* 65
Changing law in developing countries 486
Changing place 244
(*Changing shape of things*) 622
Changing use of land in Britain 187
CHANTAL, JEANNE-FRANCOISE 236
Chapman, B. 796
Chapman, H. W. 237
Chapman, R. 637
Chapman, R. M. *and others* 182
Chapman, W. A. J. 507
(*Chapters in art*) 673, 891
Character and symbol in Shakespeare's plays 136
Charities Act, 1960 190
Charles, G. 385, 612
Charles Harpur, an Australian 301
Charles Lyell 67
Charlesworth, J. K. 496
Charlton, D. G. 565
Charlton, W. 909
Charmer and the charmed 543
Charteris, H. 385, 700
Chatterton, G. 71
Chaucer and his England 380
Chauncey, N. 774
Chayen, E. 488
Chemical analysis of flat rolled steel products 671
Chemical carcinogenesis 211
Chemical elements in nature 801
Chemical plant taxonomy 733
(*Chemical science texts*) 495
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY 217, 435, 587
CHEMISTRY 29, 110, 202, 246, 276, 343, 420, 495, 576, 653, 730, 875
See also CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY
Chemistry for the modern world 202
Chemistry of combustion reactions 202
Chesney, D. N. and M. O. 115
Chesterton, G. K. 790
Chetwode, P. 904
Chibnall, A. C. 193
Child, H. 433
Child and his symptoms 118
CHILD CARE AND MANAGEMENT 511

Child law 189
Childhood at Brindabella 907
Children and books 10
Children in hospital 647
Children of the Vega 777
CHINA 48, 73, 183, 190, 306, 717
China governess 387
China mending and restoration 751
Chinese architecture and town planning 1500 B.C.–A.D. 1911 48
Chinese ceramics, bronzes and jades in the collection of Sir Alan and Lady Barlow 750
Chipperfield, D. 753
Chisnall, G. A. 198
Choral music 366
Choreographic art 894
Christian, R. F. 137
(*Christian approach series*) 259
Christian approach to the humanist 259
(*Christian books for the modern world*) 177
(*Christian lives*) 14
Christian mind 405
(*Christian presence series*) 263
Christian priorities 327
Christian sex ethics 714
Christianity in Africa 263
Chromatographic analysis 420
Chromosome botany and the origins of cultivated plants 876
Chromosome marker 578
Chronicle of Abuja 696
Church, R. 457
Church and state in Australia, 1788–1872 17
Church and state in English education 725
Church and the nation 262
Church of England (Ferris) 14
Church of England (Mayfield) 262
Church of England yearbook, 1963 179
Church of the servant 97
Church unity without uniformity 480
Churches and Christian unity 564
Churches and the working classes in Victorian England 563
Churchill, W. S. 241
CHURCHILL, WINSTON SPENCER 173, 299, 304
(*Ciba Foundation study groups*) 114, 426, 806
CINEMATOGRAPHY 676
Circulation of the blood 425
CIRCUS, THE 753
City of Constantine 324-1453 695
City on leave 694
Civil war in Spain 1936-39 765
Clapham, A. R. *and others* 802
Clare, H. 841
(*Clarendon Aristotle series*) 99, 857
Clarion call 80
Clarity is not enough 477
Clark, C. M. H. 539
Clark, F. B. 388
Clark, F. Le G. 645
Clark, M. (editor) 130
Clark, R. W. 304
Clarke, A. C. 208
Clarke, C. A. 659
Clashing rocks 775
Classical ballet 130
Classical dictionary of the vulgar tongue 728
Classification and indexing in the social sciences 633
Clavell, J. 612
Clayson, D. B. 211
Cleator, P. E. 392
Cleaver, J. 752
(*Cleaver-Hume electrical series*) 213
Cleft lip and palate 427
Clelland, L. 66
Clemency Canning 142
Clemency Draper 464
Clements, A. N. 657
Clements, F. 188
Clemow, J. 42
Cleugh, E. 373
Clifford, F. 541
Cliffs of fall 919
Clifton-Taylor, A. 289
Clinical amoebiasis 36
Clinical aspects of immunology 660
Clinical chemical pathology 350
Clinical endocrinology for surgeons 882
Clinical physiology 501
Clinical practice and physiology of artificial respiration 806
Clinical trials 114
Clouds, rain and rainmaking 111
Clunie 700
Clutton, C. 591
Clyne, D. G. W. 582
Coal 390
Coal and conflict 412
Coal flat 698
Cobban, A. 73, 834
Cobbett, W. W. (editor) 814
Cobbett's cyclopedic survey of chamber music 814
Cobbler's dream 385
Cobley, J. 153
Coccidiosis 357
Cockatrice 460
Coffee growing 586
Coggan, D. 95, 327
Coggin, P. A. 94
Cohen, J. M. 681
Cold cathode discharge tubes 419
Cole, G. H. A. 27
Cole, H. 605
Cole, H. N. 536
Cole, W. A. 101
Coleman, D. C. 764
Coleman, J. 63
Coleman, O. 646
Coleman, P. (editor) 75
Coleman's drive 63
Coleridge, S. T. 898
COLET, JOHN 689
Collected plays (Williams) 370
Collected poems (Smith) 294
Collected poems 1909-1962 (Eliot) 899
Collected poems 1930-1963 (Lehmann) 596
Collected poems of Geoffrey Grigson 1924-1962 899
Collected poems of Wilfred Owen 900
Collecting gramophone records 53
Collecting Staffordshire pottery 516
Collection, the 523
COLLECTIVIST SYSTEMS 183, 410, 567
Collector, the 613
(*Collector's library*) 221
Collins, C. P. 879
Collins, D. 448
Collins, L. J. *and others* 12
Collins, P. 585
Collins albatross book of longer poems 897
Collins field guide to archaeology 527
Collins guide to bird watching 347
Collins guide to mushrooms and toadstools 734
Collinson, W. E. 194
Collison, R. L. 475, 888
Colombos, C. J. 19
Colonial Office, 538
Colossians, Philemon and Ephesians 261
(*Colourama pictorial treasuries of knowledge*) 548
Colwell, E. 619
Come out the wilderness 263
Comfort, A. 481
(*Command papers*) 21, 46, 53, 265, 330, 571, 803
COMMERCE 273, 726, 871
Commercial glasshouse crops 668
Commercial law 20
Commissioners of H.M. Customs and Excise 871
(*Commodity series*) 866
Common lands of England and Wales 412
(*Common law library*) 721
Common Market law. First supplement 413
**Common Market law reports* 188
**Common Market law review* 719
Common sense about smoking 280
Commonplace book 1919-1953 177
(*Commonwealth and international library of science, technology, engineering and liberal studies*) 813, 814, 815
Commonwealth book of cricket 679
(*Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute. Technical communications*) 745
(*Commonwealth Bureau of Helminthology. Technical communications*) 432, 887
(*Commonwealth Bureau of Soils. Technical communications*) 499
Commonwealth development and its financing. 4. New Zealand 568
5. Nigeria 568
6. Australia 568
Commonwealth Economic Committee. Intelligence Branch 719 795, 866, 871
(*Commonwealth papers*) 793
Commonwealth trade, 1962 871
Commonwealth universities yearbook 1963 492
Communication and learning in the primary school 337
Communism and the law 335
Communist economy under change 568
Communist education 572
Community of universities 648
Companion guide to Paris 686
Companion guide to the Greek Islands 686
Companion guide to the South of France 686
(*Companion guides*) 686
Comparative aspects of neurohypophysial morphology and function 499
Comparing notes 445
Compleat imbiber 5 46
Complete bandmaster 814
Complete book of colour photography 752
Complete book of light opera 129
Complete poems of W. H. Davies 441
Complete tales of Henry James
Vols. 3, 4 159
Vols. 5, 6 542
Vols. 7, 8 839
Comprehensive school 490
Computers in education 24
Concept of a person 854
Concept of matrimonial cruelty 180
Concise book of cricket records 592
Concise encyclopaedia of modern world literature 519
Concrete and statistics 663
Concrete bridge design 430
(*Concrete library*) 287, 362, 663, 743
Concrete practice Vol. 1 743
Confessio amantis 521
Confidential agent 618

Conflict and solidarity in a Guianese plantation 481
Conflict between paganism and Christianity in the fourth century 262
Congenital abnormalities in infancy 353
CONGO 241
Congress of Vienna 1814–1815 535
Connective tissue disorders 351
Connell, C. 831
Connell, W. F. *and others* 272
CONNELLY, CORNELIA 827
Connolly, C. 223, 617
Conquest, R. (editor) 818
CONRAD, JOSEPH 443
Conrad: Lord Jim 443
Conservative enemy 100
Consider Japan 267
Consolation of philosophy 712
Construction of buildings Vol. 3 811
Contact with Jung 477
Contemporary cinema 814
Contemporary design in metalwork 438
(*Contemporary science series*) 737
Contemporary theatre 228
Continental drift 204
Contrary experience 533
Control of hazards in nuclear reactors 505
Control of noise 34
Convergent spirit 404
Convertible coatings 217
Conway, H. G. 509
Cook, C. 884
Cook, G. H. 564
Cook, J. M. 377
Cook, R. 917
Cooke, D. 869
Cooke, D. C. 163
COOKERY 122, 216, 313, 888
Coombes, H. 895
Coombs, D. 696
Coombs, R. R. A. (editor) 660
Coope, R. 659
Cooper, Leonard 163
Cooper, Lettice 776
Cooper, W. M. 185
Co-operative land use 413
Co-operatives 485
Cooper's Creek 905
Copeman, G. *and others* 889
Copland, B. D. 513
Copleston, F. 560
Coppel, H. C. 44
Copplestone, T. 365
Coppock, J. T. 187
Coptic sculpture, 300–1300 673
Corbet, P. S. 112
Cordelia 310
(*Corgi books*) 488
Coriander, the 924
Corneille 684
Cornelia Connelly 827
Cornforth, J. (editor) 515
(*Corona library*) 611
Correspondence of Edmund Burke Vol. IV 827
Corsellis, J. A. N. 40
COSMETICS 360
Cosmic rays (Cranshaw) 730
Cosmic rays (Wolfendale) 420
COSTUME 107, 338, 873
Costume 873
Costumes through the ages 338
Cotton, R. E. 35
Coulson, A. F. W. (editor) 747
Coulson, J. 143
Coulter, J. L. S. 348
Coulthard, G. R. 55
Coulton, G. G. 380
Council on World Tensions 100
Country child 313
Country Life picture book of country houses 515
Course, A. G. 799
Course in elementary meteorology 30
Courtney, C. P. 409
Courts, A. 731
(*Covent Garden books*) 893
Cowell, C. R. *and others* 662
Cowie, D. (editor) 672
Cowling, M. 716
Cox, C. 64
Cox, C. B. 524, 682
Cox, D. R. 197
Coxhead, E. 59
Craftsman in wood 123
Cragg, J. B. (editor) 345
Craig, G. 916
Craig, R. 637
CRANACH, LUKAS 892
Cranach 892
Crankshaw, E. 717, 834
Cranshaw, T. E. 730
Craton, M. 241
Craven, A. T. 276
Creation legends of the ancient Near East 859
Creative development 221
Creese, R. (editor) 501
Creevey, T. 299
Creevey papers 299
Creighton, H. 107
Creoledom 408
Cresswell, W. L. 667
Creswell, D. A. 285
Cretan, the 770
CRETE 373
Crete 373
CRETE, ANCIENT 392
Cricket 593
Criminal law and procedure of Lagos, Eastern Nigeria and Western Nigeria 646
CRIMINOLOGY 272, 415, 488, 647, 723, 846, 867
Crisis in Britain, 1951 267
Crisp, C. (editor) 893
Critical essays on Roman literature 61
Crocket, R. *and others* (editors) 659
Croft-Cooke, R. 300, 529
Crofton, H. D. 887
Crombie, A. C. (editor) 873
Crombie, I. M. 856
Crompton, J. 803
Cronin, V. 686
Croome, D. F. 274
Crop production in a weed-free environment 886
Crop protection 586
Crosland, C. A. R. 100
Crosland, M. 238
Crosland, M. P. 110
Cross, C. 863
Cross, R. 722
Crouch, M. 620, 788
Crow, D. 691
Crowell, A. D. 275
Crowlesmith, J. (editor) 97
Crozier, E. 841
Cruikshank, A. G. (compiler) 34
Cruickshank, M. 725
Crusades, the 147
Cry the peacock 385
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 421
Cufley, C. F. H. 22
Cult of the cat 493
Culture and environment 824
Culture and general education 723
Culture and liturgy 564
Cunningham, D. J. C. (editor) 348
Cunnington, V. 918
Cupboard under the stairs 158
Curl, F. H. 751
Curran, D. 805
Curwen, H. 888
Curwen, M. P. (editor) 740
Cushing, D. H. 511
CUSTOMS 23, 338
Cutforth, J. A. 10
Cuthbertson, D. P. (editor) 731
Cyclopædia of initials and abbreviations 789
CYRENAICA 602

Daboo, J. E. 120
Dadda jumped over two elephants and other stories 387
Daffern, T. G. (compiler) 367
Daiches, D. 443
Daily life in Roman Egypt 692
Dale-Green, P. 493
D'ALEMBERT, JEAN 561
Dales, R. P. 734
Dalzell, W. R. 48
Dalzell-Ward, A. J. 113
Dams 465
Danby, J. F. 682
Danby, M. 811
Dancer's world 815
DANCING 592
See also BALLET
Dancy, J. 491
Dandy, J. 843
Daniel, G. 204
D'ARC, JEANNE 621
D'Arcy, E. 856
Dark strangers 566
Darlington, C. D. 423, 876
Darmady, E. M. 882
Dart, T. *and others* 591
(*Dartington Hall studies in rural sociology*) 510
DARWIN, CHARLES 246
Datta, B. 274
Davenport, S. G. T. 882
David, F. N. 275
David Lloyd George 301
Davidson, B. 139
Davidson, *Sir* S. 581
Davidson-Houston, J. V. 73
DAVIE, ALAN 675
Davie, D. 574
Davies, D. W. 575
Davies, E. (editor) 666
Davies, H. 327
Davies, I. G. 502
Davies, J. G. 126
Davies, J. T. (editor) 876
Davies, M. B. 192
Davies, N. H. 495
Davies, R. E. 97, 407
Davies, R. T. (editor) 818
Davies, S. F. M. *and others* 357
Davies, W. H. 441
DAVIES, WILLIAM HENRY 448
Davis, B. 313
Davis, C. 13
Davis, J. K. 140
Davis, N. (editor) 229, 380
Davis, R. 22
Davis, R. H. C. 402
Davson, H. 502
DAVY, SIR HUMPHRY 529
Dawes, E. A. 31
Dawlish, P. 390, 844
Dawson, A. J. 159
Dawson, J. 308
Day, F. H. 801
Day, J. R. 649
Day, P. R. 345
De catarrhis, 1672 882
Deakin, F. W. 151
Dean, F. M. 577
Deane, P. 101, 267
Deans, A. S. C. 586
Deards, S. R. (editor) 667
Dearnaley, G. 875
Death of Achilles 544
Death on a live wire 230

Death, property and the ancestors 23
Death under sail 773
DEBUSSY, CLAUDE ACHILLE 439
Debussy 439
Decentralisation in New Zealand government administration 270
De Chair, S. 155
Decline and fall of Lloyd George 380
DECORATIVE ART AND DESIGN 51, 126, 674
Decorative art in modern interiors 1963/4 674
Deer, W. A. *and others* 203, 577
Deighton, L. 922
Dekker, G. 755
Delaney, T. 815
Delf, G. 329
Dell, S. 569
Del Mar, N. 129
Delmer, S. 65
Demand theory and economic calculation in a mixed economy 863
Demant, V. A. 714
Democracy and world conflict 1868-1962 452
De Morgan, M. 462
Denby, E. 751
Deng, W. 696
Denham, H. M. 687
Dennett, H. 434
Dental anthropology 656
Denton Welch 476
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 665, 744
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research. Road Research Laboratory 356
De Reuck, A. V. S. (editor) 114
Derry, J. W. 452
Desai, A. 385
Descent from the hills 922
Descriptive grammar of epigraphic South Arabian 23
De Selincourt, A. 146
Desert people 278
Design and placing of high quality concrete 220
Design for a gentleman 451
Design of aluminium alloy ships' structures 508
Design of gas-cooled graphite-moderated reactors 808
Design of roofs for single-storey general-purpose factories 223
Designed to live in 49
Desoutter, D. M. 313
Destruction of Dresden 535
Development guide 322
Development of Arthurian romance 649
Development of English local government, 1689-1835 867
Development of firms 485
Development of the infant and young child, normal and abnormal 635
(*Development pamphlets*) 485, 491, 585, 645
Dewhurst, C. J. 741
Dexter, T. 592
Dey, S. K. 181
Diagnosis of early carcinoma of the cervix 351
Diaries of Lord Lugard Vol. IV 449
Dick, B. M. 740
Dickens, M. 385
Dickinson, A. E. F. 439
Dickinson, C. I. 424
Dickinson, G. C. 566
Dickson, L. 236
Dickson, M. 140
Dictionary of Australian plant genera 733
Dictionary of fictional characters 519
Dictionary of marks 126
Dictionary of the Bible 405
('*Dictionary*' *series*) 816
**Dielectrics* 419
Dieppe: August 19 763
Dieppe: the shame and the glory 831
Diesel engine designing 354
Difficult housing estates 408
Digby, M. 413, 485
Digging up bones 497
Digital techniques 575
Dillon, E. 924
Diplomatic career 103
Director's wife and other stories 458
Discoveries and inventions 162
Discovery of Australia 688
Discovery II 162
Disease in infancy and childhood 352
Diseases of occupations 186
Diseases of poultry 45
Diseases of sorghum, Sudan grass and broom corn 45
Diseases of the alimentary tract 805
Diseases of the digestive system 805
Diseases of the ear 741
Diseases of the nervous system (Brain) 35
Diseases of the nervous system (Walshe) 282
Diseases of the respiratory system 116
Disorders of the blood 350
Disraeli, Gladstone and the Eastern question 183
Distribution methods of analysis 430
Ditchburn, R. W. 419
Division of labor in cells 205
Dixon, R. 80
Dobbs, K. 142
Dobinson, C. H. 798
Doctor Faustus 135
Doctors of philosophy 683
Documents of the Christian church 263
Documents on international affairs 483
Doig, D. 195
DOLLS 220 362
Dolls and how to make them 362
Dolls' house 463
Dolls of the world 220
Dolphins 580
DOMESTIC ANIMALS 286, 778
Don Juaneen 611
Donaldson, M. 855
Donington, R. 365, 753
Doors of stone 820
Dormice 33
Dorsch, T. S. (editor) 321
DOSTOEVSKY, F. M. 138, 143, 300
Dostoevsky (Coulson) 143
Dostoevsky (Magarshack) 300
Doudayi, N. 612
Doughty, O. 835
DOUGLAS, LORD ALFRED 529
Douglas, M. 344
Douglas, S. W. 887
Douglas Haig 530
Douglas of Kirtleside, W. S., *Baron* 827
Douie, D. L. (editor) 143
Douthwaite, A. H. 658
Dow, G. M. 560
Dow, H. (editor) 574
Down by the dockside 921
Downstream 134
Dowuona, M. (editor) 416
Drabble, M. 457
Drage, C. 534
DRAWING 50, 225, 290, 673, 751, 812
Drawings of British plants Part XVIII 423
Dream days 160
Dream of Tartary 762
Drew, H. G. R. 740
Drowned world 309
Drugs and pharmacology for nurses 209
Drugs, parasites and hosts 209
DRYDEN, JOHN 56
Dryden and Pope in the early nineteenth century 56
DUBERLY, FRANCES ISABELLA 237
Duddington, C. L. (editor) 344
Dudley, D. R. 306
Duffy, M. 155
DU GARD, ROGER MARTIN 684
Dugdale, J. S. 266
Duggan, A. 458, 617
Duggan, C. 335
Duke-Elder, *Sir* S. 806, 884
Du Maurier, D. 541
Dummer, G. W. A. 283, 284
Dumpleton, J. 620
Dumpy level work 289
Dunbar, J. 533
Dunbar, J. T. 107
Duncan, J. 389
Duncan, U. K. 579
Duncum, B. M. (editor) 647
Dunhill, J. 869
Dunlop, I. 149
DUNLOP, WILLIAM 459
Dunning, J. H. 673
Dupain, M. 891
Durack, M. 844
DURACK, PATRICK 844
Durrell, G. 78, 163
Durrell, L. 310, 604
Dury, G. H. 602
Du Sautoy, P. 98
Dutt, S. 179
Dutton, G. 368, 757
Dyer's hand 525
Dylan Thomas 521
Dyson, A. E. 682
Dyson, D. M. 191
Eadmer 298
Earlham 376
Earls of creation 221
Early Australia, with shame remembered 456
Early Byzantine churches in Macedonia and Southern Serbia 515
Early cars 121
Early diamond days 835
Early English and Norse studies 440
Early masters of English fiction 370
Early seventeenth century drama 294
Earthquakes and volcanoes 81
Earthworms, the 837
EAST AFRICA 235, 240, 329, 539, 634
See also countries
East Africa Women's League 235
East African coast 240
East Midlands and the Peak 602
Eastham, R. D. 881
Eastoe, J. E. 731
Easton, A. 379
Ebsworth, E. A. V. 653
Eclogues of Virgil 525
ECOLOGY 204
Economic development of Assam 718
Economic effects of disarmament 266
Economic functions of gold 268
Economic geography of oil 645
Economic growth 17
Economic growth in Australia 101
Economic history of Scotland in the eighteenth century 718
Economic planning and town expansion 673
Economic planning in France 720
ECONOMICS 17, 101, 183, 266, 331, 410, 484, 567, 643, 718, 795, 843, 863
Economics and industrial efficiency 46
Economics of physiocracy 184

Economics of taste Vol. II 890
Economist, the 267
Economist Intelligence Unit 266
Economy of the western hemisphere 18
Eddington's statistical theory 199
Edel, L. 144, 520
Edelman, M. 458
Eden, A. *see* Avon
Eden memoirs 141
Eden to paradise 603
Edey, H. C. 358
Edge of the alphabet 155
(*Edinburgh University publications. History, philosophy and economics*) 331, 487
EDISON, THOMAS ALVA 464
Editing early music 591
Edland, H. 511
Edmonds, E. L. 106
Edmondson, S. 37
Eduardo Paolozzi 675
Educated African 415
EDUCATION 22, 105, 191, 272, 337, 415, 489, 572, 647, 723, 798, 868
Education and society in modern France 868
Education and the handicapped 1760-1960 490
Education committees year book 1962-63 415
Education from Dewey to Gandhi 191
Education in an industrial society 798
Education in Sierra Leone 869
Education of technologists 725
Education under penalty 870
Educational finance in India 192
Educational planning 105
Edwardes, M. 67, 537, 916
Edwards, E. H. 513
Edwards, H. 310
Edwards, P. 125
Edwin, M. 463
Edwin Muir 230
EGYPT 235, 673
EGYPT, ANCIENT 208, 692
Ehrman, J. 18
Eight European central banks 865
Eight modern writers 755
Eighteenth century England 72
Eighteenth century essays on Shakespeare 900
Eighteenth century penal theory 489
Einzig, P. 102
Ekwensi, C. 613, 700
Elder, M. 581
Elderly patients 40
Electoral system in Britain since 1918 794
Electra 545
Electric lighting 213
Electric machine analysis using matrices 41
Electrical engineering 663
Electrical instruments and measurements 213
Electricity and magnetism for electrical engineers 276
Electricity in modern farming 356
Electricity without dynamos 858
Electrocardiography 739
Electroencephalography 661
Electronic circuit techniques 583
Electronic devices and networks 583
(*Electronic user series*) 575, 583, 743
Electronics pocket book 664
Electrons in atoms 653
Elementary particles and cosmic rays 201
Elements of orchestration 227
Elements of quantity surveying 748
Elephants and castles 458
Elias, T. O. 487, 641
Eliot, G. 901
ELIOT, GEORGE 443, 524
Eliot, T. S. 133, 899
ELIOT, T. S. 596
ELIZABETH I, *Queen of England* 149, 374, 449
Elizabeth I 374
Elizabethan taste 749
Elizabethan Wales 150
Elizabethan Winchester 453
Elliott, B. B. 359
Elliott, J. H. 608
Ellis, C. H. 693
Ellis, F. H. and E. M. 584
Ellis, G. P. (editor) 880
Ellis, L. F. *and others* 378
Ellis, R. W. B. 352
Elson, L. A. 661
Elston, D. R. 766
Elvery, R. H. 743
Elwin, M. 142
Embarrassing Australian 451
Embassy to China 183
EMBROIDERY 516
Embroidery stitches 516
Emden, C. S. 144
Emergencies in medical practice 425
Emile Ollivier and the liberal empire of Napoleon III 608
Emslie, M. 682
(*Emulation books*) 534
Encore 175
ENCYCLOPAEDIAS 634, 789, 843
Ene, J. C. 735
Energy metabolism of ruminants 45
Engel, C. E. 535
Engelman, F. L. 242
ENGINEERING: General 40
——Aeronautics 42, 120, 165, 214, 285, 356, 391, 430, 584, 620, 745, 809, 885
See also MILITARY SCIENCE: Air Forces
——Automation 82, 122, 245, 667
——Civil 82
——Electrical 41, 213, 283, 428, 583, 622, 663, 743, 808
——Hydraulic 465, 744
——Internal Combustion Engines 354, 808
——Machine Tools 41, 354, 429, 466, 507, 809
——Marine 809
——Measuring Instruments 663, 807
——Mechanical 353, 504, 583, 807, 885
——Mechanical Handling Equipment 666
——Mechanics and Materials 118, 212, 283, 353, 663, 742
——Military 42, 119, 213, 284, 584
——Mining 355, 390, 507, 845
——Motor Vehicles 43, 121, 215, 509, 667
——Naval 120, 214, 355, 507, 621
——Nuclear 354, 428, 505, 665, 808
——Pneumatic Machinery 354, 506
——Power Transmission Machinery 119, 506
——Sanitary 509, 744
——Seamanship 82
——Shipbuilding 313, 584, 885
——Structural 214, 285, 355, 429, 509, 666
——Transport 356, 666
See also TRANSPORT
Engineering drawing and materials for mechanical engineering technicians Vol. II 751
Engineering drawing for the G.1 and G.2 courses 50
Engineering dynamics 506
Engineering metrology 663
Engineering science Vols. I, II 118
(*Engineering science monographs*) 197
Engineering workshop experiments 41
ENGLAND *See* BRITAIN
England in the eighteenth century 1689-1793 452
England's export trade, 1275-1547 646
English and medieval studies 229
English art, 1553-1625 125
English church 1000-1066 714
English comic characters 758
English country life 1780-1830 43
English county folk songs 107
English heritage in colour 527
English inn 669
English landed society in the eighteenth century 607
English landed society in the nineteenth century 607
English law 796
English law and the Common Market 796
English library 710
(*English life*) 832
ENGLISH LITERATURE 55, 229, 293, 521, 595, 755, 818, 897
——Drama 58, 135, 231, 294, 369, 442, 522, 597, 682, 757, 821, 900
——Essays 59, 296, 371, 525, 901
——Fiction 59, 295, 370, 443, 524, 598, 683, 821, 901
——Humour 232, 758, 902
——Miscellany 758, 822
——Poetry 56, 133, 164, 165, 229, 293, 312, 367, 441, 465, 521, 595, 681, 756, 777, 818, 897
——Satire 444
English literature: values and traditions 56
English literature 1815-1832 897
English literature in the earlier seventeenth century, 1600-1660 55
English literature 1789-1815 293
English medieval mural paintings 674
English poetry: a short history 293
English second language course Book 3 339
English sermons 563
English spirituality 859
English tradition in architecture 590
(*English Universities Press library of programmed texts*) 648
English villages 825
Enjoying books 549
Ennion, E. A. R. 735
Enright, D. J. 134
Enterprise and its environment 670
Entwistle, W. J. 108
Environmental control of plant growth 802
Environmental testing techniques for electronics and materials 284
Enzyme chemistry of phenolic compounds 877
Epidemiology 880
Epidemiology of chronic rheumatism 739
Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians 637
Epistle of Paul to the Romans 636
Epstein, *Sir* J. 529
Epstein 529
Epton, N. 602
(*Epworth preacher's commentaries*) 261
Equestrian world 816
Eshag, E. 719
Essays and studies, 1963 594
Essays by divers hands Vol. XXXII 896
Essays in economic history Vols. 2, 3 17
Essays in economic method 183

Essays in social anthropology 111
Essays of George Eliot 901
Essays on Malory 194
Essays on Shakespeare and Elizabethan drama 597
Essays on the ritual of social relations 422
Essence of trade unionism 718
Essential world English 340
Essentials of artificial ventilation of the lungs 281
Essentials of bacteriology 582
Essentials of plastic surgery 352
Essex, R. 463
Eternal dimension 326
Ethical foundations of Marxism 187
Eureka Stockade 916
Euripides: Medea and other plays 759
Europa year book 1963 Vol. I, II 482, 640
EUROPE 19, 102, 103, 147, 266, 332, 338, 451, 493, 514, 535, 606, 717, 865, 913
See also countries
Europe in the Caribbean 642
Europe since Napoleon 147
Europe without Britain 865
European international football 894
European reckoning 19
Evans, A. J. (compiler) 789
Evans, D. 391
Evans, E. A. 359
Evans, *Sir* I. 56
Evans, L. T. (editor) 802
Evans, M. F. 80
Evans, S. A. (editor) 510
Evans of the Broke 910
Evans-Pritchard, E. E. 111
Everlasting spell 828
Everyman's ark 207
Everyman's English pronouncing dictionary 573
(*Everyman's library*) 231, 294, 425, 756, 830
(*Everyman's reference library*) 573
Evidence 722
Evolution of India and Pakistan 1858 to 1947 151
Evolution of the bananas 31
Ewart, W. D. 313, 621
Ewen, D. 129
Ewing, *Lady* and *Sir* A. 105
Examination of Plato's doctrines Vol. II 856
(*Excursions series*) 549
Existence of mind 11
Experiment in education 337
Experimental drama 523
Experimental nucleonics 665
Experimental strength of materials 119
Experiments in physical chemistry 29
Experiments with drugs 712
Exploration of outer space 26
(*Exploring the past series*) 392, 702, 845
Explosion of British society 1914-1962 453
Exposed concrete finishes Vol. I 222
(*Express art books*) 676
Exterior design 515
EYRE, E. J. 182
Eyre, S. R. 206
Eysenck, H. J. (editor) 712

FBI register of British manufacturers 1963 347
(*Faber paper covered editions*) 617, 701
Fabian socialism and English politics, 1884-1918 187
Fabri, C. 438
Fabulous voyage 297
Face in western art 437
Fact and possibility in English education 724
Factice as an aid to productivity in the rubber industry 288
Factory location and industrial movement 122
Factory movement, 1830-1855 185
(*Facts of print*) 634
(*Fairy tale collections*) 774, 775
(*Faith and fact books*) 486
Faith and reason 858
Fall and rise of Mackenzie King, 1911-1919 690
Fall of the house of Habsburg 834
Fallow deer 33
Familiar faces 65
Family affair 541
Family and kinship in east London 264
Family failure 639
Family ill health 581
Family in Peru 528
Family psychiatry 582
(*Famous childhoods*) 163, 464, 466
Famous modern racing cars of the world 845
Famous racing cars 43
Fanning, A. E. 342
Far Eastern affairs No. 3 609
Faraday Society 420
Fare exchange 888
Farm crafts today 44
Farm mechanization directory 286
Farmer, B. H. 605
Farmer, H. (editor) 143
Farming 622
Farndale, J. (editor) 723
Farran, C. D'O. 570
Farrar, F. W. 261
Farrer, A. 712
Farrington, B. 391
Farwell, G. 447
Faster than the sun 285
Fasti ecclesiae anglicanae 1300-1541 III 178
Fate of Admiral Kolchak 695
Fatigue of metals 353
Favourite of the gods 242
Fawcett, F. D. (compiler) 789
FAWKNER, JOHN PASCOE 604
Feacham, R. 526
Feather, V. 718
Feathers from the green crow 711
Feavearyear, *Sir* A. 332
Federalism in the Commonwealth 710
Federation of East Caribbean Territories
Report of the Fiscal Commissioner 571
Report of the Civil Service Commission 571
Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 330
Feeding of fur-bearing animals 745
Feeling and perception in young children 856
Feit, E. 153
Feldberg, W. 425
FELIX, NICHOLAS 131
Felix on the bat 131
Ferguson, J. 823
Ferguson, J. A. 711
Ferguson, J. H. 455
Ferguson, P. 76
Ferguson, T. B. 808
Fergusson of Kilkerran, *Sir* J. 305
Ferret fancier 546
Ferriday, P. *and others* (editors) 9, 709
Ferrier, B. 816
Ferris, P. 14, 541
Fertilisers 585
FICINO, MARSILIO 689
FICTION 75, 154, 242, 308, 384, 456, 540, 611, 697, 770, 837, 917, *Fiction for the working man 1830 1850* 821
Fieger, E. (photographer) 139
Field, G. T. J. 892
Field guide to the birds of East and Central Africa 878
Fielder, G. 198
Fielding, G. 76
Fielding, H. 310
Fifth planet 923
50 north 379
Fighting ships and seamen 777
Fighting vehicles and weapons of the modern British Army 119
Figures in the foreground 830
FIJI *See* POLYNESIA
Fiji 611
Filliozat, J. 240
FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION 53, 130, 366, 678, 814
Final report of the Committee on Consumer Protection 46
Fincham, J. R. S. 345
Finding out about ancient Rome 392
(*Finding out about science*) 81, 83, 389
Finding out about the Assyrians 845
Finding out about the early Russians 702
Finding out about the Minoans 392
Findlay, J. N. 404
Finlay, I. 824
Finley, D. J. 676
Finn, R. W. 149
Finn the wolfhound 159
Firearms 50
First, R. 768
First and fastest 816
I & II Samuel 479
First book of the ballet 702
First-draft version of 'Finnegans Wake' 901
First five years 133
First year clinical notebook 503
Fisher, E. A. 222
Fisher, H. J. 407
Fisher, M. 547
FISHING INDUSTRIES 511
Fisk, P. M. 513
Fitter, R.[S.R.] 347, 499
FITZGERALD, SCOTT 299
Fitz Gibbon, C. 793
Five makers of the New Testament 95
Five years' work in librarianship 1956–1960 633
FLAHERTY, ROBERT J. 689
FLEMING, SIR ALEXANDER 390
Fleming, P. 695
Fletcher, C. M. *and others* 280
Fletcher, G. S. 51, 139
Fletcher, H. L. V. (compiler) 877
FLINDERS, MATTHEW 143
Floating bulwark 271
Flockmaster, the 615
Flora of the British Isles. Illustrations Part III 802
Flowers and fury 368
Fluid dynamics 27
(*Fluid motion memoirs*) 651
Fly and the fly bottle 854
Flying a red kite 156
Flying boat 213
FLYNN, JOHN 827
(*Focal soundbooks*) 53
Fogg, G. E. 278
Foley, J. J. (editor) 427
FOLK SONGS 107
Folk-tales from Chile 161
FOLKLORE 194, 493, 649
Follow my black plume 843
FOOD 622
Food hygiene—ashore and afloat 879
Food industries manual 287
FOOD MANUFACTURE AND PROCESSING 287

Food supplies and population growth 332
Foot, M. 141
Foote, P. (editor) 440
Footman, D. 81
For those in peril 581
Foran, W. R. 103
Forbes Carlile on swimming 894
Force of circumstance 135
Ford, F. M. 617
Ford, J. A. 771
Ford, R. L. E. 735
Forde, C. D. 344
Forde, D. *and others* 422
Fordham, M. (editor) 477
Foreign aid and India's economic development 569
Foreign Office. Librarian's Department 483
Forest, A. 774
Forrest, P. G. 353
FORSTER, E. M. 524
Forty-two faces 692
Foskett, D. 675
Foskett, D. J. 633
Foster, C. L. (editor) 280
Foster, D. 356
Foster, I. Ll. (editor) 824
Foster, J. S. (editor) 437
Fothergill, B. 451
Foulkes, F. 637
Foundations of anatomy and physiology 209
Foundations of education 272
Foundations of new India 537
Foundations of nursing 804
Foundations of the modern world 823
Four ages of man 313
Four faces 918
Four prophets 858
Four thousand years ago 70
FOURCROY, A. F. DE 65
Fourcroy 65
Fowler's snare 308
Fowles, John 613
Fowles, Joseph 298
Fox, J. 61
Fox, R. A. 788
Fox, W. J. (editor) 809
Foxall, R. 376
Foxes 33
Fraenkel, H. 237
Frame, J. 155
FRANCE 73, 150, 165, 182, 223, 239, 414, 527, 537, 565, 608, 685, 720, 760, 765, 834, 862, 868
Francis, J. R. D. 28
Francis Bacon 391
Francis Brett Young 303
Frankel, J. 330
Frankl, P. 589
Franklin, A. W. (editor) 723
Franklin, M. 907
Franks, A. H. 592
Fraser, B. 367
Fraser, J. M. 635
Fraser, L. 530
Fraser, W. R. 868
Fratricides, the 458
FREDERICK II, *King of Prussia* 530
Free spirit 524
Freeden, M. H. von 224
Freedom and after 910
Freedom and reason 260
Freedom of the will 712
Freeman, B. C. 775
Freeman, G. 541
Freeman, G. G. 30
Freeman, H. (editor) 723
Freeman, Jennie 640
Freeman, John 372
Freeman, W. 519
Freeman, W. H. 423
Freeman-Grenville, G. S. P. 240, 241
Freestone, L. 185
Fremlin, C. 616
French liberal thought in the eighteenth century 182
FRENCH LITERATURE 61, 684, 822, 902
French-speaking West Africa 152
FRENCH WEST AFRICA 152
Friar Nugent 911
Fridman, G. H. L. 644
Friedenthal, R. 811
Friel, B. 458
Friends of God 615
Frisch, O. R. 110
Frith, H. J. 207
Froggart, P. 667
From age man to Homer 303
From Galileo to Newton 1630–1720 418
From Giotto to Cézanne 127
From heaven with a shout 697
From inside Scotland Yard 846
From Marshall to Keynes 719
From merciless invaders 915
From purdah to parliament 761
From stone to steel 497
From tree dwellings to new towns 246
Frontiers and wars 241
Frost, H. 600
Fruit 719
Fry, J. 116
Fry, R. J. M. (editor) 732
Frye, N. 596
Frye, R. N. 606
Fuel 435
FUEL TECHNOLOGY 435
Fun with archaeology 390
Fundamentals of management 670
Fundamentals of packaging 216
Fundamentals of ultrasonics 576
Fungal genetics 345
Fürer-Haimendorf, C. von 30
Furneaux, R. 767
FURNITURE 127, 891
Furniture of Robert Adam 891
Futrell, M. 306
Future evolution of man 791
Future of London 48

Gabor, D. 445
Gallipoli to the Somme 913
Galloway, R. W. 659
GALSWORTHY, JOHN 300
GAMES *See* SPORTS AND GAMES
Games, gods and gambling 275
Gamma-ray radionuclides in order of increasing energy 202
Gammond, P. 893
Ganz, P. F. (editor) 256
Garbutt, P. E. 649
Garden flowers 431
GARDENING *See* HORTICULTURE; GARDENS
GARDENS 48
Gardens 48
Gardiner, G. (editor) 867
Gardiner, P. 561
Gardner, B. 378
Gardner, J. W. 808
Garland, H. B. 137
Garneau, H. de S. D. 530
Garner, H. 243
Garner, J. F. 570
Garnett, D. 65
Garnett, R. 841
Garratt, A. (editor) 341
GARRICK, DAVID 466
Garrod, L. P. 881
Gas chromatography 276
Gas chromatography 1962 421
Gathorne-Hardy, R. 903
Gatland, K. W. (editor) 886
Gaunt, W. 51
Gaydon, A. G. 494, 495
Gear design 119
Gell, P. G. H. (editor) 660
GEMS 224
(*General engineering series*) 506
General Infirmary at Leeds Vol. I 191
General Medical Council 880
General of fortune 534
GENERAL PERIODICALS 475
General principles of geology 344
General says no 751
GENERAL SOCIETIES 322, 711
(*General technical series*) 50, 751
General textbook of nursing 879
GENERAL WORKS 9, 91, 173, 256, 321, 402, 474, 559, 632, 709, 788
Genesis of religion 324
Genesis of the Common Market 102
Genesis 12–50 95
GENETICS 702
Gentle art of lexicography 417
GEOCHEMISTRY 801
GEODESY 109
Geodesy 109
(*Geographies for advanced study*) 600, 718
GEOGRAPHY 62, 139, 233, 297, 372, 445, 526, 600, 685, 759, 824, 845, 903
GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL 422
GEOLOGY 83, 203, 344, 496
Geometrical seaman 355
GEOPHYSICS 81, 203
George III, *King of Great Britain* 66, 694
George, W. 31
George Eliot: Middlemarch 443
George Herbert 133
George Meredith 821
Georgian architecture in Australia 891
Gere, J. A. 290
German east 378
German language 194
GERMAN LITERATURE 60, 137, 232, 296, 598, 683, 822, 902
German men of letters Vol. II 822
GERMANY 331, 483, 694
Get ready for battle 156
Getting and spending 643
Gettings, F. 844
Geyer, J. 479
GHANA 20, 152, 291, 489, 538
See also GOLD COAST
Ghost and divining-rod 712
Gibb, H. A. R. 444
Gibbens, T. C. N. *and others* 272
Gibbon, V. 337
Gibbons, D. 653
Gibbs, C. R. V. 727
Gibbs, W. J. 41
Gibbs-Smith, C. H. 745
Gibson, A. B. 798
Gibson, A. V. B. 701
Gibson, T. E. 432
Gifford, G. 842
Gift, the 309
Gilbert, W. S. 439
GILBERT, W. S. 52, 292
Gilded rule 460
Giles, F. 142
Gilkes, A. N. 177
Gillespie, T. H. 163
Gillham, M. E. 621
Gilmore, A. (editor) 480
GILPIN, WILLIAM 752
Gimson, A. C. 194
Gimson, C. E. 213
GIRALDI, GIAMBATTISTA CINTHIO 371
Girl with an easel 79
Glanville, B. 458, 837
Glasier, P. 895
Glass-blowers, the 541
Glasson, T. F. 562

Glenister, S. H. 438
Gloag, John 590
Gloag, Julian 918
(*Globe books*) 845
Glorious gospel 178
Gloster meteor 214
Glover, M. 608
Glubb, *Sir* J. B. 307
GLUCK, C. W. VON 814
Gluck and the birth of the modern opera 814
Gluckman, M. 277
Glyn, A. 771
God and my right 617
Godden, R. 463, 842, 918
Godfathers, the 158
Godfrey, G. 33
GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON 232
Goethe 232
Going, M. E. (editor) 633
Gold, V. (editor) 654
GOLD COAST 696
See also GHANA
Gold Coast, Britain and the Netherlands 1850–1874 696
Goldberg, S. L. 444
Golden age (Grahame) 160
Golden age (Serle) 769
Golden dream 834
Golden pleasure book of art 844
Golding, E. W. 645
Goldsmith, M. (editor) 572
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER 682
Goldsmith: The vicar of Wakefield 682
Good enough for the children? 868
Good Housekeeping Institute 122
"*Good Housekeeping's*" *world cookery* 122
Good news 261
Goodall, D. M. 500
Goodey, T. 500
Goodfield, J. 195
Goodman, L. L. 245
Goodman, R. 648
Goodman, T. 894
Goodwin, A. B. 807
Goody, J. 23
Gordon, H. 451
Gordon Bennett races 679
Gordon's Mill Farming Club 1758–1764 215
Gore, T. S. *and others* (editors) 110
GÖRING, HERMANN 237
Gorman, M. (editor) 379
Gosling, R. 301
Gospel of Philip 96
Goswami, P. C. 718
Gothic architecture 589
Gothic sculpture 224
Gottfried, L. 441
Goudge, E. 463
Gough, C. 844
Governance of mediaeval England 487
Government and politics in Africa 641
Governor Eyre controversy 182
Gowda, H. H. A. 757
Gower, J. 521
(*Grafton books*) 91, 710
(*Grafton nutshells*) 475
Graham, E. 547
Graham, G. S. (editor) 307
Graham, W. 310
Graham, W. H. 449
Grahame, K. 160
GRAHAME, KENNETH 547
Grammar of architectural design 811
Grand European expresses 106
Grant, C. H. B. 657
Grant, C. J. 286
Grant, J. K. (editor) 498
Grant, Margaret 648
Grant, Michael 98
Grant, W. R. 337
Graves, C. 366, 833
Graves, R. 57, 160, 375
Gray, C. H. 350
Gray, J. 516
Gray, N. S. 160, 619
Gray, R. F. 277
Great Arab conquests 307
(*Great battles*) 767
Great Britain and sea power 1815–1853 190
Great Britain or little England? 862
Great craftsmen 124
Great hunger 148
(*Great languages*) 108, 194
Great recoinage of 1696 to 1699 865
(*Great revolutions*) 455
(*Great stories of Australia*) 844, 845
(*Great stories of Canada*) 247
Greater Anglo-Saxon churches 222
Greatness that was Babylon 70
Greaves, J. 754
GREECE 686, 687
GREECE, ANCIENT 98, 146, 377
GREEK LITERATURE 61, 759, 823
Greeks in Ionia and the east 377
Green, J. H. 879
Green, M. 52
Green, P. 844
Green, R. L. 79, 547, 621
Green, T. S. 495
Green fields of Eden 541
Green laurel 701
Green mountain 602
Greene, G. 618, 697
Greenslade, S. L. (editor) 857
Greenwood, G. 794
Gregorian chant 678
GREGORY, AUGUSTA, LADY 59
Gregory, S. 600
Greig, D. M. 652
Grene, M. 404
Grenville, G. 239
Greville, C. 299
Greville memoirs 299
Grey, I. 68
GREY, LADY JANE 237
Grice-Hutchinson, M. 777
Grierson, E. 78
Griffin, N. B. 284
(*Griffin's statistical monographs and courses*) 265
Griffith, J. A. G. 414
Griffiths, V. L. 105
Grigson, G. 519, 521, 899
Grimbold's other world 619
GRIMSHAW, WILLIAM 761
Grimsley, R. 561
Grinding wheels and machines 429
Grindrod, M. (editor) 599
Grinnell-Milne, D. 539
Grisewood, H. 541
Grose, F. 728
Growth of plants 278
Growth of the United Kingdom economy 1961–1966 411
Grundon, M. F. 202
Guide to efficient maintenance management 810
Guide to management accounting 512
Guide to modern architecture 222
Guide to prehistoric Scotland 526
Guide to psychiatry 883
Guide to reference material: supplement 709
Guide to subcellular botany 733
Guide to the plays of Bernard Shaw 369
Guinea pig club 488
Guinea-pigs, the 546
Guizot 537
Gullick, J. M. 766
Gulliver, P. H. 497
Gupta, P. C. 454
Gussman, B. 182
Guthrie, A. 465
Guthrie, D. 95
Guthrie, W. K. C. 11
Gutteridge, W. 104
Guttsman, W. L. 716
Gynaecological disorders of infants and children 741

Haarer, A. E. 586
Habitat, economy and society 344
Habitual prisoner 488
Hack, the 460
Hackett, J. and A.-M. 720
Hadfield, M. 48
Haematological technique for medical laboratory technicians and medical students 882
Haggai, Zechariah and Malachi 95
Hague, D. (editor) 726
Hague, D. C. (editor) 18
HAIG, DOUGLAS, *Earl* 530
Hailsham, Q. McG. Hogg, *2nd Viscount* 575
Hailwood, M. 593
Hair and scalp 210
(*Hakluyt Society publications. Second series*) 153, 233, 508
Hale-White's materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics 658
Hall, A. R. 418
Hall, C. P. 22
Hall, G. G. 575
Hall, J. 428
Hall, J. A. P. (editor) 24
Hall, K. M. 256
Hall, N. (editor) 52
Hall, P. 750
Hall, V. C. 438
Hall, Wendy 601
Hall, Willis 443
Halliday, E. C. 40
Hallucinogenic drugs and their psychotherapeutic use 659
Hamburger, M. 819
Hamilton, E. 375
HAMILTON, LADY EMMA 375
Hamilton, H. 718
Hamilton, K. 713
Hamilton, K. G. 819
Hamish Hamilton book of princesses 775
(*Hamlyn lectures*) 270, 334
Hammer, C. L. 162
Hammersley, D. P. 662
Hammond, P. (editor) 363
Hammond, R. 513, 666, 799
Hammond, W. H. 488
Hampson, N. 765
Han Suyin 77, 918
Hancock, C. V. 588
Handbook for medical officers of schools on school health and communicable diseases 192
Handbook for occupational health nurses 209
Handbook of British educational terms 868
Handbook of operative urological surgery 662
Handbook of radiography 659
Handbook of treatment of acute poisoning 349
(*Handbooks to printing*) 433
HANDICRAFTS 126
Handling of chromosomes 423
HANDWRITING 433
Hankey, M. P. A., *Baron* 693
Hans, N. 799
Hanson, A. H. (editor) 485
Hanson, A. T. 97
Hanson, R. P. C. 96
Happily ever after 465
Happold, F. C. 328
Harben, E. 188

Harbinson, R. 908
Harcourt, M. (editor) 913
Harding, A. (editor) 54
Hardy, L. 46
HARDY, THOMAS 524
Hardy 524
Hare, R. M. 260
Hargreaves, J. D. 766
Hargreaves-Mawdsley, W. N. 338
Harler, C. R. 588
Harlow, F. W. (editor) 352
Harnett, C. 391
Harper, N. 794
HARPUR, CHARLES 301
Harris, E. 891
Harris, H. 51
Harris, J. W. 885
Harris, John (*Unforgiving wind*) 918
Harris, John (compiler) (*Books about Nigeria*) 710
Harris, M. K. 924
Harris, P. 925
Harris, R. J. C. (editor) 656
Harris, R. W. 411, 452
Harris, Ralph 217
Harris, Rex 772
Harris, V. A. 279
Harris, W. 459
Harrison, K. C. 475
Harrison, P. W. (editor) 747
Harrod, *Sir* R. 644, 726
Harry, R. G. 360
Hart, C. 295
Hart, J. (editor) 576
Hart, L. 375
Hartcup, J. and A. (compilers) 724
Hartley, A. 239
HARTLEY, L. P. 598
Hartley, M. G. 196
Hartley, W. G. 206
Hartshorn, J. E. 188
Harvey, D. G. 431
Harvey, W. 425
Harwood, J. H. 587
Haskell, A. L. 130, 815
Haskell, F. 672
Hasluck, P. N. (editor) 436
Hassan, A. 696
Hassell, W. O. (compiler) 452
Haste to the battle 606
Hastings, J. 405
Haughton, S. H. 496
Havelock, E. A. 323
Hawes, B. W. V. 495
Hawker, J. P. (editor) 664
Hawkes, J. 600
Hawkey, R. B. 228
Hawkins, C. F. 805
Hawtrey, R. G. 186
HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEF 52
Haydn 52
Hayes-McCoy, G. A. (editor) 606
Haylock, E. F. (editor) 132
Haylock, J. 459
Hazell, K. 40
Hazzard, S. 919
Hazzlewood, J. W. 634
Heading, J. 25, 874
Headrick, T. E. 20
Hearder, H. (editor) 381
Hearsey, J. E. N. 695
Heart to Artemis 907
Heat treatment of metals 436
Heath, F. (editor) 696
Heath, J. 489
Heathcote, A. W. 636
Heaton, P. 440
Hebert, A. G. 406
Hebrew and Semitic studies 417
Hebrew melodist 532
Hebrew Passover from the earliest times to A.D. 70 481
Hedges, R. Y. 20
Heimler, E. 104
(*Heinemann books on sociology*) 408
(*Heinemann studies in management*) 512
Helicopter and hovercraft design 620
Heller, H. (editor) 499
Hell's edge 843
(*Helps for students of history*) 173, 402
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST 299
Henbest, H. B. 202
Henderson, W. O. 102
Hendry, J. W. 670
Henriques, F. 860
Henry Handel Richardson 56
Henry James: selected literary criticism 817
Henry James: the conquest of London, 1870–1883 144
Henry James: the middle years 1884–1894 520
Henry Lawson (Murray-Smith) 56
Henry Lawson (Prout) 828
Henry Purcell, 1659–1695 677
Henry Wikoff 691
Henshall, A. S. 904
Henshaw, J. T. (editor) 120
Henshaw, T. 325
Hepner, I. L. (editor) 217
Heppenstall, R. 76
HEPWORTH, BARBARA 675
Herbert, A. S. 95
HERBERT, GEORGE 133
Herbert, R. 435
Herbst, P. G. 16
Herington, E. F. G. 654
Heritage of Persia 606
Herman, M. 812
Hermann Göring 237
Hermelin, B. 724
HERODOTUS 146
Heroes of polar exploration 925
(*Heroic retellings from history and legend*) 619, 620
Herold, J. C. 621
Herrmann, L. 590
HERSCHEL, SIR WILLIAM 109
Herschell, W. 160
Heseltine, H. P. (compiler) 520
Hesky, O. 613
Hesse, M. B. 574
Hetherington, J. 56, 692
Hewer, C. L. (editor) 282
Hewer's textbook of histology for medical students 280
Hewins, R. 834
Heyden, A. A. M. van der 372
Hibbert, C. 647
Hicken, N. E. 361
Hickman, R. E. B. 284
Hicks, J. R. 864
Hidden house 463
Hidden mountain 158
Higgs, E. (editor) 824
High-alumina cements and concretes 287
High in the thin cold air 195
High latitude 140
(*High vacuum series*) 653
Higham, F. 14
Higham, R. 336
Higher control in management 287
(*Higher technical series*) 119, 225
Highlands, the 824
Hildreth, P. (editor) 679
Hiler, H. 225
Hill, A. 673
Hill, *Sir* A. B. 35
Hill, D. (editor) 661
Hill, P. 301
HILL, SIR RODERICK 301
Hillary, *Sir* E. 195
Hilliard, M. 541
Hilliard, N. 386
Hillis, W. E. (editor) 47
Hills of Hebron 78
Hindley, W. (compiler) 777
Hindu culture, economic development and economic planning in India 569
HINDUISM 15, 407
Hinduism 15
Hingley, R. 138
Hinsley, F. H. 233, 567
Hiscock, E. C. 903
Historian and character 599
Historical essays 1600–1750 451
Historical geology of Ireland 496
(*Historical Manuscripts Commission. JP series*) 915
(*Historical memoirs*) 299, 832
Historical studies IV 606
Historical studies in the language of chemistry 110
HISTORY [AND GEOGRAPHY] 62, 138, 162, 233, 297, 372, 389, 445, 526, 599, 685, 759, 823, 903
HISTORY, ANCIENT 70, 303
See also ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS; ROME, ANCIENT; GREECE, ANCIENT; etc.
History and use of diamond 224
(*History in the making*) 765
History of academical dress in Europe 338
History of Australia Vol. I 539
History of British trade unionism 865
History of Canada Vol. I 835
History of champagne 123
History of chemistry Vol. 3 29
(*History of civilization*) 147, 526, 606
History of coachbuilding 121
History of cricket 131
History of domesticated animals 286
History of East Africa Vol. I 539
(*History of England*) 72, 914
History of English advertising 359
History of foreign exchange 102
History of geography 760
History of goldmining in New Zealand 507
History of graphic art 752
History of Greek philosophy Vol. I 11
History of highland dress 107
History of Hindu mathematics 274
History of Latin America 836
History of legal dress in Europe 338
History of London transport Vol. I 726
(*History of mankind: cultural and scientific development*) 600
History of mechanical engineering 504
History of Mr. Polly 839
History of modern France Vol. I, II 73, 834
History of Nigeria 538
History of philosophy Vol. VII 560
History of science Vol. II 1963 873
History of the Bahamas 241
History of the church 173
History of the Fabian Society 413
History of the foundation of the London School of Economics and Political Science 573
History of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 1654–1963 878
(*History of the Second World War. United Kingdom military series*) 378
History of the uniforms of the British Army Vol. II 646
HITLER, ADOLF 151, 237
Hitler 237
HOBBES, THOMAS 176
Hobsbawm, E. J. 147
Hockenhull, D. J. D. (editor) 345
Hoddinott, R. F. 515

Hodges, D. 43
Hofer, E. (photographer) 139
Hoffmann, B. 342
Hogben, L. 340
Hogbin, H. I. 422
HOGG, JAMES 57
Hogg, Q. *See* Hailsham
Holbrook, D. 293
Holbrook, D. *and others* 820
Hold your hour and have another 902
Holdsworth, W. G. 427
Holes, K. A. 119
Holland, E. 919
Holland and Brews manual of obstetrics 663
Holliday, C. B. 737
Hollis, F. 622
Hollister, C. W. 189
Hollow crown 231
Holman, H. H. 346
Holme, A. 322
Holmes, J. M. 447
Holst, I. 677
Holy Bible 405
Home, school and work 267
(*Home university library*) 15, 331, 761, 867
Homecomings 244
HOMER 61
Honest to God 405
Honey for the bears 540
HONG KONG 234, 286, 687
Hong Kong (Hürlimann) 234
Hong Kong (Smith) 687
Hong Kong house 57
Hood, H. 156
Hood, S. 304
HOOD, THOMAS 756
HOOK, RAYMOND 375
Hooke, S. H. 329
Hookham, H. 68
Hope, A. 438
Hope-Simpson, J. 919
Hopkins, H. 833
Hopkins, K. 293
Hopkins, S. J. 209
Hopkinson, R. G. 812
Hopkinson, T. 152
Hora, F. B. 734
Horace on poetry 684
Horace Walpole: memoirs and portraits 832
HORNBY, JOHN 143
Horne, A. 71
Horne, P. R. 371
Horovitz, M. 675
Horse under water 922
HORTICULTURE 431, 511, 669, 886
Hoskin, M. A. (editor) 873
Hoskins, W. G. 412, 601, 914
Hoslev, R. (editor) 597
Hospital administration 104
Hospital and medical school design 49
Hospital libraries and work with the disabled 633
Hough, G. 229
Hough, R. 693, 816
Houghton, P. S. 354, 429
Hound of Ulster 620
Hour of maximum danger 923
Hourani, A. (editor) 610
House in the north 919
House journals 634
House of words 236
House-sparrow, the 279
Household, G. 613
Houston, P. 814
How bitter the bread 370
(*How-it-is-done books*) 549
('*How*' *series*) 82
How Shakespeare spent the day 683
How ships are navigated 82
How the executive spends his time 889
How the Underground works 649
How they lived 452
(*How they were built*) 465
(*How things are made*) 82
How to draw 673
How to study 490
Howard, P. 814
Howard-White, F. B. 747
Howarth, P. 912
Howell, T. H. 807
Howells, J. G. 582
Hoyle, F. and G. 923
Hudson, G. F. (editor) 609
Huggett, F. 622
HUGH, *Saint, of Lincoln* 143
Hughes, B. 161
Hughes, C. 100
Hughes, P. 791
Hughes, R. 52
Hughes, T. 221
Hulme, T. J. *and others* 81
Human acts 856
Human face reconsidered 93
Human nutrition 280
Human nutrition and dietetics 581
HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER VON 238
Hume, K. J. 663
Humphrey, G. (editor) 478
Humphrey, J. H. 660
Humphreys, E. 309
Humphreys, R. A. (editor) 307
Humphry Repton 145
Hungerford, T. G. 45
Hunt, H. 54
Hunter, A. M. 324
Hunter, A. R. 281
Hunter, D. 186, 210
Hunter, J. 309
Hunter, R. 503
Hunter, W. A. 747
HUNTING 680
Hunting of Force Z 693
Hunting of Leviathan 176
Hunting the guru in India 328
Hurd, M. 164
Hurle, I. R. 494
Hürlimann, M. 234
Hurrell, E. 33, 424
Hurrell, H. G. 33
Hurst, C. A. 433
Hustler, T. 813
Hutchings, M. 362
Hutchinson, R. C. 773
(*Hutchinson advanced geographies*) 62, 446
(*Hutchinson biological monographs*) 731
(*Hutchinson science library*) 500
(*Hutchinson tropical monographs*) 279
(*Hutchinson university library*) 207, 358, 363, 646, 649, 681, 734
Hutchison, H. F. 673
Hutchison's clinical methods 210
Hutton, G. 603
Hutton-Stott, F. (compiler) 667
Huxley, A. (editor) 422
Huxley, E. 616
Hyams, E. 403, 455, 475, 527
Hyde, F. W. 164, 198
Hyde, H. M. 305, 535
Hydrodynamics and vector field theory Vol. II 652
Hydroplanes and hovercraft 313
Hygiene and health education for training colleges 192

I hear thunder 545
I, said the sparrow 302
ITV 1963 366
I, the aboriginal 111
Ibo law of property 335
IBSEN, HENRIK 60
Ibsen 60
Ice station Zebra 772
Idea of a secular society and its significance for Christians 327
Idea of prehistory 204
Identification of molecular spectra 495
Idriess, I. L. 140
Ikramullah, *Begum* S.S. 761
Illing, R. 893
Illingworth, *Sir* C. 740
Illingworth, R. S. 635
ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS 258
Illustrated physiology 424
Images 892
Immunology for students of medicine 660
Impact of the Dead Sea scrolls 177
In step with a goat 867
In the fiery continent 152
(*Income and wealth*) 486
Income distribution and social change 19
Incomparable Atuk 921
Incubation period of coronary thrombosis 503
Independent essays 594
INDIA 30, 32, 151, 181, 191, 226, 240, 381, 409, 410, 438, 454, 482, 537, 565, 569, 609, 643, 694, 825, 834, 916
India (Filliozat) 240
India (The Times) 609
India and Afghanistan 643
INDIAN LITERATURE 62
See also MAITHILI LITERATURE; SANSKRIT LITERATURE
Indians in Fiji 640
India's quest 609
Industrial applications of the organometallic compounds 587
Industrial ceramics 746
Industrial fibres 866
Industrial growth and world trade 719
Industrial marketing research 512
Industrial participation 412
Industrial property and copyright 334
Industrial relations from the inside 185
Industrialization and under-developed countries 646
Industry and technology 736
Industry and the countryside 890
Infant care in an urban community 511
Infected hand 660
Infection in hospitals 737
Inflation 18
Inglis, B. (editor) 93
Inglis, K. S. 563
Inland waterways of Europe 493
Inlays, crowns and bridges 662
Innocent eye 689
INNS 669
Inquiry into criminal guilt 723
Insect factor in wood decay 361
Insects and man in West Africa 735
Inside Mr. Enderby 542
Insor, D. 307
Instead of a letter 906
(*Institute of Economic Growth, Delhi. Studies in economic growth*) 569
Institute of Fuel 435
(*Institute of Metals. Monograph and report series*) 746
(*Institute of Psychiatry Maudsley monographs*) 19, 40, 272
(*Institution of Electrical Engineers. Conference reports*) 743
Instructions in archaeology 701
Instructions to young ornithologists IV. Sea birds 621
Instrument transducers 807
Instruments of surgery 740
(*Instruments of the orchestra*) 227

INSURANCE 21
Interfacial phenomena 876
INTERIOR DECORATION 751
Interior design 751
International antiques yearbook, encyclopaedia and directory, 1963-64 672
(*International encyclopedia of physical chemistry and chemical physics*) 575
(*International geophysics series*) 204
International law and the use of force by states 333
International law of the sea 19
(*International library of philosophy and scientific method*) 175, 418, 856
(*International library of sociology and social reconstruction*) 106, 490, 497, 567, 860, 868
INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATIONS 19, 103, 269, 333, 795, 866
(*International series of monographs in aeronautics and astronautics*) 42, 667, 745
(*International series of monographs on chemical engineering*) 671
(*International series of monographs on electromagnetic waves*) 343
(*International series of monographs on electronics and instrumentation*) 284
(*International series of monographs on inorganic chemistry*) 671
(*International series of monographs on pure and applied biology: zoology*) 207, 657
(*International series of monographs on social and behavioural sciences*) 267
(*International studies series. Occasional papers*) 862
(*International tracts in computer science and technology and their application*) 24
International trade theory in a developing world 726
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry 220, 509
Interpretation and community 324
Interpretation of early music 753
Intervals, scales, and temperaments 677
Intestinal biopsy 426
Into all the world 638
Into exile 533
Into the forest 463
Introducing Beethoven 925
Introducing science 340
Introduction to accounting 358
Introduction to determinants and matrices 25
Introduction to diagnostic neurology 35
Introduction to Domesday Book 149
Introduction to electronic analogue computers 196
Introduction to general and comparative endocrinology 346
Introduction to geology Vol. I 203
Introduction to human physiology 879
Introduction to Indian architecture 438
(*Introduction to Italian sculpture*) 363
Introduction to medical laboratory technology 115
Introduction to microwave spectroscopy 652
Introduction to pharmacology 114
Introduction to phase-integral methods 25
Introduction to physical methods of treatment in psychiatry 351
Introduction to plasma physics 342
Introduction to polymer chemistry 421
Introduction to quantum mechanics 801
Introduction to tensor calculus and relativity 26
Introduction to the calculus of variations 25
Introduction to the criminal law of Nigeria 20
Introduction to the letters of St. Paul 636
Introduction to the pronunciation of English 194
Introduction to the study of disease 114
Introduction to tropical cash crops 668
Introduction to vacuum technique 354
Introduction to written Japanese 650
Invading Britain 389
Invasion—they're coming 147
Inventing the future 445
Inventory of the historical monuments in the city of York Vol. I 234
IONIDES, C. P. 680
Ionospheric sporadic 'E' 343
IRAN 74, 610, 685
Iran 610
IRELAND 148, 379, 496, 763, 878
Ireland: harbinger of the Middle Ages 763
Ireland by the Irish 379
Irish childhood 375
Irish comic tradition 232
Ironside, W. E. I., *Baron* 150
Ironside diaries 1937-1940 150
Irvine, W. T. (editor) 211
Irving, D. 535
Irwin, M. 463
Isaacs, A. 340
ISLAM 407
Island odyssey 462
Israel, C. E. 614
ISRAEL 766
Israel: the making of a nation 766
Israel and the nations 857
It all began with Calamity 312
Italian baroque painting 225
Italian drawings in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. Raphael and his circle 290
Italian fairy tales 775
Italian high Renaissance and baroque sculpture 363
ITALIAN LITERATURE 371
Italian sketches 687
ITALY 101, 151, 225, 363, 381, 672
Italy 101
Itself an education 92
Ivamy, E. R. H. 649
Ivens, M. 434

J. M. Barrie's plays and stories 231
J. M. Synge and Lady Gregory 59
J. M. W. Turner 1775-1851 590
Jabavu, N. 531
Jack, I. 897
Jack, M. 601
Jackson, A. A. 274
Jackson, J. N. 363
Jackson, K. *and others* 453
Jacob, G. 227
Jacobeans at home 72
Jacobs, A. (editor) 366
Jacob's ladder 775
Jacobson, D. 371
Jahoda, M. 725
JAMAICA 63, 74, 383
Jamaica: the old and the new 383
Jamaica: the search for an identity 74
Jamaica way 63
James, B. 893
James, C. L. R. 517
James, E. O. 565
James, G. R. 643
James, H. 159, 542, 817, 839
JAMES, HENRY 144, 520, 524
James, L. 821
James, R. R. 377
James, T. E. 189
James, W. 435
James Hogg 57
James Watt (Cooper) 776
James Watt (Rolt) 69
Jameson, S. 309
Jamrack, W. D. 671
Jane's all the world's aircraft 1962-63 121
Jane's fighting ships 1962-63 120
Jangara 545
JAPAN 240, 267, 602, 750, 825
Jarman, T. L. 452
Jayawardena, C. 481
Jayne, S. 689
Jean d'Alembert (1717-83) 561
Jean Pucelle 258
Jeffares, A. N. 230
Jeffcoate, T. N. A. 212
Jeffery, G. 894
Jefferys, J. B. 103
Jeffrey, M. R. (editor) 739
Jeffries, *Sir* C. 151
Jenkins, R. 614
Jenkinson, D. 215
Jennett, S. 164
Jennings, D. H. 876
Jennings, R. Y. 333
Jeremy Bentham 235
Jervis, D. 81
Jesus as they saw Him 96
Jet planes work like this 165
Jet propulsion 391
JEWITT, ORLANDO 226
JEWS AND JUDAISM 177, 179, 407, 481, 566, 857
Jhabvala, R. P. 156
Jin-Bee, O. 718
Joan, maid of France 621
John, B. 578
John, D. H. O. 892
John Aubrey and his friends 826
John Colet and Marsilio Ficino 689
John Flynn: apostle to the inland 827
John Lee Archer 514
John McCormack 376
John Malcolm Ludlow 690
John Masefield 547
John Rennie 1761-1821 691
Johnson, A. F. 92
Johnson, B. S. 542
Johnson, D. 537
Johnson, P. H. 614
Johnson, R. C. 260
Johnson, S. 800
Johnson, S. P. (editor) 207, 775
Johnson's dictionary 800
Johnston, F. C. 674
Johnston's synopsis of regional anatomy 348
Jolley, E. H. 391
Jolliffe, J. E. A. 607
Jolly, C. 117
Jones, D. 573
Jones, D. A. N. 459
Jones, D. R. 95
Jones, G. I. 767
Jones, H. 560
Jones, T. H. 521, 820
Jordan, F. T. W. 432
(*Jordan lectures in comparative religion*) 565
Joron, G. E. 349
Joseph Lister 312
Josephine Butler 236
Joule, J. W. 115
Journal of a voyage to New South Wales 540

Journal of James Yonge (1647-1721) 303
**Journal of modern African studies* 410
Journal of Saint-Denys-Garneau 530
JOURNALISM 174, 634
Journey from obscurity I 690
Joyce, J. 901
JOYCE, JAMES 295, 444
Joyce 444
JUNG, CARL GUSTAV 477
Junior Pears encyclopaedia 843
Junior writing dictionary 81
'JUNIUS' 909
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
See CRIMINOLOGY

Kahn, H. R. 189
Kama Sutra of Vatsyayana 338
Kamenka, E. 187
Kamm, J. 926
Kantorowicz, G. F. (editor) 662
Kapp, K. W. 569
Karl Barth 96
Karl Marx (Berlin) 761
Karl Marx (Kettle) 392
Karsavina, T. 130
Katritzky, A. R. (editor) 654, 655
Kaunda, K. 144
Kay, E. 440
Kaye, M. M. 919
KEATS, JOHN 828
Keenan, D. J. 796
Keep, the 137
Keeping, C. 465
Keeton, G. W. (editor) 796
Keir, D. 273
Kell, J. *pseud.* (alias Antony Burgess) 542
Kellar, R. J. (editor) 741, 504
Kellner, L. 238
Kellner, R. 581
Kelly, A. (compiler) 290
Kendall, S. B. 432
Kendon, F. (translator) 858
Kenett, F. L. (photographer) 224
Kennaway, J. 386, 772
Kennedy, A. J. 212
Kenner, H. 136
Kenneth Grahame 547
Kenny, A. 477
Kenrick, B. 263
KENYA 103, 265, 905
Kenya: report of the northern frontier district commission 265
Kenya: report of the regional boundaries commission 265
Kenya police 1887-1960 103
Keogh, R. 715
Kermode, F. 369
Kerr, M. 578
Kersley, G. D. 116
Kettle, A. 392
(*Kew series*) 424, 431
Khabaza, I. M. 418
Kick turn 771
Kidd, Jane and John 547
Kidd, M. K. 548
Kilmister, C. W. 199
Kimble, D. 538
Kind of homecoming 603
King, C. A. M. 111
King, E. J. (editor) 572
King, G. (editor) 483
King, J. H. G. 285
King, M. 603
KING, W. L. MACKENZIE 690
King incorporated 909
King lizard 160
King rat 612
Kingdom of God in the teaching of Jesus 714
King's secret matter 157
(*Kingswood books on social history*) 235
Kinmonth, J. B. *and others* 116
Kinniburgh, W. 362
Kinsella, T. 134
Kinship and marriage in a New Guinea village 422
Kirby, R. H. 668
Kirk, G. S. 61
Kirkaldy, J. F. 344, 731
Kirkaldy-Willis, W. H. (editor) 37
Kirkup, J. 76, 905
Kirkwood, K. (editor) 610
Kitchen, H. (editor) 415
Kitchin, L. 228
Klein, L. 34
Knapp, B. 517
Knee, D. 103
Kneebone, G. T. 176
Knight, F. 464
Knight, G. W. 60
Knight, M. 878
Knight, P. 842
Knights, L. C. 135
Knights of Malta 535
Knights of the golden table 619
Knitting 82
Knorr, K. E. 861
Knowledge Vol. VIII 701
KNOWLEDGE AND LEARNING 256
Knowles, D. 599
Kochan, L. 331, 609
KOLCHAK, A. V. 695
Kopal, Z. (editor) 275
Kops, B. 531
KOREA 80, 915
Krailsheimer, A. J. 61, 822
Kreitman, N. (editor) 351
Krishnamurti, J. 856
Kruger, M. L. 297
Kubaschewski, O. 343
Kunjalis, the 834
KUWAIT 834
Kyle, E. 79

L. P. Hartley 598
Laboratory and workshop notes 1959-1961 109
Laboratory experiments in workshop technology 41
Laboratory manual for engineering science 40
Laboratory planning 223
Labor's role in modern society 863
Labour story 484
La Cour, L. F. 423
Lady Jane Grey 237
Lady Muriel 68
Laffin, J. 270
Laidlaw, A. J. (editor) 736
Lal, K. S. 694
Lamb, J. A. 13
Lamble, J. H. (editor) 212
Lamda anthology of verse and prose Vol. V 755
Lamerton, L. F. (editor) 732
Lamfalussy, A. 268
Laminar boundary layers 651
Lamont, W. M. 606
Lancaster, O. 908
Lances and longships 388
Lanctot, G. 835
Land, F. W. (editor) 728
Land and people of Korea 80
Land and people of Yugoslavia 393
Land of tempest 687
Land, people and economy in Malaya 718
(*Lands and peoples series*) 80, 393
LANDSCAPE GARDENING
See GARDENS
Lane, M. 680
Lane-Petter, W. (editor) 357
Lang, R. (editor) 109
Lang-Sims, L. 765
Lange, M. 734
Language in Africa 650
Language, mind and value 404
Language of modern music 291
Language of science and the language of literature, 1700-1740 574
LANSDOWNE, WILLIAM PETTY, *1st Marquis of* 832
Larke, E. C. 361
Larkman, B. 438
Laslett, P. (editor) 181
Last, R. J. 658
Last of the Incas 455
Last raider 615
Last refuge 271
Last Zulu king 448
Later correspondence of George III Vol. I, II 66, 694
Lathes Vol. I, II 354, 429
Latin explorations 598
LATIN LITERATURE 61, 525, 598, 684
Laura 157
Laurels and the tiara 68
Laurence, M. 760
Lautrec 365
Lauwerys, J. A. 647, 868
LAVAL, PIERRE 605
Laval 605
Laver, J. 338, 873
Laverton, S. 44
LAW 19, 103, 189, 269, 333, 414, 486, 570, 646, 720, 795, 866
Law and administration Vol. 3 201
Law and order 620
Law and practice of local government in Northern Nigeria 722
Law and the Gospel in Luther 562
Law-finders and law-makers in medieval England 189
Law for social workers 334
(*Law in Africa*) 20, 334, 722
Law of contract 189
Law of international institutions 866
Law of nations 269
Law of torts 721
Law reform now 867
Lawden, D. F. 26
Lawley, L. W. 124
Lawrence, D. H. 618
Lawrence, F. R. 433
Lawrence, R. G. (editor) 294
Lawrence, T. E. 304
LAWRENCE, T. E. 245, 375, 908
Lawrence, W. J. C. 669
Lawrence Durrell and Henry Miller 604
Lawson, C. C. P. 646
Lawson, F. H. *and others* (editors) 414
LAWSON, HENRY 56, 828
Lawson, J. 193
Lawyer and litigant in England 270
LAYARD, SIR HENRY 828
Layard of Nineveh 828
Layman in Christian history 638
Layton, I. 442
Leaf of gold 188
LEARNED SOCIETIES 257
Learning and instinct in animals 346
Learning the law 720
Learning to live 855
(*Learning with fun*) 390
Leavis, F. R. 180, 522
LeBourdais, D. M. 534
Le Carré, J. 923
Leckie, F. A. 283
Lecture notes on pathology 351
Lectures on psychical research 175
Lectures on rhetoric and belles lettres 896
Lee, E. W. 342
Lee, L. 42
Lee, M. and C. 464
Leech, C. 520, 682
Leeming, J. J. 874
Lees-Milne, J. 221
Leftwich, A. W. 579

Legend of John Hornby 143
LEGENDS 194
See also FOLKLORE
Legislatures 331
Lehmann, J. 66, 596
Lele of the Kasai 344
Le Neve, J. 178
LEONARDO DA VINCI 464
LEOPOLD II, *King of the Belgians* 909
Le Rossignol, J. N. 737
Les pavillons 223
Leslie, R. F. 381
LESSING, G. E. 137
Lessing 137
Lessons of public enterprise 269
L'Estrange, *Sir* R. 525
Letchworth achievement 750
Lethbridge, T. C. 712
Letter books 1644-45 of Sir Samuel Luke 915
Letterpress 433
Letters and diaries of John Henry Newman Vol. XIII 376
Letters of the great artists 811
Letters of the younger Pliny 599
Letters of Wyndham Lewis 605
Letwin, W. 864
LEVERSON, ADA 531
Levey, M. 127
(*Leviathan series*) 773
Levison, H. 662
Lewis, A. J. 14
Lewis, C. D. (translator) 525
LEWIS, C. S. 547
Lewis, H. 838
Lewis, H. D. (editor) 477
Lewis, J. J. 114
Lewis, K. R. 578
Lewis, M. 312
Lewis, W. 605
Li, M.-H. 865
Liberal mind 861
Liberal party from Earl Grey to Asquith 411
Liberals in power (1905-1914) 863
LIBRARIES AND LIBRARY SCIENCE 10, 92, 475, 633, 789
Library and the community 475
Library assistance to readers 475
(*Library Association bibliographies*) 474
(*Library of criminology, delinquency and deviant social behaviour*) 415
(*Library of history and doctrine*) 96, 326
(*Library of philosophy and theology*) 478, 713
(*Library of world affairs*) 866
Lichen illustrations 579
Liddell, R. 295
Life ahead 856
Life and letters of Emma Hamilton 375
Life at the top 75
Life in regency England 832
Life of Christ 261
Life of St. Anselm, Archbishop o Canterbury 298
Life of St. Hugh of Lincoln Vol. II 143
Life with Ionides 680
Light 419
Light and the dark 244
Lightweight concrete 362
Lilith 461
Limestone as a raw material in industry 742
Linday, E. M. 206
Lindgren, E. 678
Lindley, J. 64
Lindmann 698
Lindsay, H. A. 926
Lindsay, J., *Lady* 302
Lindsay, Jack 692
Lindsay, Jean (editor) 475
LINDSAY, NORMAN 56
Line, M. B. 474
LINGUISTICS 23, 81, 108, 194, 339, 417, 573, 650, 728, 800
Link in the chain 104
LINLEY, ELIZABETH 66
Linn, I. 33
LISTER, JOSEPH 312
Lister, R. 124
LITERATURE 55, 132, 229, 293, 367, 440, 519, 549, 594, 680, 754, 817, 895
Literature and criticism 895
Literature and locality 372
Little plum 842
Little white horse 463
Littlejohn, J. 860
Littlewood, A. B. 276
Live theatre 54
Lives of the painters, sculptors and architects 830
(*Lives to remember*) 776
LIVESTOCK 286, 357, 745, 887
See also DOMESTIC ANIMALS
Living anatomy 879
Living and the dead 311
Livingston, W. S. (editor) 710
Lloyd, B. B. (editor) 348
Lloyd, C. 348
Lloyd, H. 512
Lloyd, LL. S. 677
Lloyd, P. 81
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID 301, 828
Local analgesia 117
Local government for students 335
Local pride 596
Lockhart, John Gibson 618
Lockhart, John Gilbert 829
Lockhart, R. D. 879
Lockspeiser, E. 439
Lockwood, D. 111
Loke, C. (photographer) 32
LONDON 48, 139, 264, 274, 453, 572, 726, 750
London: city of any dream 139
London government and the welfare services 572
London nobody knows 139
London perceived 139
(*London School of Economics monographs on social anthropology*) 422, 481
London Transport posters 673
London 2000 750
Loneliness of man 637
Long-haired kings 150
Long view 770
Longest way round 456
Longrigg, S. H. 602
Look at African wild life 778
Look at cats 778
Look at the Romans 844
Look at the seashore 82
Look back look forward 604
(*Look books*) 82, 778, 844
(*Looking at nature*) 548
Loomis, R. S. 649
Lord, P. (editor) 494
Lord Byron's wife 142
Lord's prayer 95
Lothian, G. F. 653
Lotus and the spinning wheel 565
Louden, R. S. 264
Louise of Stolberg 238
Love of innocence 614
Love of others 76
Love songs of Vidyāpati 823
Lovell, *Sir* B. 26
Lovell, E. J. 762
Lover, the 523
Lowe, J. 95
Lower, R. 882
Lowlife, the 384
Lowry, M. 459
Lubbock, M. 129
Lubbock, P. 376
Lubricating and allied oils 359
Lucas, A. 208
Lucas, E. (editor) 482
Lucien Pissarro 145
LUDLOW, JOHN MALCOM 690
Ludovici, L. J. 702
Lugard, F. J. D., *Baron* 449
Luke, *Sir* H. (compiler) 216
Luke, *Sir* S. 915
Lum, P. 775
Lumière, C. 678
LUTHER, MARTIN 562
Luttrell, W. F. 122
Lutz, V. 101
Lyall, A. 686
LYELL, SIR CHARLES 67
Lymington, J. 461
Lyrical ballads 898
Lyth, P. 44
Lyttelton, O. *See* Chandos
Lytton, D. 77

M.I.5 487
Macadam, I. (editor) 599
McAleavy, H. 762
Macalpine, I. 503
Macartney, G., *Earl* 183
MacBeth, G. 596
McBriar, A. M. 187
MacCaig, N. 134
McCallum, R. B. 411
McCallum, R. B. *and others* 101
McCormack, A. 486
MCCORMACK, JOHN 376
McCormick, D. 828
McDonagh, E. 97
Macdonald, A. M. (editor) 573
Macdonald, G. 461
McDonald, H. D. 261
MacDonald, J. 82
MacDonald, M. 32
(*Macdonald aircraft monographs*) 214
Macdonald-Taylor, M. (editor) 126
McDonough, T. M. 562
MACE, C. A. 323
McEwan, J. R. 240
Macfadyen, A. 279
Macfie, G. (illustrator) 727
McGahern, J. 386
McGee, J. D. *and others* (editors) 200
McGhie, A. 478
Macgillivray, I. 580
McGregor, A. L. 348
McGregor, F. A. 690
McGregor, K. 681
McGugan, B. M. 44
McHardy, W. D. (editor) 417
MACHEN, ARTHUR 909
Machine embroidery 516
Machine tools 466
McIlroy, R. J. 668
Macinnes, C. 139
McInnes, E. M. 571
McIntosh, D. M. *and others* 192
McIntosh, J. D. 663
Macintyre, D. 777, 797
Mack, M. P. 235
McKane, W. 479
McKee, A. 915
McKee, H. S. 31
Mac Keith, R. 118
Mackenzie, C. 376, 778
Mackenzie, J. D. (editor) 217
Mackenzie, M. 855
MacKenzie, N. 416
Mackenzie, R. F. 869
Mackerras, C. 532
Mackey, J. P. 178
Mackie, R. C. (editor) 638
Mackie, R. L. 72

McKillop, A. D. 370
Mackinnon, D. M. *and others* 405
Mackintosh, A. S. 485
Mackworth-Praed, C. W. 657
Maclagan, M. 142
McLaren, A. (editor) 341
McLaren, H. C. 661
MacLean, A. 245, 772
MacLean, A. D. (editor) 156
McLean, D. 845
McLean, I. 646
Maclean, J. N. M. 909
McLean, R. 357
MACLEANE, LAUCHLIN 909
McLeod, J. H. 44
MacLeod, N. 382
MacLiesh, F. 297
Macmillan, R. H. *and others* (editors) 122
Macmillan, W. M. 794
McNaught, A. B. 424
MacNeice, L. 899
MacNutt, W. S. 382
Macpherson, C. B. 16
Macpherson, J. 313
MacPherson, M. 842
Macquarrie, J. 478
Mad, is he? 539
Madame ambassador 465
Madame de Chantal 236
Madame Sousatzka 158
Maddison, D. *and others* 804
Maddox, H. 490
Madge, J. 792
Maegraith, B. G. 502
Magarshack, D. 300
Magic flute 841
Magnetic recording handbook 284
Magnetism 342
Maguire, E. 763
Maguire, P. 246
Mair, L. 792
MAITHILI LITERATURE 823
Maizels, A. 719
(*Major cultures of the world*) 778
MAJORCA 373
(*Makers of Britain*) 69, 374
Making of foreign policy 330
Making of Frederick the Great 530
Making of modern Russia 609
Malan, D. H. 740
Malaria Ross 926
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO 456
MALAYA 718, 766, 905
See also SINGAPORE
Malaya 766
Malgonkar, M. 838
Mallee-fowl, the 207
MALLORCA *See* MAJORCA
MALORY, SIR THOMAS 194
MALTA 535
Man and energy 353
Man and his future 639
Man and radar displays 284
Man and society 793
Man in our modern world 548
Man in the helmet 744
Man of principle 300
Man Verdi 69
Man who discovered penicillin 390
Man who was orthodox 790
Man whose name was Mud 917
Management accountancy 434
Management in co-operative societies 587
Managers—personality and performance 809
Mander, J. 862
Mander, R. 292
Mandleberg, C. J. 875
Mankowitz, W. 460
MANN, THOMAS 296
Manning, P. 223
Manning, R. 924
Manning-Sanders, R. (compiler) 164
Man's anatomy, physiology and health 736
Man's means to his end 233
Mansfield, K. 816
MANSON, SIR PATRICK 67
Manson, T. W. 562
Manson-Bahr, *Sir* P. 67
Manual of cotton spinning Vol. II, Part II 747
Manual of dental and oral radiography 884
Manufacture of iron and steel Vol. 4 218
Manvell, R. 237
Many witnesses, one Lord 325
Marginal Prynne 1600-1669 606
Maria Cross 595
Marie Thérèse, *Mother* 827
Marine auxiliary machinery 809
Marine observer's handbook 655
Maritime folk songs 107
Markandaya, K. 838
Marketing for profit 46
Markham, F. 911
Marling, A. 528
Marlowe, C. 135
Marlowe, J. 610
Marreco, A. 543
Marshall, A. 328
Marshall, D. 72
Marshall, S. 337
Marshall, T. H. 408
(*Marshall books*) 80
Martin, A. (editor) 867
Martin, F. X. 911
Martin, K. 182, 764
Martyn Green's treasury of Gilbert & Sullivan 52
Marwick, A. 453
MARX, KARL 392, 761
MARY, *Consort of James II, King of England* 144
Mary of Modena 144
Maschler, T. (editor) 232, 900
MASEFIELD, JOHN 547
Masers and lasers 652
Mask of Merlin 828
Mason, B. J. 111
Mason, E. C. 902
Mason, H. T. 790
Mason, Peter 82
Mason, Philip 180
Mason, S. E. (editor) 503
Massingham affair 78
(*Master musicians*) 52, 291, 439
Master stories of the twentieth century 922
Masterman, N. C. 690
Masters, J. 156
Materials of construction for chemical plant 217
Mathematical analysis for economists 644
Mathematical logic and the foundations of mathematics 176
Mathematical methods in science and engineering 874
(*Mathematical tables series*) 418
MATHEMATICS 24, 108, 196, 274, 341, 418, 575, 651, 728, 800, 874
Mathematics by calculating machine 196
Mathematics for mechanical technicians Book I 800
Matheson, C. 33
Mathew, G. 539, 749
Mathews, R. 746
Mathias, R. 607
Matkin, R. B. 518
Matrices and tensors 575
Matrimonial laws of the Sudan 570
Matrix theory for electrical engineering students 197
Matsushita, S. (editor) 343
Matter of life 561
Matthew Arnold and the romantics 441
Matthew Smith (1879-1959) 128
Matthews, D. N. (editor) 504
Matthews, H. 136
Matthews, L. H. 878
Matthews, P. T. 801
Matthews, W. B. 883
Maugham, W. S. 442, 450, 462
MAUGHAM, WILLIAM SOMERSET 370
Mawson, S. R. 741
Maxwell, D. E. S. 520
May, C. A. N. 132
Maya archaeologist 445
Mayer, A. C. 640
Mayfield, G. 262
Mayne, W. 161
Mays, R. 54
Mboya, T. 910
Mead, W. R. 62
Meadmore, W. S. 145
Meaning of beauty 289
Measuring the universe 162
(*Mechanical age library*) 80, 313, 390, 466, 622
Mechanical vibrations 283
Mechanics of materials and machines 212
Mechanisation in the classroom 572
Mechanisms of virus infection 732
Medical aspects of life assurance 21
**Medical electronics and biological engineering* 583
Medical Officers of Schools Association 192
(*Medical Research Council special reports*) 113
MEDICAL SCIENCES 33, 113, 209, 280, 246, 347, 424, 501, 580, 658, 736, 803, 878
Medicine and the navy, 1200-1900 Vol. IV 348
Medicine for nurses 738
Medieval Cairo 235
Mediæval chantries and chantry chapels 564
Medieval English lyrics 818
Medieval European history 395-1500 402
Medieval German literature 60
Medieval history of the coast of Tanganyika 241
Medieval London 453
Medieval people 913
MEDWIN, THOMAS 762
Meek, R. L. 184
Megarry, R. E. 270
Meggitt, M. J. 278
Mehta, V. 854
Meikle, R. D. 431
MELANESIA 224
Mellanby, H. 657
Mellersh, H. E. L. 303, 392
Memoirs of Lord Chandos 65
Men and discoveries in chemistry 246
(*Men and discoveries library*) 246
(*Men and events*) 81
(*Men and ideas*) 411
Mendieta, E. A. de 179
Mental illness and the ageing brain 40
Mercer, E. 125
Merchant fleet in war 71
Merchant navy 799
Merchant ships 1963 727
Merchant ships: world built 1963 Vol. XI 584
Mercier, V. 232
Mercurial chemist 529
MEREDITH, GEORGE 821
Merlin's magic 841
Merry hippo 616
METAL ARTS 50, 126, 438, 623
METAL MANUFACTURES 219, 288, 361, 436, 513, 747
Metal spraying and the flame deposition of ceramics and plastics 747

METALLURGY 47, 218, 360, 671, 746
Metallurgy in archaeology 218
Metallurgy in nuclear power technology 218
Metallurgy of beryllium 746
Meteorological Office 30, 655
METEOROLOGY 30, 81, 111, 655
Method in the physical sciences 418
Methodism 407
Methodists and unity 97
Methods of ethics 636
Methods of psychiatric research 351
Methods of separation of subcellular structural components 498
(*Methuen's manuals of modern psychology*) 479
(*Methuen's monographs on applied probability and statistics*) 197
(*Methuen's monographs on physical subjects*) 25, 26, 27, 196, 203, 421, 652
(*Methuen's outlines*) 162
MEXICO 603
MEYER, C. F. 60
Meyerowitz, E. L. R. 152
Mexican images 603
Michael Ayrton 224
Michaelson, I. C. 37
Micklem, N. 326, 858
Microbes at work 393
MICROBIOLOGY 206, 345, 393, 732
MICROSCOPES AND MICROSCOPY 206
Microscopy 206
Microwave tubes and semiconductor devices 743
Mid-century drama 228
MIDDLE EAST 307, 602, 610, 717, 766
See also countries
Middle East 602
Middle East 1963 766
Middle Eastern affairs No. 3 610
Middle eastern mythology 329
Middleton, D. 268
Middleton, J. (editor) 634
Middleton, M. 675
Middleton, S. 722
Midwifery 39
Mikes, G. (editor) 797
Mikjailov, Z. K. 275
Miles, S. 33
MILITARY SCIENCE 104, 189, 270, 336, 487, 571, 646, 867
See also WORLD WAR I; WORLD WAR II; ENGINEERING: Military
—Air Forces 797
See also ENGINEERING: Aeronautics
—Naval Forces 190, 271, 797, 844
See also ENGINEERING: Naval
Millar, G. 760
Millar, O. 675
Miller, F. J. W. *and others* 884
Miller, Harry 485
Miller, Henry 604
Miller, M. *and others* 568
Miller, R. D. 296
Millington, R. 528
Million years of man 801
Mills, R. 614
Milstein, B. B. 427
MILTON, JOHN 756
Milton's grand style 756
(*Mind and medicine monographs*) 581, 740
Mind benders 386
Mind of Africa 12
MINERALOGY 203, 577
(*Minerva series of students' handbooks*) 268
Mingay, G. E. 607
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 887
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 21
Ministry of fear 618
Ministry of Transport 872
Minkoff, G. J. 202
Minney, R. J. 380
Minogue, K. R. 861
Mintz, S. I. 176
Miracle flower 772
Miraclejack 770
Miscellaneous and autobiographical pieces, fragments and marginalia (Swift) 444
MISCELLANY 10, 92, 174, 402, 476, 711, 790
Misra, A. 192
Misra, S. C. 454
Miss Clare remembers 158
Miss Jemima's Swiss journal 446
Missile guidance 42
Mr. Christopoulos 384
Mr. Stone and the Knights Companion 697
Mrs. Duberly's campaigns 237
Mrs. G. B. S. 533
Mrs. Galbraith's air 546
Mitchell, B. R. 267
Mitchell, D. 291
Mitchell, *Sir* H. 642
Mitchell, Joan 267
Mitchell, Julian 386
Mitchell, R. J. 68
Mitchell-Heggs, F. 740
Mitchell's advanced building construction 437
Mitchenson, J. 292
Mitchison, N. 163
Mittelholzer, E. 302
Moat defensive 797
Mobile and movable cranes 666
Model soldiers 51
Models and analogies in science 574
Modelski, G. (editor) 269
Modern art movements 365
Modern aspects of the vitreous state Vol. 2 217
Modern Australian painting 676
Modern automation 356
Modern business filing and archives 888
Modern concepts of the pathogenesis of coronary atherosclerosis 426
(*Modern education library*) 416
Modern English structure 23
Modern Jewish stories 385
(*Modern knowledge books*) 843
(*Modern language studies*) 409
Modern law of employment 644
Modern novel 896
Modern physics 109
Modern poetry 682
Modern poetry from Africa 680
Modern political constitutions 720
Modern power station practice 664
Modern production control 358
Modern public health for medical students 502
Modern publicity 1962/3 Vol. 32 126
Modern surgery for nurses 352
Modern theology of tradition 178
Modern times 162
Modern trends in gynaecology 3 741
Modern trends in neurology 3 210
Modern trends in obstetrics 3 504
Modern trends in surgery 1 211
(*Modern trends series*) 210, 211, 504, 741
Modern weight-training 518
Molecular stills 653
Moles 33
Molesworth, G. N. 240
Momigliano, A. (editor) 262
Monarchy 99
Monasteries and monks 391
Money, K. 816
Monitor 130
Monozygotic twins 259
Monro, J. 258
Monroe, E. 717
Monsoon lands of Asia 446
Monster Clough 76
Montagu of Beaulieu, E. J. B. Douglas-Scott-Montagu, *3rd Baron* 679
(*Montagu motor books. New series*) 121, 679
Monte Cassino 831
MONTESQUIEU, C. L. DE S. *Baron de* 409
Montesquieu and Burke 409
MONTEVERDI, CLAUDIO 291
Monteverdi 291
Montgomerie, N. (editor) 79
Montgomery, D. A. D. 882
Month soon goes 309
Moody, A. D. 525
Moody, B. E. 810
Moody, E. (editor) 674
Moon, the 275
Moorat, S. A. J. 92
Moore, B. 543
Moore, G. 297, 680
Moore, G. E. 177
Moore, P. 26, 494, 585
Moore, W. R. 421
Moorehead, A. 905
Morais, J. V. (editor) 830
Moral education in a changing society 870
Morand, K. 258
MORE, SIR THOMAS 532
More Penguin science fiction 838
More small decorative antiques 221
More zoo tales 163
Morel, D. 543
Morey, G. 392, 777
Morgan, B. 246, 726
Morgan, E. (editor) 897
Morgan, E. V. 186
Morgan, K. O. 301
Morgan, T. J. 622
Morgan, W. 355
Morison, S. 216
Morley, L. S. D. 745
Morning faces 724
Morphology of pteridophytes 207
Morrell, *Lady* O. 910
Morris, B. P. 40
Morris, James 484, 643
Morris, John 447
Morris, R. 416
Morris, W. 174
Mortal malice 838
Mortimer, C. T. 343
Mortimer, P. 157
Mosaic of islands 446
Moses in the Fourth Gospel 562
Moss, S. 762
Motorist's bedside book 54
Mottram, V. H. 280
Mouat, K. 259
Moulton, H. K. 261
Moulton, J. L. 606
Mountains in the clouds 836
MOUNTEVANS, E. R. G. R. EVANS, *Baron* 910
Mountfort, G. 112
Mountjoy, A. B. 646
Mowat, F. 842
Mowbray, R. M. 635
Moyes, A. G. 894
MUCHA, ALPHONSE 676
Muckle, W. 508
Mudge, I. W. 41
MUIR, EDWIN 230
Muir, I. F. K. 37
(*Muirhead library of philosophy*) 177, 477
Munby, D. L. 327
Munce, J. P. 223
Munrow, A. D. 869

Murdoch, I. 920
Murphy, J. S. 465
Murphy, R. 368
Murray, A. 518
Murray, G. 678
Murray, H. J. R. 592
Murray, M. 762
Murray, M. A. 324
Murray-Smith, S. 56
MUSEUMS 476
MUSIC 52, 129, 164, 226, 291, 365, 393, 439, 591, 677, 753, 813, 893
Music 393
Music festivals of the world 813
(*Music in our lives*) 440
Music in Shakespearean tragedy 753
Music on record Vol. III 893
Muslim intellectual 328
Mussen, S. 759
MUSSOLINI, BENITO 151
Musson, A. E. 736
My favourite animal stories 78
My feet upon a rock 771
My first hundred years 762
My friends the animals 753
My life (Bells) 141
My life and times. Octave one, 1883-91 376
My Lord of Bedford 1389-1435 826
My mate Dick 140
My oedipus complex and other stories 698
My own destroyer 143
My sea lady 379
Mysticism 328
Mysticism in world religion 407
MYTHOLOGY *See* RELIGION
Myths of the Greeks and Romans 98

Na'ibi, M. S. 696
Naipaul, V. S. 697
Naish, J. 543
Namatjira of the Aranda 438
Nambiar, O. K. 834
Naming the living world 422
Nana Sahib and the rising at Cawnpore 454
Nanda, B. R. 67
NAPOLEON I, *Emperor of the French* 911
Napoleon 911
Narain, D. 569
Naravane, V. S. (editor) 62
Natan, A. (editor) 822
Nathan, H. L., *Baron* 190
NATHAN, ISAAC 532
Nation of trees 528
National College of Rubber Technology 288
National Economic Development Council 411
National income and expenditure, 1963 866
(*National Institute of Economic and Social Research. Economic and social studies*) 411, 719
National livestock breeding conference 887
National music 813
(*National Physical Laboratory symposia*) 34
Nationalization 485
(*Nations of the modern world*) 382, 766
NATURAL HISTORY 498, 548
See also ZOOLOGY
Naturally occurring oxygen ring compounds 577
Nature and limits of political science 716
Nature of biochemistry 205
(*Nature of human society*) 12, 792
NAVAL FORCES
See MILITARY SCIENCE: Naval Forces; ENGINEERING: Naval
Naval marine engineering practice Vol. II 508
Navarrete, D. 233
Navy and South America 1807-1823 307
Nawoke! 24
Nayler, J. L. (editor) 214
Necklace of Princess Fiorimonde and other stories 462
NEEDLEWORK 82
Neglected factor 563
Nehru, J. 532, 609
NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL 67
NEHRU, MOTILAL 67
Nehru. A pictorial biography 67
Nehrus, the 67
Nehru's letters to his sister 532
Neill, S. 326
Neill, S. C. (editor) 638
NELSON, HORATIO, *Viscount* 926
Nelson and the age of fighting sail 926
(*Nelson's medieval texts*) 143, 298
Nematode parasite population in sheep and on pasture 887
NEPAL 195, 447
Neres, P. 152
Neubert, H. K. P. 807
Neurological examination in clinical practice 282
Neutron physics 28
Never had it so good 459
(*New Africa library*) 105
New angles on squash 228
New approaches to mathematics teaching 728
New bearings in English poetry 522
New Brunswick 382
New Cambridge modern history Vol. XI 233
(*New Clarendon Bible*) 261
New cold war 717
New dictionary of British history 764
New English dramatists 5, 6 232, 900
New friend 615
NEW GUINEA 24, 422, 497
New history of Sanskrit literature 296
(*New horizon books*) 519
(*New librarianship series*) 475
New lines II 818
New lives for old 336
New look 833
New nations 792
(*New naturalist*) 279, 412
New Noah 163
New opportunities for deaf children 105
New outline of world history 138
New poems 1962 (Edited Beer and others) 134
New poems 1962 (Graves) 57
New Statesman 475
New Statesmanship 403
New Testament introduction 95
(*New Testament library*) 714
(*New thinker's library*) 204
(*New Whitehall series*) 21
NEW ZEALAND 182, 270, 507, 568, 658, 759, 802
New Zealand bird portraits 658
New Zealand politics in action 182
NEWCOMEN, THOMAS 505
Newman, E. 226
Newman, J. H. 376
(*Newman history and philosophy of science*) 574
(*Newnes chemistry series*) 201
Newnes concise encyclopaedia of nuclear energy 201
(*Newnes practical science books*) 354
Newson, J. and E. 511
Newton, E. 289
Newton, N. 544
Next time I'll sing to you 597
Niblett, W. R. (editor) 870
Nicholas, H. G. 103, 483, 768
Nicholas Wiseman 451
Nicholson, D. E. 340
Nickel 747
Nicoll, A. (editor) 522
Nicolson, H. 99
NIGERIA 20, 334, 335, 487, 538, 568, 642, 646, 696, 710, 722, 767
Nigerian constitution 334
Nigerian federal election of 1959 642
Nigerian legal system 487
NIGERIAN LITERATURE 755
Night and silence who is here? 614
Night battle 92
Nikhilananda, S. (translator) 791
Niland, A. 591
Niland, D'A. 387
Nilokheri 181
Nilon, C. (editor) 9, 559
Nitrogen metabolism in plants 31
Nketia, J. H. K. 291
Nkrumah, K. 610
No roads go by 913
No stranger to the flame 384
No two alike 191
Noise measurement and control 494
Nomogram, the 341
None but the rich 366
Non-ferrous metals 795
Norman, A. P. (editor) 353
Norman, P. E. 50
Norman Lindsay 56
Normington-Rawling, J. 301
Norris, J. 832
Norris, K. 74
Northcott, C. 263
NORTHERN IRELAND 72, 149
Northern Ireland problem 149
NORTHERN RHODESIA 382
Northern underground 306
Northrop, D. C. 875
NORWEGIAN LITERATURE 60
Nose for money 448
Not for every eye 384
Notes for breeders of common laboratory animals 357
Notes on clinical side-room methods 581
Notes on subject bibliography 91
Novae narrationes 796
Novels of Jane Austen 295
('*Nuclear engineering' monographs*) 505
Nuclear fuel handling 428
Nuclear physics 729
Nuclear power technology 505
(*Nuclear reactor technology series*) 200, 218, 665
(*Nuclear science and technology. A series of monographs and textbooks*) 28
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust 347
NUGENT, FRANCIS LAVALIN 911
No. 10 Downing Street 380
Number the dust 613
Numbers came 300
NUMISMATICS 516
Nursing care of the anaesthetized patient 211

O rare mankind 521
Oakeshott, W. *and others* 194
Oared fighting ships 214
O'Ballance, E. 190
Obi, S. N. C. 335
Objections to Christian belief 405
Oboe, the 227
O'Brien, C. C. 595
O'Brien, V. 544
Observer's book of astronomy 26
Obstetrician, anaesthetist and the paediatrician in the management of obstetric problems 427

Obstetrics and gynaecology 38
O'Casey, S. 402, 711, 911
Ocean freights and chartering 22
Oceanic sculpture 224
OCEANOGRAPHY 111, 730
Oceanography and marine biology Vol. I 730
Oceanography for geographers 111
Ochre people 531
O'Connell, J. B. (editor) 70
O'Connor, F. 698
O'Connor, M. (editor) 806
O'Connor, N. 724
Odell, A. L. 809
Odell, P. R. 645
(*Odhams books on aircraft engineering*) 585
(*Odhams nature and science series*) 845
Oduho, J. 696
Odumosu, O. I. 334
Of flowers and a village 877
Of human bondage 462
Of ships and men 132
Ogden, G. 379
Oil and Colour Chemists' Association 217
Oil companies and governments 188
OILS 359
Old people in homes 488
(*Oldbourne chemistry series*) 730
Oliver, G. A. 121
Oliver, R. (editor) 539
Ollard, R. L. (editor) 451
Ollennu, N. A. 20
Oman, C. 144
Ommanney, F. D. 82
On my own terms 377
On Paul and John 562
On stepping from a sixth-storey window 230
On thinking statistically 861
On type designs past and present 216
On wings of healing 536
Once long ago 79
One true man 544
O'NEILL, EUGENE 520
O'Neill, P. G. 650
O'Neill 520
Open the door 165
Opera 893
Opera annual No. 8 129
Operating theatre technique 38
Operative surgery revision 117
Ophthalmology in the tropics 117
Optics of flames 420
Orange Street and Brickhole Lane 529
Ord, H. 50, 751
Order and rebellion in tribal Africa 277
ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD 535
Ordinary lunacy 837
Ordish, G. 455
Organic chemistry 202
Organization in business management 889
Organization of a community development programme 98
Origins of scientific economics 864
Origins of scientific sociology 792
Origo, I. 448
Orlando Jewitt 226
Orthodox Church 407
Osborn, G. R. 503
Osborne, J. 597
Oscar Wilde: the aftermath 535
Osmond, E. 845
Oswald, N. C. 116
Other leopards 700
Other winters, other springs 699
Ottoline 910
Oulsham, S. R. 212
Our life in Christ 326
Our mother's house 918
Out in the mid-day sun 182
Out of the shadow 604
Outline of European architecture 514
Outline of human genetics 737
Outline of human reproduction 580
Outlines of general practice 736
Outlines of industrial law 185
Outrider 58
Outriders, the 643
Outside the right 236
Overseas Development Institute 322
Overseas Geological Surveys, Mineral Resources Division 414
Owen, G. D. 150
Owen, H. 690
Owen, W. 900
OWEN, WILFRED 690
Owens, R. J. 611
Owl in the tree 522
Owler, L. W. J. (editor) 358
Owls in the family 842
Oxford book of garden flowers 511
(*Oxford children's library*) 464
(*Oxford history of English art*) 125
(*Oxford history of English literature*) 55, 293, 755, 897
(*Oxford library of the physical sciences*) 27, 730
(*Oxford mathematical handbooks*) 197
(*Oxford mathematical monographs*) 199
(*Oxford medical publications*) 259, 351
(*Oxford modern languages and literature monographs*) 256, 371, 790
(*Oxford paperbacks*) 103, 813
(*Oxford standard authors*) 897
(*Oxford theological monographs*) 562
(*Oxford tropical handbooks*) 586, 669
(*Oxford-Warburg studies*) 262
Oyster river 760

Pacey, D. (editor) 295
PACIFIC OCEAN, ISLANDS OF 383
Packaging in glass 810
Page, Sir E. 532
Page, F. J. T. 33
Page, M. G. 800
PAGET, LADY MURIEL 68
Paine, F. A. (editor) 216
(*Paint technology manuals*) 217
Painter's pocket-book of methods and materials 225
PAINTING 51, 127, 225, 290, 364, 438, 517, 590, 674, 892
Painting and the inner world 364
Paintings of Tom Roberts 892
PAINTS AND VARNISHES 217, 513
PAKISTAN 74, 151, 382
Pakistan 382
Palace extraordinary 833
Palaces and progresses of Elizabeth I 149
PALAEONTOLOGY 731
PALESTINE 297
Palmer, B. I. 92
Palmer, H. P. *and others* (editors) 729
Pan book of wine 588
(*Pan originals*) 453, 490, 673
(*Pan pipers*) 588
PANDIT, VIJAYA LAKSHMI 465
Panikkar, K. M. 537
PANKHURST, EMMELINE 776
PAOLOZZI, EDUARDO 675
PAPER MANUFACTURE 288
(*Papermacs*) 636, 644, 831
Papier-mâché in Great Britain and America 126
Pappworth, M. H. 349
Paradise people 77
**Paraplegia* 739
Parasnis, D. S. 203
Pargeter, E. 698
PARIS 165, 686
Paris triumphant 165
Parker, H. W. 579
Parker, T. 867
Parkes, J. 566
Parking of motor vehicles 106
Parkinson, J. R. 864
Parks, J. (editor) 679
Parliament of Switzerland 100
Parliaments 100
Parr, G. (editor) 661
Parrinder, E. G. 259, 327
Parry, J. H. 526
Pars, L. A. 25
Parson on the track 97
Parsons, C. S. M. 751
Partington, J. R. 29
Partridge, E. 417
Partridge, M. 805
Passing examinations 272
Passmore, R. 581
Past glory 389
Paston letters 380
Pastoral epistles 261
PATAGONIA 687
Paterson, R. 661
(*Pathfinder biographies*) 312, 391, 392
Pathogenesis of leprosy 806
(*Pathological monographs*) 39
Pathology of the upper respiratory tract 350
Pathology of tumours of children 39
Paton, D. M. 97
Patrick Manson 67
Patrons and painters 672
Pattern development Book One, Two 50, 219
Pattern of English building 289
Pattern of the Church 480
Patterson, S. 566
Patterson, T. J. S. 352
Paul, L. 297
Paul Tillich: an appraisal 713
Pawle, G. 304
Payne, R. (compiler) 765
Payne's carriage of goods by sea 649
Peace of Christmas Eve 242
Peacock, A. T. (editor) 413
(*Peacock books*) 163, 313, 403
Peacock house 840
Pearce, E. 879
Pearce, P. 846
Pearls of Marguerite 388
Pears cyclopaedia 790
Pearse, R. W. B. 495
Pearson, F. J. (editor) 505
Pearson, N. 157
Pearson, W. H. 698
Pease, E. R. 413
Pebbles from my skull 304
Pedley, R. 490
Peek, H. E. 22
Peers, R. 724
Peet, E. W. 352
(*Pelham practical books*) 593, 735, 754
(*Pelham schoolboys library*) 776
(*Pelican books*) 48, 174, 237, 264, 278, 328, 329, 340, 342, 353, 366, 407, 490, 499, 514, 561, 585, 609, 641, 685, 808, 814, 836, 861, 865, 895
(*Pelican history of art*) 589
Pelling, H. 865
Peloponnesian war 146
Pemberton, J. (editor) 880
Pendle, G. 455, 539, 836
(*Penguin African library*) 680, 768
Penguin book of religious verse 441
(*Penguin classics*) 521, 599, 759
(*Penguin modern classics*) 617

Penguin modern poets 4 820
(*Penguin plays*) 232, 900
(*Penguin poets*) 441, 598
Penguin science survey 1963 A, B 341
(*Penguin specials*) 19, 717, 862
Penman, H. L. 499
Penny's way 924
PENOLOGY 488, 797
Penrose, L. S. 737, 805
People and industries 410
People of long ago 162
People of the desert 845
People of the jungle forest 845
(*People, places and things*) 165
Peopled landscape 597
Peoples of Africa 778
Pepe Moreno's quixotic adventure 311
Pepys, S. 832
PEPYS, SAMUEL 144
Pepys himself 144
Pepys's diary 832
Pequignot, C. A. (editor) 509
Percy, C. H. 43
(*Peregrine books*) 522, 532
Pergamon dictionary of musicians and music Vol. I 893
Pericles 294
Pericles the Athenian 244
Perrin, N. 714
Perry, T. M. 769
PERSIA *See* IRAN
PERSIA, ANCIENT 606
Persia and the Greeks 146
Persistent criminals 488
Personality and conflict in Jamaica 578
PERU 455, 528, 611
Peru 611
PETER I, *Emperor of Russia* 68
Peter the Great 68
PETHICK-LAWRENCE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, *Baron* 605
Pethick-Lawrence 605
Peto, M. 815
Petrie, *Sir* C. 450
Pevsner, N. 514, 590
Peyton, K. M. 79
Phantastes 461
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain 114, 738
Pharmacological approach to the brain from its inner and outer surface 425
Pharmacopoeia for chiropodists 737
PHILIP II, *Duke of Burgundy* 239
PHILIP II, *King of Spain* 450
Philip II of Spain 450
Philip the Bold 239
Philip, E. E. 38
Philips, C. H. (editor) 410
Philips, C. H. *and others* 151
Phillips, C. E. L. 71
Phillips, J. B. 261, 858
Phillips' paper trade directory of the world, 1963 288
PHILOSOPHY [AND PSYCHOLOGY] 11, 93, 175, 258, 322, 403, 477, 560, 634, 712, 790, 854
Philosophy, politics and society (Second series) 181
Philp, A. F. 639
Philp, P. 127
Phipps, D. 845
Phipson, J. 924
Phipson on evidence 721
Phoenix at Coventry 49
(*Phoenix living poets*) 134, 595
Photo-electronic image devices 200
PHOTOGRAPHY 52, 164, 548, 591, 752, 813, 892
Photography year book, 1963 52
Physical adsorption of gases 275
Physical chemistry of iron and steel manufacture 360
Physical chemistry of paints 513
(*Physical chemistry textbooks*) 200
PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
See GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL
Physical methods in heterocyclic chemistry Vols. I, II 655
PHYSICS 26, 109, 199, 275, 342, 389, 418, 494, 576, 651, 729, 801, 846, 875
Physics in the sixties 875
Physics of experimental method 493
Physiology of mosquitoes 657
Physiology of the eye 502
PICASSO, PABLO 128, 517
Picasso 517
Picasso: the formative years 128
Pick of today's short stories 13 77
Pickering, A. 178
Pickles, D. 862
(*Pictorial biographies*) 67
Pictorial text book of engineering 809
Picture history of Gilbert and Sullivan 292
Picture of Japan 825
Pictures on the wall 385
Piece of land 386
Piecework abandoned 18
Pierre Bayle and Voltaire 790
Piggott, S. (editor) 234
Pike, E. R. 246, 392, 845
Pilgrim in the modern world 406
Pilkington, R. 82, 465
Pinter, H. 523
Pinto, E. H. 123
Pioneers against germs 246
Piper, D. (compiler) 364
Pirrie, D. 113
PISSARRO, LUCIEN 145
Pitt, V. 133
PIUS II, *Pope* 68
Place of understanding 326
Plaidy, J. 157, 544, 920
Plain man's guide to antique clocks 891
Plamenatz, J. 793
Planning and mechanized drifting at collieries 355
(*Plant and equipment library*) 666
PLASTICS 359
'*Plastics international*' 359
PLATO 323, 856
Platt, *Sir* H. 426
(*Play ideas books*) 393
Playing house 771
Plays for England 597
Plays of the year Vol. 24: 1961, Vol. 25: 1961-1962 137, 758
(*Pleasures and treasures*) 48, 50, 51, 121
Pliny (the younger) 599
Plunkett Foundation for Co-operative Studies 795
Pocket book of proprietary drugs 34
Pocket encyclopaedia of roses in colour 511
Pocket obstetrics 38
Poems (Baird) 595
Poems and some letters of James Thomson 898
Poems by children 1950-1961 230
Poems for assemblies 367
Poems of Alexander Pope 898
Poems of today Fifth series 819
Poetical works of Richard Savage 229
Poetry 680
Poetry and selected prose of Henry Vaughan 897
Poetry and song in the German baroque 683
(*Poetry bookshelf*) 595
Poetry of Villon 61
Points of contact 757
Points of view 93
POLAND 381, 568
Political economy of communism 187
Political history of Ghana 1850-1928 538
Political ideas 1760-1792 411
POLITICAL SCIENCE 16, 99, 182, 265, 330, 409, 482, 567, 640, 716, 793, 861
Political theory of possessive individualism 16
Political writing of Ogyū Sorai 240
Politics and economics 331
Politics and society in India 410
Politics in southern Asia 454
Politics of influence 567
Polland, M. 925
Pollard, A. 563
Pollard, B. E. 271
Pollard, Jack 534, 593
Pollard, John 375
POLYNESIA 611, 640
Pond, H. 148
Pontus de Tyard and his discours philosophiques 256
Pool, P. 128
Poole, A. L. 802
Poolman, K. 213
Pope, A. 898
POPE, ALEXANDER 56
Pope, D. 833
Pope-Hennessy, J. 363
Popper, P. (editor) 810
Popular art in England 51
(*Popular dictionaries series*) 179
Popular dictionary of Judaism 179
Population characteristics of the Commonwealth countries of tropical Africa 793
Population explosion and world hunger 486
Porteous, C. 372
Porteous, R. S. 243
Porter, A. T. 408
Porter, George (*Chemistry for the modern world*) 202
Porter, George (editor) (*Notes for breeders of laboratory animals*) 357
Porter, H. 912
Porter, J. G. (editor) 198
Porter, S. 775
Portmeirion 527
(*Portrait books*) 372
Portrait of a river 112
Portrait of Aristotle 404
Portrait of Peakland 372
Portraits of Queen Elizabeth I 449
Possession 838
Post, F. 40
Post, K. W. J. 642
Postan, M. M. *and others* 266
Post-war transformation of the Commonwealth 862
Poulter, D. R. (editor) 808
Pouncey, P. 290
POUND, EZRA 755
Pound, R. 910
Pound sterling 332
Pound wise 296
Powell, A. 826
Power, E. 913
Power and the pursuit of peace 567
Power hydraulics 807
Power supplies 645
Poynton, H. G. 884
Practical analytical methods for connective tissue proteins 731
(*Practical books*) 162, 548
Practical cataloguing 92
Practical course in powder metallurgy 219
Practical entomology 735
Practical exercises in orthodontics 37
Practical introduction to microbiology 206
Practical mechanical design 742
Practical neurology 883

Practical notes on nursing procedures 804
Practical plane and solid geometry 275
Practice and procedure for the quantity surveyor 588
Practice of geriatrics 742
Practice of industrial communication 434
Practice of refraction 806
(*Preacher's library*) 96, 324
Prediction and regulation by linear least-square methods 651
Pre-eminent Victorian 133
Preface to Plato 323
Preface to 'The faerie queen' 229
Preface to the logic of science 574
Prehistoric peoples of Scotland 234
Prehistory and the beginnings of civilization 600
Prelude to the partition of West Africa 766
Prentis, J. M. 283
Presence of Tibet 765
Press, J. 522, 870
Pretty penny 921
Prevention of cervical cancer 661
Price, A. G. 373, 383
Price, V. 544
Price of glory 71
Pridham, J. B. (editor) 877
Priebsch, R. 194
Priestley, J. B. 758
Prigmore, B. J. 663
Primal vision 263
Prime, C. T. 548
Primer of medicine 349
Prince, F. T. 820
Prince Albert 457
Prince of journalists 142
Princes, the 838
Principles and practice of management 434
Principles and practice of modern cosmetics Vol. 2 360
Principles and practice of non-destructive testing 212
Principles and practice of radar 665
Principles of administrative law 414
Principles of applied geophysics 203
Principles of cinematography 676
Principles of customary land law in Ghana 20
Principles of gynaecology 212
Principles of rehabilitation 337
Principles of the treatment of trauma 37
Principles of veterinary radiography 887
Pringle, P. 464
PRINTING 216, 433, 888
PRINTS 226, 676, 752
Prison 797
Pritchard, D. G. 490
Pritchard, R. T. 507
Pritchett, V. S. 139
Private Shaw and public Shaw 908
Problem of sovereignty in the later Middle Ages 409
Problem of the Southern Sudan 696
Problem plays of Shakespeare 523
Problems and policies of the British in India 1885–1898 381
Problems in electronics with solutions 664
Problems of an editor 174
Processes of creep and fatigue in metals 212
Processes of graphic reproduction in printing 888
Proctor, E. 548
Profiles of the future 208
Profitable use of farm chemicals 44
Programmed learning and teaching machines 648
Programming and utilization of research reactors Vol. I, II and III 29, 354
Progress in control engineering Vol. I 122
Progress in dielectrics Vol. 5 576
Progress in industrial microbiology Vol. IV 345
Progress in medicinal chemistry 3 880
(*Progress in nuclear energy*) 201
Progress in nutrition and allied sciences 731
Prohibition 94
Promise and performance 273
Proof of guilt 334
Prophet of Indian nationalism 482
Prophetic achievement 325
Prophetism in Ghana 15
Prophet's camel bell 760
Prophets of Palestine 12
Prose of Christopher Brennan 895
(*Prose writings of Jonathan Swift*) 444
Prospect 10
Prospero's magic 180
Prostitution and society Vol. 2 860
Protégé, the 908
Prout, D. (*pseud*) 828
Provincial England 914
Pryce, D. M. 281
Prynne, J. H. 135
PRYNNE, WILLIAM 606
Psalms in Christian worship 13
(*Psychiatric monograph series*) 258
Psychiatric nursing 804
Psychiatric studies of Borstal lads 272
PSYCHIATRY *See* MEDICAL SCIENCES
Psychological depression 855
Psychological medicine 805
PSYCHOLOGY *See* PHILOSOPHY [AND PSYCHOLOGY]
Psychology: general—industrial—social 635
Psychology and religion 479
Psychology as applied to nursing 478
Psychology in relation to medicine 635
Psychology through experiment 478
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 20, 103, 189, 270, 335, 414, 487, 570, 620, 722, 796, 867
Public expenditure 413
Public finance and budgetary policy 268
PUBLIC HEALTH 33, 113, 501, 580, 736, 878
PUBLIC RELATIONS 512
Public schools and the future 491
(*Publications of the Selden Society*) 796
PUCELLE, JEAN 258
Puckey, W. 889
Pudney, J. (editor) 77
(*Puffin books*) 463
Pugh, S. 119
Pumpkin eater 157
Punnett, S. W. (editor) 583
PURCELL, HENRY 677
Purcell, V. 306
Purday, H. F. P. 354
Purdom, C. B. 369, 750
Pure and applied gymnastics 869
Purer metals 47
Putt, S. G. (editor) 594
P'U YI, HENRY 762
Pye's surgical handicraft Vol. 2 116

Quaison-Sackey, A. 641
Quaker pioneers 547
Quanta and reality 27
Quantitative problems in biochemistry 31
Queen reigns: she does not rule 333
Queen Victoria's early letters 299
Queen's blessing 925
(*Queensland University—Faculty of Education. Research Studies*) 273
(*Queensway books*) 162
Question of living 869
Quevedo, F. de 525
Quiet Canadian 305
Quigley, J. 614
Quinn, H. F. 863
Quinn, K. 598
Quintus Servinton 387

R. B. Bennett 906
RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS 822
Rabelais and the Franciscans 822
Race and colour in Caribbean literature 55
Racing car pocketbook 215
Radar man 778
Radcliffe 921
Radiation and radiomimetic chemicals 661
Radiation hazards and protection 349
Radical alternative 101
RADIO
See ENGINEERING: Electrical; FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION
(*Radio and electronic components*) 283
Radio astronomy 164
Radio astronomy for amateurs 198
Radio astronomy today 729
Radio research 1962 665
Radioactivation analysis 653
Rails through the clay 274
Railway-lover's companion 726
Railwaymen, the 484
RAILWAYS *See* TRANSPORT
Railways tomorrow 799
Rajan, M. S. 862
Ramakrishnan, A. 201
Ramanathan, G. 191
Ramsey, P. 411
Rand, M. H. 343
Random thoughts of a fascist hyena 793
Ranjit Singh 302
Ransome, A. 161
Rao, P. K. 829
Rao, T. V. S. 226
Rao, V. K. R. V. 569
Raphael, F. 698
RAPHAEL SANZIO 290
Rare metal extraction by chemical engineering techniques 671
Rattenbury, H. M. 262
Raven, S. 822
Rawson, R. R. 446
Ray, C. (editor) 46
Raybould, E. 580
Reaction and reform 1793–1868 452
Reaction heats and bond strengths 343
Read, E. 238
Read, *Sir* H. 533, 589
Read, H. H. 203
'Read, Miss' 158
Reade, B. 676
Reader's guide to Dylan Thomas 135
Readings in mathematical programming 26
Real Figaro 64
(*Reality books*) 846
Reality of management 512
Reasoned faith 859
Rebellion of Boudicca 306
Recent advances in anaesthesia and analgesia 282
Recent advances in conservation 476
Recent advances in physiology 501
Recent advances in the surgery of trauma 504
Recent developments in network theory 667

Recent progress in the chemistry o natural and synthetic colouring matters and related fields 110
Recess, the 541
Red army of China 190
Red chapels of Banteai Srei 140
Red deer 33
Reddihough, J. A. (editor) 664
Redmayne, P. 622
Reece, A. 905
Reece, H. W. 41
Reeman, D. 615
Rees, *Sir* R. 450
Rees, V. 686
Reeve, W. D. 915
Reflections 755
Reform and insurrection in Russian Poland 1856-1865 381
Reformation and resurgence 1485-1603 452
Reformation in England 791
Refraction and its components in twins 113
Regiment for the sea 508
Regional history of the railways of Great Britain Vol. III 872
(*Regions of the British Isles*) 602
Regulation of human respiration 348
Reid, J. C. 756
Reid, J. K. S. 326
Reilly, M. 356
(*Reindeer books*) 841
Reins in our hands 547
Reitlinger, G. 890
RELIGION 12, 95, 177, 260, 313, 324, 404, 478, 547, 562, 636, 713, 791, 857
Religion and medicine 97
Religious outlook for modern man 260
(*Religious perspectives*) 404
Religious policy of the Mughal emperors 482
Remainderman, the 922
Remarks on a passage to Botany Bay 1787-1792 769
Remarks on Dr. Battie's treatise on madness 258
Renal transplantation 582
Renewal theory 197
Renfrew, S. 35
RENNIE, JOHN 691
RENOIR, F. P. A. 51
Renoir 51
Renwick, W. L. 293
Report of the Committee on Broadcasting 1960 53
Report of the Ministry of Health . . . 1962 803
Report of the Traffic Signs Committee 872
Report on 25 years' work, 1938-1963: Women's Voluntary Service for Civil Defence 722
Reports on progress in physics Vol. XXV (1962) 199
Reptiles of Australia 735
REPTON, HUMPHRY 145
Republic of Korea 915
Resistance of bacteria to the penicillins 114
Restless nations 100
Retailing in Europe 103
Return of the osprey 32
Re-use of water in industry 509
(*Revels plays*) 135
Review of poster research 513
Review of textile progress Vol. 13 436
Review of the biological control attempts against insects and weeds in Canada 44
Revill, J. C. 62
Revision courses in mathematics Vol. I 874
Revival of English poetic drama 757
Revolt of the Catalans 608
Revolutions of Latin America 455
Reward is secondary 909
Rewell, R. E. 350
Reynell, P. C. 805
Reynolds, A. 909
Rheumatic diseases 116
RHODES, CECIL 829
Rhodes 829
RHODESIA 188
See also NORTHERN RHODESIA; RHODESIA AND NYASALAND, FEDERATION OF
RHODESIA AND NYASALAND, FEDERATION OF 330, 430
**Rhodesian journal of agricultural research* 430
Rice, A. K. 670
Rice, D. T. 514
Rice, T. T. 702
Richard de Badew and the University of Cambridge 1315-1340 193
Richard Strauss Vol. I 129
RICHARDS, CERI 517
Richards, I. A. 443
Richards, J. M. 750
Richardson, H. G. 487
RICHARDSON, HENRY HANDEL 56
Richardson, J. 133, 828, 896
Richardson, *Sir* J. 351
Richardson, M. 920
Richardson, U. F. 432
Richey, M. W. 355
Richler, M. 921
Richmond, K. 723
Richter, D. *and others* (editors) 36
Rickards, C. 756
Ricketts, H. 50
Ricks, C. 756
Rickword, E. 902
Rideal, E. K. (editor) 876
Rideout, R. W. 332
Ridler, A. 369, 370
Ridley, P. G. 285
Rigby, M. (editor) 9, 559
Right Honourable V. S. Srinivasa Sastri 829
Right to life 561
Right to membership of a trade union 332
Righter, A. 58
RILKE, RAINER MARIA 902
Rilke 902
RIMBAUD, JEAN ARTHUR 902
Rimbaud—the boy and the poet 902
Ring of bells 312
Rise of Gerry Logan 837
(*Rise of modern science*) 418
Rise of Muslim power in Gujarat 454
Rise of the boffins 304
Rise of the English shipping industry in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries 22
River pollution II 34
Roaring 40 774
Robb, N. A. 302
Robbins, L. C. R., *Baron* 331
Robbins, M. 726
Roberson, E. C. 435
Roberts, G. 846
Roberts, J. L. (editor) 270
Roberts, N. P. 285
Roberts, P. 54
ROBERTS, TOM 892
Robertson, D. J. (editor) 413
Robertson, S. M. 491
Robertson, T. 831
ROBERTSON, SIR WILLIAM 912
Robin 80
(*Robins series*) 382
Robinson, G. A. 104
Robinson, J. A. T. 405
Robinson, M. 312
Robson, T. D. 287
Roche, J. W. 643
Rock-forming minerals Vol. 2, 4 203, 577
Rock pool 617
Rodger, T. F. 635
Roe deer 33
Roger Martin du Gard 684
Rogers, K. 809
Rohan, C. 921
Roles, S. J. (illustrator) 802
Rolling of strip, sheet and plate 361
Rolls, I. F. 198
Rolt, L. T. C. 69, 505
Roman Britain and early England 55 B.C.-A.D. 871 914
Roman Catholics and unity 97
Roman martyrology 70
Roman question 13
Roman society and Roman law in the New Testament 325
Romanticism 817
ROME, ANCIENT 98, 325, 392, 844
Rome and Canterbury 179
Roots of evil 647
Roper, N. 736
Rosamund Fane 464
Rose, A. 227
Rose, G. J. *and others* 586
Rose, S. (editor) 453
Rose, T. G. 287
Rose anthology 877
Rose round 925
ROSEBERY, ARCHIBALD PHILIP, *5th Earl* 377
Rosebery 377
Rosegarden and labyrinth 491
Rosenhead, L. (editor) 651
Rosenthal, H. (editor) 129
Rosenthal, H. W. 429
Roskill, S. W. 71
Ross, A. 593
Ross, C. F. 281
Ross, J. 158
Ross, J. A. 659
Ross, J. S. 209, 804
ROSS, SIR RONALD 926
Ross-Craig, S. 423
Ross's post-mortem appearances 281
Rothenburg, D. 518
Rothenstein, E. 128
Rothenstein, *Sir* J. 125, 128
ROTHENSTEIN, WILLIAM 145
Roughrider, the 534
Round of applause 134
ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES 323
Rousseau 323
Rowdon, M. 687
Rowe, R. E. 430
Rowland, F. E. 356
Rowland, J. 778
Roy, G. 158
Royal adventurers 846
Royal Commission on Historical Monuments (England) 234
Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland 685
Royal Commission on the Police, 1962. Final report 21
Royal Navy 844
Royal Statistical Society 332
RUBBER MANUFACTURE 288
Rubens, B. 158
Ruck, S. K. 572
Ruhen, O. 63, 615, 836
Ruhmer, E. 892
Ruins in jungles 222
Rule and energy 522
Runciman, W. G. 181, 715
Runcorn, S. K. (editor) 204, 875
Running to paradise 142
RURAL LIFE 43, 510
Rushworth-Lund, A. 527
RUSKIN, JOHN 889
Ruskin 889
Russell, B. (editor) 572
Russell, D., *Lady* 235

Russell, F. S. (editor) 732
Russell, W. 336
RUSSIA 257, 306, 609, 702, 799, 815
See also U.S.S.R.
Russian genius in ballet 815
RUSSIAN LITERATURE 137
Russian revolutions 81
Russian tradition in education 799
RUTHERFORD, ERNEST, *Baron* 276
Rutherford at Manchester 276
RUTLAND, FREDERICK JOSEPH 377
Rutland 601
Rutland of Jutland 377

(*SCI monographs*) 577
(*SCM greenbacks*) 637
(*SCM paperbacks*) 405
Saddlery 513
SADDLERY AND HARNESS MAKING 436, 513
Saddlery and *Harness-making* 436
Sadhu, M. 11
Saggs, H. W. F. 70
Sail through the centuries 727
Sailing after knowledge 755
Sailing in a sieve 846
Sailing to an island 368
Sainsbury, P. (editor) 351
Saint Anselm and his biographer 480
(*St. Antony's papers*) 609, 610
Saint Bartholomew's hospital reports Vol. I 740
St. John-Stevas, N. 758
St. John's Hospital for diseases of the skin, 1863-1963 572
(*St. Martin's library*) 911
St. Thomas' Hospital 571
Saints of the East 691
Salaries in the public services in England and Wales 189
Salas, X. de 52
Saletore, B. A. 409
Salisbury, R. F. 497
Sally Cray 309
Salmon, J. H. M. 507
Salvage and other stories 243
Samuel Beckett 136
Samuels, A. 334
Samuels, L. H. (editor) 486
Sandstrom, F. 699
Sanger, J. 341
SANSKRIT LITERATURE 296
Sansom, W. 699
SARAWAK 140
Sargant, W. *and others* 351
SASTRI, V. S. S. 829
Satchler, G. R. 27
Saucer of larks 458
Saunders, D. 54
Saunders, J. 597
Saunders, J. T. (editor) 416
SAUNDERS, REG 451
Savage, R. 229
Savery, H. 387
Savill, A. 210
Savory, T. 422
Savoy operas II 439
Sawer, G. 794
Sawkins, J. 545
Sawyer, P. H. 73
Saxon and Norman kings 536
Sayers, R. S. (editor) 102
Scaling of teachers' marks and estimates 192
SCANDINAVIA 73
Scarlet seed 698
Schafer, M. 591
Schanzer, E. 523
Schlesinger, G. 418
Schleswig-Holstein 1815-48 694
Schmitz, C. A. 224
Schonell, F. J. *and others* 273
Schonfield, H. J. 179
School inspector 106
School leavers 265
School methods with younger children 643
(*School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. London oriental series*) 481
School organisation and management 869
Schooling 1963-1970 798
Schools of design 725
Schopenhauer 561
Schott, A. 738
Schwarzenberger, G. (editor) 796
SCIENCE, APPLIED 33, 83, 113, 208, 280, 347, 424, 501, 580, 658, 736, 803, 878
SCIENCE, PURE 24, 108, 162, 195, 274, 340, 389, 417, 493, 574, 651, 728, 800, 873
Science and politics 575
Science and the glasshouse 669
Science and the renaissance 196
Science cooks the dinner 313
Science for plumbers Books 1, 2 588
(*Science for the modern world*) 202, 204
Science in archaeology 824
(*Science in society*) 198, 411
Science of ceramics Vol. I 123
Science speaks 574
(*Science works like this*) 165, 548
Scientific basis of medicine. Annual reviews, 1963 803
Scientific books, libraries and collectors 174
Scientific papers of Sir Geoffrey Ingram Taylor Vol. III 729
(*Scopas handbooks*) 50
SCOTLAND 72, 107, 139, 148, 215, 234, 264, 269, 305, 446, 526, 527, 601, 685, 718, 824, 860, 904
Scotland: the development of its laws and constitution 269
Scotland the brave 270
Scott, *Sir* H. 846
Scott, J. 769
Scott, J. D. 333, 921
Scott, M. FG. 411
Scott, Paul 545
Scott, Peter and Philippa 32
Scott, W. H. *and others* 412
SCOTT, WILLIAM 517
Scott-McPheat, W. 827
Scottish legendary tales 79
(*Scottish reprints*) 618
Screens and gowns 871
Scuba diver 518
Scullard, H. H. 372
SCULPTURE 50, 224, 363, 673, 750
Sculpture in wood 50
Sea mice 161
Sealey, L. G. 337
Seaman, A. 668
Sears, W. G. 738
Seas of Britain 390
Season in Sarawak 140
Season of escape 771
Seasons, the 81
Seato 269
Seaweed for breakfast 602
Secondary modern school 337
Secret ladder 459
Secular religions in France, 1815-1870 565
Sedgwick, M. 121
See you again 459
Seed and the sower 461
Seeing sport with Peter Lloyd 81
Seeking and finding 64
Seeking new lands 162
Segal, J. B. 481
Segal, R. 533
Seldon, A. 217
Select bibliography of works in English on Russian history, 1801-1917 257
Select documents in Australian education, 1788-1900 490
(*Select documents on the history of India and Pakistan*) 151
Select letters of Voltaire 912
Selected papers (Platt) 426
Selected plays (Maugham) 442
Selsam, M. E. 393
Selvon, S. 545
Semiconductor counters for nuclear radiations 875
Semmel, B. 182
Sen, S. R. 569
Sensationalism and scientific explanation 417
Sense of reality 697
Senses of animals 878
Seraph in a box 464
Serle, G. 769
Sermon on the Mount 326
Serpent of paradise 825
Serraillier, I. 465, 775
Serrano, M. 825
Seton-Watson, R. W. 183
Seven African writers 297
Seven by five 917
Seven deadly sins 178
Seven pillars of wisdom 304
Seventh swan 160
Sewell, P. H. (editor) 633
Sex in society 481
Seymour, J. 377
Shacklady, E. 214
Shadbolt, M. 773
Shakespeare, W. 294, 442, 595
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM 58, 135, 136, 369, 522, 523, 597, 683, 753, 776, 821, 900
Shakespeare: the Roman plays 821
Shakespeare and the idea of the play 58
Shakespeare criticism 1935-1960 369
Shakespeare survey 16 522
Shakespeare's happy comedies 136
Shakespeare's sonnets 595
Shakespeare's tragic justice 58
Shanahan, C. E. A. (compiler) 671
Shanks, E. (editor) 796
Shanks, M. (editor) 269
Shannon, I. 268
Shapiro, D. (compiler) 257
Shariff, A. 275
Sharma, R. 482
Sharp, A. 688
Sharp, C. J. (editor) 107
Sharp, K. D. 358
SHAW, CHARLOTTE 533
Shaw, F. G. 37
Shaw, G. B. 295
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD 369, 908
Shaw, M. A. 904
Shaw, P. 488
Shea, A. A. 872
Sheed, W. 460
Shelburne and reform 832
Sheldon, M. 460
Shell guide to south-west Wales 686
(*Shell guides*) 601, 686
Shepherd, M. 675
Shepherd, W. 83
Sheppard-Jones, E. 79
Shercliff, J. A. 199
Sherlock, P. 63
Sherwin-White, A. N. 325
Shields, J. 259
Shinty boys 842
Shinwell, E. 484
Shipman, J. J. 117
SHIPS *See* TRANSPORT; ENGINEERING: Shipbuilding
Shipton, E. 687

Shock tube in high-temperature chemical physics 494
Shoes of the fisherman 616
Shooter, R. A. (editor) 737
Shop stewards 243
Short, A. 362
Short history of chess 592
Short history of Italy 381
Short history of Scotland 72
(*Short political guides*) 610
Short-term prisoner 415
Short-title catalogue of books printed in the German-speaking countries . . . 1455–1600 632
Shorter atlas of the classical world 372
Showing the flag 190
Shrigley, C. 747
SIBERIA 695
Sicily 148
Sidgwick, H. 636
Siege and fall of Troy 160
Sieghart, P. 721
SIERRA LEONE 408, 869
Significance of affective symptoms in old age 40
(*Signpost library*) 393
Signs, signals and symbols 503
Silence on the shore 243
Silicones 30
Sim, M. 883
Simmonds, N. W. 31
Simmons, J. 273
Simmons, M. 164
Simms, E. 593
Simon, A. L. 123
Simon, B. (editor) 568
Simon, E. 530
Simons, E. N. 466
Simpson, A. 292
Simpson, C. 825
Simpson, L. 57
Sims, G. D. 743
Sinclair, A. 94
Sinclair, J. 355
Sinclair, T. C. 505
SINGAPORE 538
Singer, F. and S. S. 746
Singer and the voice 227
Singh, A. N. 274
Singh, H. K. M. 863
Singh, H. L. 381
Singh, Karan 482
Singh, Khushwant 302
SINGH, RANJIT 302
Singhal, D. P. 643
Sir John Banks, baronet and businessman 764
Sir Thomas Browne 59
Sisson, C. J. 58
Sitwell, O. 296
Sitwell, S. 140
Six Irish poets 58
Six plays (Shaw) 295
Six voices 818
Skelton, R. 58, 680
Skelton, R. A. (cartographer) 153
Sketch of church history 262
Skew plates and structures 745
Skill in sport 517
Skinner, M. L. 618
Skinner's cotton trade directory of the world, 1963 361
Skrine, *Sir* C. 74
SKUTHORPE, LANCE 534
Slanting light 612
Slater, D. N. 202
Sleep eaters 461
Sleigh, M. A. 207
Small boat and dinghy sailing 679
Small boat manual 507
Smeaton, W. A. 65
Smith, A. C. 806
Smith, A. J. M. 294
Smith, Adam 896
Smith, Anthony 809
Smith, B. 290
Smith, D. N. (editor) 900
Smith, E. K. (editor) 343
Smith, F. G. 669
Smith, F. S. 710
Smith, G. D. 197
Smith, G. W. 411
Smith, H. J. 885
Smith, J. H. 215
Smith, K. 796
Smith, L. A. 687
SMITH, MATTHEW 128
Smith, P. 243
Smith, P. I. S. 587
Smith, Robert 50, 219
Smith, Roy 515
Smith, T. B. 269
Smith, T. E. 793
Smith, W. (editor) 732
Smyth, C. 262
Smyth, *Sir* J. 571
Smyth, R. L. (editor) 183
Snake, the 803
Snakes 579
Snead, S. 222
Snell, E. H. 738
Snook, B. 516
Snow, C. P. 244, 773
SNOW, SIR CHARLES P. 180
Soccer 754
Soccer—the British way 926
Social casework for the state 271
Social concern in the thought of William Temple 637
Social control in an African society 497
Social dance 592
Social history of the French Revolution 765
(*Social research series*) 412
Social science and political theory 715
SOCIAL SCIENCES 16, 98, 180, 264, 329, 408, 481, 548, 566, 639, 715, 792, 860
SOCIAL WELFARE 21, 104, 190, 271, 336, 488, 571, 647, 722
(*Societies of the world*) 30
Society for General Microbiology 498
(*Society today and tomorrow*) 337
SOCIOLOGY 16, 98, 180, 264, 329, 408, 481, 566, 639, 715, 792, 860
Sociology 329
Sociology at the crossroads 408
Soho for East Anglia 373
Soil and freshwater nematodes 500
Soils and agriculture of Hong Kong 286
Soldier and death 161
Soldier true 912
Solid-fuel rocket propulsion 120
Soltys, M. A. 881
SOMALIA 760
Some passages in the life of Mr. Adam Blair 618
Somerset, E. J. 117
Somerset Maugham: a guide 370
Son, the 543
Songs of Homer 61
Songs under sail 440
Sonjo of Tanganyika 277
Soper, D. 563
Soper, M. F. 658
SORAI, OGYŪ 240
Sorsby, A. *and others* 113
Soul of a city 825
Sound 389
Sound of vinegar 773
Source book of English administrative law 722
Souster, R. 596
Souterrains of southern Pictland 527
SOUTH AFRICA 153, 241, 496, 643, 767, 777, 794, 835
South Africa: the dynamics of the African National Congress 153
SOUTH AMERICA 63, 307, 445, 455, 836
See also countries
SOUTH PACIFIC, ISLANDS OF 63
SOUTH WEST AFRICA 768
South West Africa 768
Southall, I. 97, 284
Southern, R. W. 298, 480
Space in the sixties 585
Spaceflight today 886
SPAIN 239, 528, 608, 765, 777, 904
Spalding, J. M. K. 806
Spanish fare 528
Spanish language 108
SPANISH LITERATURE 525
Spark, M. 683
Sparrow, J. 594
Speaight, R. 145
Spear grinner 457
Special ceramics 1962 810
Spectrochemical abstracts Vol. VIII 496
Spectroscopy in the metallurgical industry 360
Speech and thought in severe subnormality 724
Speech difficulties in childhood 39
Speed 518
Speed hill-climb 132
Speight, H. 46
Spence, A. C. 339
Spence, B. 49
Spence, E. 701
Spencer, B. 820
Spencer, C. 387
Spencer, John (*Workers for humanity*) 165
Spencer, John (editor) (*Language in Africa*) 650
Spencer, Sidney 407
SPENCER, STANLEY 128
Spender, S. 367
SPENSER, EDMUND 229
Sphinx and her circle 531
Spicer and Pegler's book-keeping and accounts 746
Spinks, G. S. 479
Spinks, W. S. 506
(*Spon's chemical engineering series*) 206
(*Spon's civil engineering series*) 214, 220, 666
Sporne, K. R. 207
SPORTS AND GAMES 54, 81, 131, 163, 228, 366, 517, 547, 592, 678, 754, 776, 815, 845, 894, 927
Sprightly running 69
(*Spring art books*) 365, 517
Spy who came in from the cold 923
SQUIRE, SIR JOHN 912
Squire 912
Squires, T. L. 652
Stace, C. A. 733
Stacey, M. *and others* (editors) 277
Stacey, N. A. H. 512
Staffing African universities 491
(*Stagbooks*) 479, 487
Stagg, J. 80, 701
Stallworthy, J. 368
Stamp, L. D. 412
Standard bearer 829
Standard encyclopedia of the world's oceans and islands 422
Stanhope, J. 103
STANHOPE, PHILIP 451
Stanley, L. T. 516
Stanley Spencer 128
(*Star books on reunion*) 97
Starling, C. W. 288
State of England 239
State of Pakistan 74
State of Singapore annual report 1960 538
Statesman's year-book, 1963 716
Statistical mapping and the presentation of statistics 566

Statistical methods and the geographer 600
Statistical methods for engineers 874
Statistical methods in clinical and preventive medicine 35
Statistical summary of the mineral industry 414
STATISTICS 265, 330, 566, 861
Staveley, R. 91
Steam power in the eighteenth century 574
STEFANSSON, VILHJALMUR 534
Stefansson 534
Steinberg, S. H. (editor) 716, 764
Stephens, F. (editor) 130
Stephens, I. 382
Stephenson, H. and L. 515
Stephenson, I. M. 743
Stephenson, T. E. 587
Sternfeld, F. W. 753
Stevens, A. 616
Stevens, B. 200
Stewart, C. (compiler) 34
Stewart, D. A. 220
Stewart, G. H. (editor) 123
Stewart, H. V. M. 810
Stewart, J. I. M. 755
Stewart, R. 512
Stickland, A. C. (editor) 199
Still she wished for company 463
Still the lark 66
Stirlingshire: an inventory of the ancient monuments 685
Stock exchange 186
Stokes, A. 364
Stokes, E. 673
Stoll, D. G. 813
Stone, D. 615
Stones, P. 335
Stonesifer, R. J. 448
Stopp, E. 236
Storey, D. 921
Stories from the Indian classics 62
Stories of C. F. Meyer 60
Stories of William Sansom 699
Storr, C. 80
(*Story biographies*) 926
Story of army education, 1643-1963 336
Story of London's Underground 649
Story of the British light aeroplane 885
Story of the construction of the Berkeley nuclear power station 428
Story of the Victoria Cross, 1856-1963 571
Story of trains 164
Story of Wedgwood 290
Storyteller's choice 619
Stow, R. 58, 460, 839
Stowell, F. P. 742
Strand, P. (photographer) 139
Strang, B. M. H. 23
Strang, W., *Baron* 103
Strange story of the quantum 342
Strategy for agricultural development 569
(*Stratford-upon-Avon studies*) 228
Stratigraphic history of Africa south of the Sahara 496
Strauss, E. 19
STRAUSS, RICHARD 129
Strawson, W. 259
Streatfeild, N. 702
Street, H. 414, 721
Street of the four winds 612
Streets of Sydney 383
Strong, C. F. 720
Strong, R. C. 449
Stroud, D. 145
Structural decisions 429
Structural design and practice 666
Structural engineer's data book 285
Structural mechanics 355
Structure and function of the membranes and surfaces of cells 498
Structure and motif in 'Finnegans Wake' 295
Struggle for Germany, 1914-1945 331
Struggle for the constitution 1603-1689 452
Struggle of the modern 367
Stuart, A. 265
Stubborn season 243
Students' dictionary of zoology 579
Student's guide to geriatrics 807
Student's guide to world theatre 227
(*Student's music library*) 440
(*Student's physics*) 419
(*Studies in ancient history and archaeology*) 234
(*Studies in biblical theology*) 562
Studies in empirical philosophy 94
(*Studies in English literature*) 443, 682
Studies in Indian music 226
(*Studies in philosophical psychology*) 417, 477
(*Studies in political history*) 537, 606
(*Studies in public administration*) 270
**Studies in Scottish literature* 818
Studies in self-interest 61
(*Studies in social history*) 563, 607, 765
(*Studies in society*) 716
(*Studies in the causes of delinquency and the treatment of offenders*) 488
(*Studies in the history of music*) 753
(*Studies on modern Asia and Africa*) 410, 486
Study in behaviour 500
Study of bird song 657
Study of brief psychotherapy 740
Study of children's thinking 855
Study of fossils 731
Study of theology 13
Study of United Kingdom imports 411
Sturmey, S. G. 106
Sturridge, M. F. 117
Subject index to periodicals, 1961 9
Success and failure in learning to read 416
SUDAN 111, 570, 696
Sufficiency of God 638
SUFFOLK, CATHERINE WILLOUGHBY, *Duchess of* 238
SULLIVAN, SIR ARTHUR 52, 292
Sullivan, J. P. (editor) 61
Sullivan, M. 750
Sullivan, N. 246
Sum total 301
Summer bird-cage 457
Summer fires and winter country 773
Summers-Smith, D. 279
Summing up 450
Sumner, D. L. 869
Supersonic engineering 120
Supplement to Mellor's comprehensive treatise on inorganic and theoretical chemistry Vol. II. Supplement III 576
Supreme choice 268
Supreme control at the Paris Peace Conference 1919 693
Surgery of childhood 118
Surtees, J. 518
Survey of the moon 494
Surveys for town and country planning 363
Sutcliff, R. 620, 699
Sutton, D. 365
SUTTON, FRANK 534
Sutton, K. 517
Sutton and Shannon on contracts 720
Svensson, S. 727
Swain, T. (editor) 733
Swanborough, F. G. 121
Swanson, S. A. V. 506
Swanton, E. W. 131
Swarthy boy 302
Sweet and Maxwell's guide to the legal profession 570
Swift, J. 444
Swift, J. D. 419
Swimming: Australian style 593
Swimming and diving 518
Swimming for schoolboys 776
Swinnerton, F. 830
Swinney, J. 662
Swinson, A. 754
SWISS LITERATURE 60
SWITZERLAND 100, 446
Sword at sunset 699
Sword dance and drama 339
Sydney Cove 1788 153
Sydney in 1848 298
Sykes, J. 528
Symbiotic associations 498
Syme, R. 163
Symons, J. 767
(*Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology*) 278
(*Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology*) 656
(*Symposia of the Zoological Society of London*) 113, 499
SYNGE, J. M. 59
Synopsis of surgical anatomy 348
System and the Gospel 713
System of ophthalmology Vol. 3, Part 1 884
System of orthopaedics and fractures 883

T.E. Lawrence to his biographers 375
T.L.S. 1962 476
T. S. Eliot 596
TV reporter 840
Tables of Lamé polynomials 418
Take-overs and amalgamations 414
Talbot-Booth, E. C. 727
Tales from the fens 510
Tamburlaine the conqueror 68
TANGANYIKA 241, 277, 497
Tangaroa's godchild 63
Tanner, T. 443
Target, G. W. 243
Tarling, N. 456
Tarot, the 11
Tart, S. A. J. 45
Tate Gallery 125
(*Tavistock pamphlets*) 408
Taylor, A. E. R. (editor) 734
Taylor, Denis 349
Taylor, Don 99
Taylor, E. G. R. 355
Taylor, *Sir* G. I. 729
Taylor, J. V. 263
Taylor, J. W. R. 121, 165
Taylor, W. 337
TEA MANUFACTURE 588
Tea manufacture 588
Teach your child to swim 593
(*Teach yourself books*) 206, 219, 266, 340, 358, 512, 680, 749
Teach yourself economic and social history 266
Teach yourself market research 358
Teach yourself public relations 512
Teach yourself welding 219
Teaching and preaching the New Testament 324
Teaching of English literature overseas 870
Technical and industrial advertising and marketing 587
(*Technical college series*) 40, 41, 118
(*Technical survey series*) 420
Techniques in parasitology 734
Techniques in photomicrography 591

Techniques of polymer science 577
(*Technology today and tomorrow*) 504
Ted Dexter's cricket book 592
TELECOMMUNICATION 492, 872
Telecommunications 391
Telegraphy and telephony 622
Telemetry 584
TELEVISION *See* ENGINEERING: Electrical; FILMS, RADIO AND TELEVISION
Television: a critical review 492
Television and the Australian adolescent 715
Television engineering 743
Temple, P. 24
TEMPLE, WILLIAM 637
(*Temple Press monographs on rockets and missiles*) 42, 120, 584
Ten Cate, A. R. 591
TENNYSON, ALFRED, *Baron* 133
Tennyson laureate 133
Tenth muse 216
Terraine, J. 530
Testament 773
Testament of Daedalus 154
Testament of music 226
Textbook for dental nurses 662
Textbook of fluid mechanics for engineering students 28
Textbook of gynaecology and obstetrics 582
Textbook of health education 113
Textbook of medicine for nurses 115
Textbook of photographic chemistry 892
Textbook of surgical pathology 740
Textbook of the fundus of the eye 37
TEXTILE MANUFACTURES 361, 436, 747
THAILAND 307
Thailand 307
Thanatos 920
That men should fear 543
That summer in Paris 299
That's how it was 155
THEATRE, THE 54, 130, 227, 292
Theatre world annual (*London*) No. 13 130
Theoretical electromagnetism 28
Theories of revelation 261
Theory and practice of drawing for engineers 225
Theory and practice of flat rolling 288
Theory of electromagnetic flow-measurement 199
Theory of my time 450
Theory of wages 864
Thermochemical properties of uranium compounds 343
Thermonuclear power 495
These ruins are inhabited 489
They made it their home 235
Thing to love 613
Thirteen for Christ 913
Thirty-six psalms 858
This is Britain 601
(*This is the law*) 334
This island now 639
Thistle and the rose 920
Thomas, D. 757
THOMAS, D. 521
Thomas, D. W. (editor) 417
Thomas, F. L. (editor) 494
Thomas, G. 137
Thomas, H. 53
Thomas, J. H. 713
Thomas, M. W. 246
Thomas, R. H. 683
Thomas, R. S. (editor) 441
Thomas, T. L. and A. 196
Thomas, W. A. 186
Thomas Hood 756
Thomas More 532
Thomas Newcomen 505
Thompson, David 517
Thompson, Dennis 413
Thompson, F. M. L. 607
Thompson, F. Y. 339
Thompson, J. A. 857
Thompson, J. E. S. 445
Thompson, R. 812
Thompson, R. W. 299
Thompson, W. B. 342
Thomson, A. D. 35
Thomson, D. 147
Thomson, G. (editor) 476
Thomson, J. 898
Thomson, W. A. R. 501
Thoracic surgical management 117
Thornton, J. L. 174
Thornton, M. 859
Thorpe, W. H. 346
Thoughts on conducting 439
Threat to the Barkers 924
Three-dimensioned darkness 42
Three hundred years of psychiatry 1535-1860 503
Three views of Christianity 12
Throw out two hands 809
Thucydides 146
THUCYDIDES 823
Thucydides and his history 823
Thursday kidnapping 774
Thwaite, A. 522
TIBET 765
Tick, S. (compiler) 520
Tide race 43
Tidmarsh, M. *and others* 487
Tiger of Canada West 449
Tilbrook, A. W. 225
TILLICH, PAUL 713
Tillyard, A. 393
Time of arrival and other essays 371
(*Time remembered*) 389
Time without clocks 302
Times, the 609
TIMOR (PORTUGUESE) 603
Tindale, N. 926
Tindall, W. Y. 135
Tipper, C. F. H. 202
Tir A'Mhurain 139
Tisdall, E. E. P. 237
Titmuss, R. M. 19
To catch a falling man 681
To hell with culture 589
To know the sky 301
To my wife—50 camels 905
To read and to tell 79
To remember with tears 614
To ride a fine horse 844
To start you painting 674
To the coral strand 156
To the islands 839
Tolansky, S. 224
Toller, J. 126
TOLSTOY, L. N. 137
Tolstoy's 'War and peace' 137
Tom Hustler on photography 813
Tom Jones 310
Tomalin, R. 161
Tomasson, K. 148
Tomlinson, C. 597
Tomorrow morning, Faustus! 443
Toohey medicine for nurses 281
Topics in modern chemistry 875
(*Torch Bible commentaries*) 95, 479
Torrance, T. F. 96
Tortoise by candlelight 308
Toulmin, S. 195
Tourmaline 460
Tours, H. 375
Towards a church architecture 363
Towards a clearer view 21
Towards an Australian philosophy of education 798
Tower Hill, 12.30 563
Towers, T. D. 744
Town, L. 433
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING 47, 125, 363, 673, 750, 890
Town and country planning in Britain 47
Town clerk in English local government 20
Town grammar school through six centuries 193
Town houses 438
Townsend, J. R. 843
Townsend, P. 271
TOY MAKING 220, 362
Toye, W. (editor) 74
Toynbee, A. J. 18
Toynbee, A. J. and P. 445
Toynbee, P. 920
Tractors on the move 622
TRADE *See* COMMERCE
Trade and travel in early Barotseland 382
Trade blocs and common markets 569
Trade union growth, structure and policy 102
Trade wind 919
Trading states of the Oil Rivers 767
Tradition in the early church 96
Traffic engineering practice 666
Tragedies of Giambattista Cinthio Giraldi 371
Train, D. (compiler) 789
Transcaspian episode 1918-1919 693
Transistor, the 428
Transistor television receivers 744
TRANSPORT 106, 164, 193, 273, 493, 649, 726, 799, 872
——Air 623
——Marine 22, 623, 727, 799
Transport 273
TRAVEL, DESCRIPTION 62, 139, 233, 297, 372, 445, 526, 600, 685, 759, 824, 846, 903
Traveller in time 701
Traveller on sacred ground 297
Traveller's trio 903
Travelling blind 903
Travelling people 542
Travels and controversies of Friar Domingo Navarrete 1618-1686 233
Traversi, D. 821
Trease, G. 549, 843
Treasure from the earth 845
Treasury of Australian frontier tales 916
Treatise on madness 258
Treatment of malignant disease by radiotherapy 661
Treece, H. 147, 545
Trees and shrubs of New Zealand 802
Trees and the English landscape 125
Treitel, G. H. 189
Trends in the mental health services 723
Treneer, A. 529
Trevor, M. 925
Trewin, J. C. 137, 292, 758
Tribal feeling 692
Trickett, R. 244
Triumph of Lord Palmerston 764
Tromp, S. W. (editor) 205
Troop, R. 773
Tropic temper 905
Tropical medicine for nurses 502
(*Tropical science series*) 31
Tropical splenomegaly 883
Tropper, A. M. 197
Trouble makers 616
Troup, G. 652
Truant surgeon 532
True book about Charles Darwin 246
True book about Elizabeth Garrett Anderson 778
True book about Emmeline Pankhurst 776

True book about Wellington 392
(*True books*) 246, 392, 776, 778
True face of the kirk 264
Truelove, S. C. 805
Trueman, F. 593
Truth about television 53
Truth in the religions 636
Tuberculosis in children 884
Tudor economic problems 411
Tudor-Hart, B. 855
Tudor, Stuart and early Georgian pictures in the collection of Her Majesty the Queen 675
Tuker, *Sir* F. 378
Tully, R. I. J. 174
Tunnel under the channel 193
Tunnels and tunnelling 509
Tuplin, W. A. 119
Tupper, B. O. J. 199
Turbine-engined airliners of the world 121
TURKEY 695
Turkish fairy tales 774
Turnbull, A. H. *and others* 354
Turnbull, C. M. 778
Turner, G. 158
Turner, H. A. 102
Turner, J. (editor) 886
TURNER, JOSEPH MALLORD WILLIAM 127, 590
Turner, R. W. D. 281, 739
Turner watercolours 127
Turrill, W. B. (editor) 578
Tweeddale, J. G. 742
Twelfth century decretal collections 335
Twelve dancers 161
Twentieth-century German verse 598
Twentieth-century religious thought 478
Twenty tales from Shakespeare 776
Twilight of the Sultanate 694
Twiss, P. 285
Two cultures? The significance of C. P. Snow 180
Two faces of Hermes 296
Two harmonies 819
Two middle-aged ladies in Andalusia 904
Two's company 772
TYARD, PONTUS DE 256
Tylecote, R. F. 218
(*Tyndale New Testament commentaries*) 636, 637

U.S.S.R. 81, 568, 717
See also RUSSIA
Ubbelohde, A. R. 353
Ullyett, K. 131
Ulster year book 1960–62 72
Ultramarine 459
Ultrasonic delay lines 874
Ultrasonic flaw detection in metals 283
Uncommon common sense 560
Unconscious before Freud 176
Under a colored cap 402
Under the Mediterranean 600
Underwater medicine 33
Undiscovered Dostoyevsky 138
Unequal partners 567
(*Unesco collection of representative works. Indian series*) 823
Unforgiving wind 918
Unicorn, the 920
Union Nationale 863
Unit stock and store control 434
United Kingdom and the six 268
United Kingdom postgraduate awards 1962–64 105
UNITED NATIONS *See* INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATIONS
United Nations 795
United nations: piety, myth, and truth 19
United Nations as a political institution 103
United States and Canada 62
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 62, 63, 153, 242, 483, 768
Universe, matter and life 340
Universities and education today 273
(*University of Cambridge. Department of Applied Economics. Monographs*) 101
(*University of Cambridge oriental publications*) 240
(*University of Durham publications*) 327
University of Edinburgh, Board of Medical Studies 581
(*University of Glasgow social and economic studies. New series*) 184
(*University of Hull publications*) 193, 565
(*University of London historical studies*) 335, 381, 453
(*University of London legal series*) 180, 332
(*University paperbacks*) 344, 380, 913
Unknown citizen 867
Unravish'd bride 919
Unrelenting ice 64
Unstead, R. J. 846
Upanishads, the 791
Upper Canada 916
Ure, P. 524
Urquart, C. (editor) 561
URUGUAY 539
Uruguay 539
Use and abuse of trade unions 484
Use of the chemical literature 321
Use your ears 846
Uses of echo sounding for fishermen 511
Uttley, A. 313, 701

Vacuum technology 506
Vajda, S. 26
Val Baker, D. 549
Van der Meulen, C. 430
Van der Post, L. 461
Van Praagh, P. 894
Vansittart, P. 615
Van Someren, E. H. S. *and others* 496
Van Swaay, M. (editor) 421
Van Thal, H. (compiler) 922
Van Zeller, H. 479
Variable resistors and potentiometers 283
Varieties of English preaching, 1900–1960 327
Vasari, G. 830
Vascular surgery 116
Vatican council, 1869–1870 14
VATSYAYANA 338
Vaughan, H. 897
Vaughan, R. 239
Vaughan Williams, R. 813
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, RALPH 439
Vaughan Williams 439
Vector analysis including the dynamics of a rigid body 197
Vegetable fibres 668
Vegetation and hydrology 499
Vegetation and soils 206
VELASQUEZ, D. R. de S. 52
Velasquez 52
Vellacott, P. (translator) 759
Veness, T. 265
VERDI, G. F. F. 69
VERNEY, SIR EDMUND 829
Verney, P. 829
Very strange tales 154
Veteran motor car pocketbook 667
Veterinary anthelmintic medication 432
VETERINARY MEDICINE 431, 887
See also LIVESTOCK; DOMESTIC ANIMALS
Veterinary preventive medicine 432
Veterinary protozoology 432
Vet's family 312
Vickers 333
Victoria, *Queen of Great Britain* 299
(*Victoria & Albert Museum large picture books*) 676
Victorian book design and colour printing 357
Victorian cities 914
Victory in the west Vol. I 378
Vidyāpati 823
Viewpoints in biology I 344
Villa-Gilbert, M. 546
Village records 150
Villiers, A. (compiler) 132
VILLON, FRANÇOIS 61
Virgil 525
Virginia Woolf (Brewster) 371
Virginia Woolf (Moody) 525
Visions 525
(*Vista picture histories*) 128
Vistas in botany Vol. II 578
(*Visual histories of modern Britain*) 273, 759
Viva Mallorca 373
Vivekananda, S. 98
Vogue's gallery 93
Volatile silicon compounds 653
Voltaire, J. F. M. A. de 912
VOLTAIRE, J. F. M. A. DE 790
Vose, J. 289
Voters, parties and leaders 861
VOYAGES *See* TRAVEL, DESCRIPTION

W. B. Yeats: man and poet 230
W. H. Davies 448
Waddington, C. H. 204
Wade, O. L. 33
WAGNER, RICHARD 365
Wagner's 'Ring' and its symbols 365
Wain, J. 69, 368
Wainwright, F. T. 527
WAKE, NANCY 547
Walder, D. 461
WALES 43, 150, 527, 686
Waley, D. P. (editor) 381
Walford, A. J. *and others* (editors) 709
Walker, E. A. (editor) 835
Walker, F. 69
Walker, J. D. 118
Walker, M. 593
Wallace, C. 752
Wallace-Crabbe, C. (editor) 818
Wallace-Hadrill, J. M. 150
Wallis, N. K. 671
Walpole, H. 832
Walshe, *Sir* F. 282
Walshe, M. O'C. 60
Walter Bagehot 758
Walters, E. H. 648
Wannan, B. 154, 916
Wanting seed 155
War and Colonel Warden 304
Ward, J. T. 185
Ware, T. 407
Warmington, E. H. 685
Warner, O. 926
Warner, R. 244
Warren, C. 210
Warring, R. 507
Warwick, R. (editor) 348
Waste-heat recovery 435
Watch for the otter 424
Watcher on the cast-iron balcony 912
Water pollution research 1962 744
Waterfield, G. 828

Waterhouse, E. 225
Waterhouse, K. 443
Waterston, G. 32
Watkins, E. 906
Watkins, K. W. 717
Watkins, V. 231
Watson, J. 203
Watson, J. H. 516
Watson-Watt, *Sir* R. 233
WATSON-WATT, SIR ROBERT 778
WATT, JAMES 69, 776
Watt, P. R. 653
Watt, W. M. 328, 636
Way, S. 351
Way of enterprise 485
(*Wayside and woodland series*) 735
We met at Bart's 906
Wealth from the ground 83
Wealth of poetry 777
Weasels 33
Weather and season 819
Weaver, R. (editor) 133
Webb, S. and B. 867
Webber, R. 592
Weber, H.-R. (editor) 638
Webster, *Sir* C. 535
Webster, G. 306
WEBSTER, JOHN 682
Webster: The Duchess of Malfi 682
Wedderburn, K. W. 720
Weed control handbook 510
Weinberg, F. J. 420
Weinberg, M. A. 414
Weinstein, J. L. 201
Weintraub, S. 908
Weir, R. 466
Weisgal, M. W. (editor) 146
WEIZMANN, CHAIM 146
Welbourn, R. B. 882
Welch, D. 476
Weldon, H. (editor) 130
Weller, J. 239
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR WELLESLEY, *1st Duke of* 239, 392, 608
Wellington in the Peninsula 1808-1814 239
Wellington's peninsular victories 608
Wellman, A. 81
Wells, H. G. 839
West, A. C. 546
West, C. C. (editor) 638
West, D. J. 488
West, G. B. (editor) 880
West, J. 150
West, M. 616
West, M. M. 209
West, P. 302, 896
WEST AFRICA 407, 416, 603, 735, 766
(*West African history*) 696
West African intellectual community 416
West country village 510
WEST INDIES 571, 642
See also individual islands
Westbeach, G. 382
Western invasions of the Pacific and its continents 383
Westrigg 860
Whalley, G. 143
What humanism is about 259
What is freedom? 482
What religion is 98
What world religions teach 327
Wheare, K. C. 331
Wheeler, K. (editor) 926
Wheeler, L. J. 676
Wheeler and Jack's handbook of medicine 659
Wheeler-Bennett, J. W. 831
Wheldon's costing simplified 358
Whelpton, B. 165
When blackbirds sing 154
When you were there 308
While others sleep 43
Whitaker's almanack 1963 181
Whitby, *Sir* L. E. H. 350
White, A. C. T. 336
White, B. (editor) 321
White, E. G. 432
White, G. 220
White, H. P. 872
White, J. 540
White, J. F. 49
White, M. R. 913
White, P. 311
White, R. G. 582, 660
White, R. J. 832
White, S. 922
White, T. A. B. 334
White, T. de V. 922
White cockade 544
White dragon 841
White hind 305
Whiteside, T. 193
Whitham, G. H. 730
Whitley, C. F. 325
Whitsun riot 607
Whittle, P. 651
Who is my neighbour? 370
Who was then the gentleman? 614
Who's who in Malaysia, 1963 830
Whyte, L. L. 176
Wicker, B. 564
Widdess, J. D. H. 878
Wightman, W. P. 196
Wigmore, L. 770
WICKOFF, HENRY 691
WILDE, OSCAR 535
Wildlife in Britain 499
Wiles, P. J. D. 187
Wilkes, I. (compiler) 711
Wilkinson, E. M. 232
Wilkinson, F. 623
Wilkinson, G. K. 546
Wilkinson, J. 324
Wilkinson, P. M. 503
Wilks, M. 409
Willey, P. 685
WILLIAM III, *King of England* 302
(*William Dixson Foundation publications*) 769
William Gilpin 752
William Grimshaw 1708-1763 761
William Herschel 109
William Morris: selected writings and designs 174
William of Orange Vol. I. 1650-1673 302
William Rothenstein 145
William Scott 517
William Shakespeare: the final plays 369
William Shakespeare: the histories 135
William Wordsworth: The prelude and other poems 682
Williams, A. 268
Williams, C. 370
Williams, C. A. 585
Williams, C. K. 489
Williams, D. T. 355
Williams, Denis (*Other leopards*) 700
Williams, Denis (editor) (*Modern neurology*) 210
Williams, E. C. 826
Williams, G. A. 453
Williams, G. E. 663
Williams, G. R. 846
Williams, *Lady* Gertrude 332
Williams, Glanville 334, 720
Williams, Gwyn 602
Williams, J. G. 878
Williams, L. F. R. 74
Williams, P. 724
Williams, R. E. O. (editor) 737
Williams, R. M. 39
Williams, W. D. 60
Williams, W. M. 510
Williams-Ellis, C. 527
Williamson, H. D. 887
Williamson, J. A. 153
Williamson, K. 446
Willis, A. J. 588, 748
Willis, R. A. 39
Willmott, P. 264
Willock, C. 778
Willoughby, L. A. 232
Willsmore, A. W. 358
Willson, R. B. 464
Willy, M. (compiler) 819
Wilmot, A. J. 36
Wilson, A. 512
Wilson, A. J. C. 421
WILSON, ANGUS 524
Wilson, C. 247
Wilson, F. 211
Wilson, J. 903
Wilson, J. D. 136
Wilson, J. G. 222
Wilson, J. M. *and others* 29
Wilson, K. J. W. 209, 804
Wilson, R. 408
Wilson, R. McL. (editor) 96
Wind, E. 748
Windfall 79
Windsor, P. 694
Wine in Australia 435
Wineland venture 388
WINES AND SPIRITS 46, 123, 435, 588
Wing, G. 524
Wings of Neptune 797
Wings of Pegasus 71
Winnifrith, *Sir* J. 21
Winning of Australian Antarctica 373
Winter, E. H. (editor) 634
Winter, S. 78
Winter in Nepal 447
Winter love 77
Winter's tale 442
Winter's tales 8 156
Wisdom of Solomon 479
Wise, T. H. 652
WISEMAN, NICHOLAS 451
Witchcraft: European and African 259
Witchcraft and sorcery in East Africa 634
With Livingstone in South Africa 777
With luck lasting 820
With the M.C.C. in Australia 1962-3 894
Withrington, D. 855
Wolfendale, A. W. 420
Wolfendale, E. 428
Wolstenholme, G. (editor) 639
Wolstenholme, G. E. W. (editor) 426, 806
Woman in arms 547
WOMEN 416
Women in Australia 416
Women, work and age 645
Wonder book of science 83
Wood, A. H. 480
Wood, A. M. (editor) 37
Wood, E. S. 527
Wood, J. 326
Wood, J. C. 185
Wood chemistry 220
Wood extractives and their significance to the pulp and paper industries 47
WOOD TECHNOLOGY 47, 220, 361, 671
Woodbine, M. (editor) 286
Woodcock, G. 641
Woodford, E. K. (editor) 510
Woodham-Smith, C. 148
Woodhouse, C. M. 829
Woods, F. 173
Woodshed, the 76
Woodward, G. W. O. 452
Woodward, J. 128
WOODWORK 123

Woolley, *Sir* L. 600
WOOLF, VIRGINIA 371, 524, 525
Woomera 284
Wootton, G. 567
Wordsworth, A. D. 428
Wordsworth, W. 898
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM 682
Work study in the laundry and dry cleaning industries 670
Worked examples in engineering mathematics 341
Worked examples in engineering thermodynamics 885
Worked examples in the theory of structures 285
Workers for humanity 165
Working mothers and their children 322
Working with nature 548
Workman, B. 389
Workshop processes for mechanical engineering technicians Vol. I 507
Workshop technology Part II 507
World Bank 484
(*World crops books*) 215, 668
World cup — 1962 54
World economic agencies 184
World history 62
World is a wedding 531
(*World mission studies*) 15
(*World of art*) 125, 127, 514
World of Herodotus 146
World of learning 1962-63 257
World of men 154
World of San Bernardino 448
WORLD WAR I 71, 304, 378, 693, 777, 831, 913
WORLD WAR II 71, 147, 304, 378, 535, 606, 693, 763, 777, 831
World war in Iran 74
(*World's classics*) 369, 380, 439
World's warships 885
Worrell, E. 735
Worship of the sky-god 565
Worswick, G. D. N. (editor) 229
Wrenn, C. L. (editor) 229
Wright, C. A. 721
Wright, D. 814
Wright, J. 430
Wright, J. C. 218
Wright, L. (editor) 290
Wright brothers 745
Wrigley, D. (artist) 83
Writer in the modern world 520
Writers' and artists' year book 1963 257
(*Writers and critics*) 60, 230, 444, 520, 521, 524, 525, 596, 889, 902
(*Writers and their work*) 59, 133, 135, 369, 563, 758, 821
Writing for television today 754
Writings, the 325
Wyke, B. 425
Wymer, N. 623, 778
Wyndham, V. 531

X-ray optics 421

Yachting world annual 1963 132
Yanada, S. 650
Yankee Marlborough 299
Yardley, D. C. M. 722
Yarnton, D. 219
Yarrow, P. J. 684
Yarwood, D. 890
Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1963 795
Year book of education 1963 647
Yearbook of astronomy, 1963 198
Years it was summer 541
Years of combat Vol. I 827
Year's work in English studies Vol. XLI, 1960 321
Year's work in modern language studies Vol. XXIII, 1961 256
Yeater, M. L. (editor) 28
YEATS, W. B. 231, 368, 524
Yeats the playwright 524
Yellow creek 73
Yonge, J. 303
Young, D. 377, 744
Young, D. M. 275
YOUNG, FRANCIS BRETT 303
Young, J. B. 303
Young, K. 10, 374
Young, M. 264
Young, P. M. 393
Young, R. E. 584
Young Alfred the Great 163
Young astronomer 162
Young botanist 548
(*Young companion series*) 164
Young David Garrick 466
Young Edison 464
Young Elizabeth Barrett Browning 163
(*Young engineer*) 620, 621
(*Young enthusiast library: the young engineer*) 245, 391
(*Young enthusiast library: the young historian*) 392
(*Young enthusiast library: the young scientist*) 164
Young Leonardo da Vinci 464
Young Mary Queen of Scots 163
Young Napoleon 163
Young Nelson 163
Young person's guide to concerts 164
Young photographer's companion 164
Young potter 549
(*Young reader's guides to music*) 841, 844
Young scientist 3 389
Youngest Taylor 842
Youngman, B. R. 638
Youngs, M. (compiler) 165
Your book of space travel 313
('*Your book*' *series*) 313
Your money and its life 843
Yudkin, M. 180
Yudkin, S. 322
YUGOSLAVIA 393, 515, 568

Zaehner, R. C. 15, 404
Zambia shall be free 144
Zeldin, T. 608
Zepler, E. E. (editor) 583
Zerbe, J. 223
Zeuner, F. E. 286
Zigzag to Timbuktu 528
Zimmerman, F. B. 677
Zinzendorf, the ecumenical pioneer 15
Zone melting of organic compounds 654
ZOOLOGY 31, 112, 163, 207, 279, 346, 424, 499, 579, 621, 656, 734, 803, 878
Zulu War 767
ZULULAND 767

Printed in Great Britain by F. Mildner & Sons, London, E.C.1, and Published by the British Council, 59 New Oxford Street, London, W.C.1

53
ng
ng
ng

54
54
1,

15
54
9,
4,

il,